

A CATALOGUE

OF THE

COCCIDAE OF THE WORLD.

MRS. MARIA E. FERNALD, A. M.

AMHERST, MASS., U. S. A.
PRESS OF CARPENTER & MOREHOUSE,

1903.

193467
C



523
C1F3b
1903
2 vols.

A CATALOGUE

OF THE

COCCIDAE OF THE WORLD.



MRS. MARIA E. FERNALD, A. M.

AMHERST, MASS., U. S. A.
PRESS OF CARPENTER & MOREHOUSE,
1903.

Author's Edition.

This edition differs from Bulletin 88, of the Hatch Experiment Station of the Massachusetts Agricultural College, only in the omission of the name of the Station and number of the Bulletin from the title page, and the names of the Station staff on the second page. It was printed at the same time as the Bulletin edition.

Introduction.

More than twenty-five years ago I took up the work of making a card catalogue of the Tortricidae for the use of my husband, Prof. C. H. Fernald, who had previously begun this task. Later the utility of the catalogue became so evident that it was extended to include all orders of North American insects for use at the Hatch Experiment Station. The Coccidæ proved to be so important from an economic standpoint, that it was decided to include for this family as complete references as possible to all the scientific literature of the world, and the convenience of such a catalogue to others has led to its publication in this form.

No references have been made in the present work, to literature published before 1758, the date of the first volume of the tenth edition of the *Systema Naturæ* of Linnæus, except when such references seemed to give necessary information. It has been difficult and in some cases impossible to obtain or even find copies of a few desirable works, and in some instances it was necessary to have certain papers copied from some of the larger European libraries. Doubtless some important works may have been over-looked. All references found in current newspapers not of a scientific standing have been omitted, as have also the names and references to literature of the fossil Coccidæ. With the exception of Targioni's Catalogue, the names in which have been generally accepted, no references to catalogues are given unless some new combination is made. No references have been made to literature published after Feb. 28, 1903. Only those common names most generally in use in North America have been given.

The lists of food plants are far from complete as it was not practicable to include all the plants upon which these insects feed, but additional ones may be found in the "Food Plants of Scale Insects," by Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, published in the Proceedings of the U. S. National Museum, Vol. XIX, p. 725 (1897). Many references have been purposely omitted as they contained no additional information, or gave only new food plants or habitats which were added without giving the references.

It gives me much pleasure to acknowledge numerous favors and great assistance received in the preparation of this work, from gentlemen who have kindly sent me copies of their published works, and have also given me valuable advice or information. Especial mention should be made of Dr. L. O. Howard, Entomologist to the Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C., who, with his assistants, Messrs. Marlatt, Banks and others gave me most valuable help and information during a recent visit to Washington. Especially am I indebted to Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, who for the past two years has been constantly sending me separata and references to foreign literature, besides giving me all possible assistance in regard to classification and synonymy, the result of his extensive studies on the Coccidæ from all parts of the world. To him is due much of whatever value there may be in this catalogue. I feel it not only a duty but a pleasure to say that I never should have prepared this catalogue but for the assistance and constant encouragement of my husband, who has made great efforts to obtain the necessary literature and who has helped me in every possible way.

This catalogue will doubtless be criticised because of the many changes in generic names, but a study of the original works of the older authors has led to the conclusion that these changes are necessary. Entomologists at the present time differ so much in their opinions on classification that it cannot be expected that these changes will meet with universal approval. Professor Cockerell writes me that "the classification of the Coccidæ is not yet in a satisfactory state. While we know such a small number of the existing forms, and of those we know, we are in so many cases ignorant of the larvae, males, etc. it is utterly impossible to reach final or approximately final conclusions in a large number of cases."

In the preparation of a work like this no one can be more conscious of its omissions and imperfections than the author, but the study of the Coccidæ as a whole is still in its infancy, and there will doubtless be great changes made in their classification as further study is made of the group and new species are discovered. It is hoped, however, that notwithstanding its imperfections this work may be of assistance to those engaged in the study of this important family of insects.

M. E. FERNALD.

Amherst, Mass., March, 1903.

Abbreviations of Names of Authors.

Aldr.—Aldrich	Geoff.—Geoffroy
Amy.—Amyot	Gmel.—Gmelin
Ashm.—Ashmead	Gour.—Goureau
Atk.—Atkinson	Guer.—Guerin-Meneville
Baer.—Baerensprung	Harr.—Harris
Bdv.—Boisduval	Hart.—Hartig
Bechst.—Bechstein	Haw.—Haworth
Benn.—Bennett	Hemp.—Hempel
Berl.—Berlese	How.—Howard
Bern.—Bernard	Iher.—von Ihering
Beth.—Bethune	Johns.—Johnson
Blanch.—Blanchard	Kalt.—Kaltenbach
Bosc.—Bosc d'Antic	Kenn.—Kennicott
Buck.—Buckton	Koll.—Kollar
Burm.—Burmeister	Künck.—Künckel
Chav.—Chavannes	Kuw.—Kuwana
Ckll.—Cockerell	Laem.—Laemmerhirt
Comst.—Comstock	Lam.—Lamarck
Coq.—Coquillett	Latr.—Latreille
Curt.—Curtis	LeB.—LeBaron
Dalm.—Dalman	Lederm.—Ledermueller
de Charm.—de Charmoy	Lefroy.—Maxwell-Lefroy
DeG.—DeGeer	Leon.—Leonardi
Del Guer.—Del Guercio	Licht.—Lichtenstein
Dougl.—Douglas	Lidg.—Lidgett
Eckst.—Eckstein	Linn.—Linnæus
Ehrenb.—Ehrenberg	Lint.—Lintner
Ehrh.—Ehrhorn	Lounsb.—Lounsbury
Fab.—Fabricius	Macq.—Macquart
Fern.—Fernald	Marl.—Marlatt
Fonsc.—Fonscolombe	Mask.—Maskell
Först.—Förster	Mod.—Modeer
Fourc.—Fourcroy	Mont.—Montrouzier
F. Phil.—F. Philippi	Morg.—Morgan
Franc.—Franceschini	Murtf.—Murtfeldt
Frauenf.—Frauenfeldt	Newm.—Newman
Frog.—Froggatt	Newst.—Newstead
Full.—Fuller	Niediel.—Niedielski
Galv.—Galvez	Nietn.—Nietner
Genn.—Gennadius	Oliv.—Olivier

Pack.—Packard	Tasch.—Taschenberg
Panz.—Panzer	Tepp.—Tepper
Parr.—Parrott	Thieb.—Thiebaut de Berneaud
Patt.—Patterson	Thier. Menonv.—Thiery de Menon-
Planch.—Planchon	Thom.—Thomas [ville
Putn.—Putnam	Tins.—Tinsley
Quaint.—Quaintance	Towns.—Townsend
Rath.—Rathvon	Tyr.—Tyrrell
Ratz.—Ratzeburg	Vall.—Vallot
Reaum.—Reaumur	Walk.—Walker
Rübs.—Rübsaamen	Washb.—Washburn
Sanders.—Sanderson	Webst.—Webster
Saund.—Saunders	Westw.—Westwood
Schr.—Schrank	Witl.—Witlaczil
Schrad.—Schrader	Zehnt.—Zehntner
Serv.—Serville	Zett.—Zetterstedt
Sign.—Signoret	Zimm.—Zimmermann
Snell. v. Voll.—Snellen von Vollen-	Zinck.—Zincken
Targ.—Targioni Tozzetti	[hoven

Abbreviations of Literature.

- Abr. Ins.—Histoire Abrégée des Insectes, etc. Paris. (Geoffroy). 1762.
Actes Soc. Sci. Chili.—Actes de la Société Scientifique de Chili.
Act. Goth.—Actes Götheborgska Vetenskaps och Vitterhets samhällets Skrifter. 1778.
Ag. Gaz. N. S. W.—Agricultural Gazette of New South Wales.
Am. Ent.—The American Entomologist.
Am. Farm Ency.—American Farm Encyclopedia.
Am. Gard.—The American Garden.
Am. Mon. Micr. Journ.—The American Monthly Microscopical Journal.
Am. Nat.—The American Naturalist.
Anat. Cocc.—Anatomy of the Coccidæ. (Mark).
Annali di Agr.—Annali di Agricoltura.
Ann. del. Minist. Agric.—Annali della Ministero di Agricoltura, Industria e Commercio.
Ann. Mag. N. H.—Annals and Magazine of Natural History.
Ann. Rep. Com. Fish, Game, etc.—Annual Report of Commissioners of Fish, Game, etc., New York.
Ann. Rep. Roy. Bot. Soc.—Annual Report of the Royal Botanical Society, Ceylon.
Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.—Annales de la Société Entomologique de France.
Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon.—Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Lyon.
Arc. Ent.—Arcana Entomologica. (Westwood).
Atti dei Georgofili.—Atti della R. Accademia dei Georgofili.
Atti del. Istituto Ven. Sci.—Atti dell' Istituto Veneto di Scienze, etc.
Atti del. R. Accad.—Atti della Reale Accademia delle Scienze, etc.
Atti del. R. Ist. d' Incorrag.—Atti della R. Istituto d' Incorraggiamento, etc.
Atti del Soc. Ital.—Atti della Societe Italiano di Scienze Naturali. Milano.
Beitr. z. Naturg.—Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte Inseckten. (Schrink). 1776.
Berl. Ent. Zeit.—Berliner Entomologische Zeitung.
Bibl. Zool.—Bibliotheca Zoologica.
Bien. Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort.—Biennial Report of California State Board of Horticulture.
Biol. Centr. Amer.—Biologia Centrali-Americana.
Bol. Com. Parasit. Agric.—Boletin de la Comisión de Parasitología Agrícola, Mexico.
Boll. di Notiz. Agr.—Bollettino di Notizie Agrarie.
Boll. Ent. Agr.—Bollettino Entomologia Agraria.
Boll. Mus. Torino.—Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia, etc. Torino.
Brit. Ent.—The British Entomologist.

- Bull. Ag. Coll. Univ. Tokio.—Bulletin of the Agricultural College, University of Tokio.
- Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam.—Bulletin of the Botanical Department, Jamaica.
- Bull. de Ferussac.—Bulletin Universel des Sciences, etc. de Ferussac.
- Bull. Div. Ent. Dep. Ag.—Bulletin of the Division of Entomology, U. S. Department of Agriculture.
- Bull. Ill. St. Lab. N. H.—Bulletin of the Illinois State Laboratory of Natural History.
- Bull. Kew Gard.—Bulletin of the Kew Gardens.
- Bull. N. Y. St. Mus.—Bulletin of the New York State Museum.
- Bull. Ent. Soc. Fr.—Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France.
- Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital.—Bulletino della Société Entomologica Italiana.
- Bull. Soc. Linn. Norm.—Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie.
- Bull. Soc. Tosc. di Ortic.—Bulletino della Société Toscano di Orticoltura.
- Bull. T. s. Dep. Ag.—Bull. Technical series, Division of Entomology, U. S. Department of Agriculture.
- Can. Ent.—The Canadian Entomologist.
- Cat. Br. Mus., Hom.—Catalogue of Insects in British Museum, Homoptera. (Walker).
- Check List.—A Check List of the Coccidæ. (Cockerell).
- Cherm. Ital.—Chermotheca Italica.
- Circ. Roy. Bot. Gard. Ceyl.—Circular of the Royal Botanical Gardens, Ceylon.
- Cocc. Amer.—Coccidæ Americanæ.
- Cocc. Ceylon.—Coccidæ of Ceylon. (Green). 1896, 1899.
- Cocc. deg. Agr. Ital.—Cocciniglie degli Agrumi in Italia.
- Cummun. Mus. Buen. Aires.—Communicationes del Museo Nacional de Buenos Aires.
- Contr. à l'étude Gom. laques.—Contribution à l'étude des Gommes laques des Indes et de Madagascar. 1893.
- Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll.—Contributions to the Department of Entomology of the Iowa Agricultural College.
- C. R. Soc. Biol.—Comptes Rendus Société Biologique de Paris.
- D'Alton, Zeit. für Zool.—D'Alton, Zeitschrift für Zoologie und Zootomie.
- DeG., Mem. Ins.—DeGeer, Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des Insectes.
- Degli Ins. del Olivo.—Degli Insetti sopra dell' Olivo.
- Dep. Ag. N. S. W.—Department of Agriculture of New South Wales.
- Destr. Ins. Vict.—Destructive Insects of Victoria. (French).
- Deutsch. Ent. Zeit.—Deutsche Entomologische Zeitung.
- Dict. d'Hist. Nat.—Dictionnaire d'Histoire Naturelle de Deterville.
- Die Geog. Verbr. Coch.—Die Geographische Verbreitung de Cochenille-zucht. (Wiepen). 1890.
- Die Pflanz.—Die Pflanzenfeinde aus der Klasse des Insekten. (Kaltenbach). 1874.
- Die Schädl. Forst. & Obst. Ins.—Die Schädlichen Forst-und Obstbaum Insekten. (Henschel). 1895.

- Econ. Ent.—Economic Entomology. (Smith).
 Edinb. Ency.—Edinburgh Encyclopædia. 1815.
 Elem. Zool.—Éléments de Zoologie. (Sicard).
 Ency. Brit.—Encyclopædia Britannica.
 Ency. Meth.—Encyclopædie Methodique. (Olivier).
 Ent. Beitr.—Entomologische Beiträge.
 Ent. Hort.—Entomologie Horticole. (Boisduval). 1867.
 Ent. Mag.—The Entomologist's Magazine.
 Ent. Mon. Mag.—The Entomologist's Monthly Magazine.
 Ent. Nach.—Entomologische Nachrichten.
 Ent. News.—Entomological News.
 Entom. Tidskr.—Entomologisk Tidskrift.
 Ent. Paris.—Entomologia Parisiensis. (Fourcroy).
 Ent. Record.—The Entomological Record.
 Ent. Syst.—Entomologia Systematica. (Fabricius).
 Enum. Ins. Austr.—Enumératio insectorum Austriae.
 Essai Hist. Nat. Oranges.—Essai sur l'Histoire Naturelle des Oranges.
 (Risso).
 Estud. sob. Ins. Cocc.—Estudios sobre algunos Insectos de la familia de
 los Coccidos. Colvée.
 Evid. Com. Ag. Ont.—Evidence before the Commissioner of House of
 Commons on Agriculture, etc. Ontario.
 Faun. Boic.—Fauna Boica. (Schrank).
 Faun. Etrusc.—Fauna Etrusca. (Rossi).
 Faun. Frid.—Faunae Fridrichsdalinae novicia, etc. 1767.
 Faun. Reg. Nap., Cocc.—Fauna del Regno di Napoli, Cocciniglie.
 Faun. Suec.—Fauna Suecica. (Linnaeus).
 Feuille des jeunes Nat.—Feuille des jeunes Naturalistes.
 Forstins.—Forstinseckten. (Ratzeburg). 1837.
 Forstins.—Vollständige Naturgeschichte aller schädlichen Forstinsekten.
 (Bechstein).
 Forst. Zool.—Forstliche Zoologie. (Eckstein). 1897.
 g.—genus.
 Gac. Agr. del Minist. de Fomento.—Gaceta Agricola del Ministerio de
 Fomento. 1880.
 Gard. Chron.—The Gardener's Chronicle.
 Gen. Crust. et Ins.—Genera Crustaceorum et Insectorum, etc. (Latreille).
 Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp.—Generi e specie di Diaspiti, Aspidiotus.
 (Leonardi).
 Gen. Ins.—Genera Insectorum.
 Gen. Zool.—General Zoölogy.
 Gesch. Ins.—Geschichte Insekten. (Sulzer). 1776.
 Hamb. Mag.—Hamburgisches Magazin.
 Handb. Destr. Ins. Vict.—Handbook of Destructive Insects of Victoria.
 (French).
 Handb. Ent.—Handbuch der Entomologie. (Burmeister). 1835.

- Hist. Abr. Ins.—*Histoire Abrégée des Insectes*, etc., Paris. (Geoffroy).
- Hist. Nat. Anim.—*Histoire Naturelle des Animaux sans Vertèbres*. (Lamarck).
- Hist. Nat. Coch.—*Histoire Naturelle de la Cochenille*. (Melchior). 1729.
- Hist. Nat. Crust. Ins.—*Histoire Naturelle des Crustacés et des Insectes*. (Latreille).
- Hist. Nat. Ins.—*Histoire Naturelle des Insectes*. (Blanchard). 1840.
- Hist. Nat. Oranges.—*Essai sur l'histoire Naturelle des Oranges*.
- Ind. Mus. Notes.—*Indian Museum Notes*.
- Ins. Aff. the Orange.—*Insects Affecting the Orange*. (Hubbard). 1885.
- Ins. Inj. to Fruits.—*Insects Injurious to Fruits*. (Saunders).
- Ins. Inj. to Trees.—*Insects Injurious to Trees*.
- Ins. Lap.—*Insecta Lapponica descripta*. 1840.
- Ins. Life.—*Insect Life* (Washington, D. C.).
- Ins. Life, Lond.—*Insect Life* (London).
- Ins. Nox. Ag. N. Z.—*Insects Noxious to Agriculture in New Zealand*.
- Ins. nuis aux Forêts.—*Insectes nuisables aux Forêts*.
- Intr. Ent.—*Introduction to the Study of Entomology*. (Comstock).
- Intr. Sec. Mem. Studii Cocc.—*Introduzione alla Seconda Memoria per gli Studi sulle Cocciniglie*, etc. Feb. 1869.
- Jahrb. Nass. Ver. Nat.—*Jahrbücher des Nassauischen Vereins für Naturkunde*.
- Jahrb. Hamb. Wiss. Anst.—*Jahrbuch der Hamburgischen Wissenschaftlichen Anstalten*.
- Jahr. u. d. Forstwiss.—*Jahresberichte ueber die Fortschritte der Forstwissenschaft, etc.*
- Jn. Bomb. N. H. Soc.—*Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society*.
- Jn. de Pharm.—*The Pharmaceutical Journal*.
- Jn. de Phys.—*Journal de Physique, de Chimie et d'Histoire Naturelle*, Paris.
- Jn. Inst. Jam.—*Journal of the Institute of Jamaica*.
- Jn. Linn. Soc. Lond.—*Journal of the Linnaean Society of London*.
- Jn. N. Y. Ent. Soc.—*Journal of the New York Entomological Society*.
- Jn. Quekett Micr. Club.—*Journal of the Quekett Microscopical Club*.
- Jn. Roy. Hor. Soc.—*Journal of the Royal Horticultural Society*.
- Jn. Trin. Nat. Club.—*Journal of the Trinidad Field Naturalists' Club*.
- K. Vet. Akad. Handl.—*Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps Akademiens Handlingar*.
- Kan. Univ. Quar.—*Kansas University Quarterly*.
- Lab. di Ent. Portici.—*Laboratorio di Entomologia Agraria*, Portici.
- La gen. autun. de Dias. pentagona.—*La generazione autunnale delle Diaspis pentagona*.
- Lehrb. der Mittel. Forstins.—*Lehrbuch der Mitteleur. Forstinsecktenkunde*.
- Lint., N. Y. Rep.—*Lintner's Report on the Injurious and other Insects of New York*.
- Mag. Ency.—*Magazin Encyclopédique*.

- Man. Inj. Ins.—A Manual of Injurious Insects. (Ormerod).
- Man. Ins.—A Manual for the Study of Insects. (Comstock). 1895.
- Mant. Ins.—Mantissa Insectorum. (Fabricius).
- Mass. Agr. Rep.—Report of the Massachusetts State Board of Agriculture.
- Mass. Crop Rep.—Massachusetts Crop Report.
- Meddel. Soc. Faun. Flo. Fenn.—Meddelanden af Societas pro Fauna et Flora Fennica.
- Mede. Proef. Suik., Java.—Mededeel. van het Proefstation Oost-Java.
- Mediz. Zool.—Medizinischen Zoologie. (Brandt & Ratzeburg).
- Mem. Acad. Dijon.—Mémoires de l'Académie des Science, Dijon.
- Mem. Acad. St. Petersb.—Mémoires de l'Académie des Science, St. Petersbourg.
- Mem. Ins.—Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des Insectes.
- Mem. d' Hist. Nat. Acad.—Mémoires d'Histoire Naturelle Académie de Science.
- Mem. Ins. grana Coch.—Memoria del grana Cochenilla. 1795.
- Mem. Soc. Imp. Agr.—Mémoires Société Imperiale Agricole de France.
- Mem. Soc. Ital.—Memorie della Société Italiana di Scienze naturale.
- Mem. Soc. Linn.—Mémoires de la Société Linnéenne de Paris.
- Metamorph. & Anat.—Metamorphose und Anatomie de Aspidiotus nerii. (Schmidt).
- Mikrosk.—Mikroskopische Gemüths u. Augen Ergötzung.
- Mitth. Schw. Ent. Ges.—Mittheilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologische Gesellschaft.
- Mod. Class. Ins.—The Modern Classification of Insects. (Westwood).
- Monats. Kakteenkunde.—Monatschrift der Kakteenkunde.
- Mon. Brit. Cocc.—A Monograph of the British Coccidæ. (Newstead). 1901.
- Monom.—Monomie. (Amyot). 1848.
- N. Am. Ent.—The North American Entomologist.
- Nat. der Thier.—Naturgeschichte des Thierreiche. (Gistel). 1848.
- Nat. Misc.—Vivarium Naturæ, or the Naturalist Miscellany. 1790—1813.
- Nat. Sci.—Natural Science.
- Naturg. Ins.—Naturgeschichte des Inseckten. (Bouche). 1834.
- Notes on Cocc. W. Austr.—Notes on the Coccidæ of West Australia.
- n. s.—new series.
- Nuev. Estud. Cocc.—Nuevos Estudios Coccidos.
- N. Z. Trans.—Transactions of the New Zealand Institute.
- Ohio Nat.—The Ohio Naturalist.
- Penn. Farm Journ.—The Pennsylvania Farm Journal.
- Philos. Trans.—Philosophical Transactions.
- Pract. Ent.—The Practical Entomologist.
- Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph.—Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Science, Philadelphia.
- Pr. Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.—Proceedings of the American Association for the Advancement of Science.
- Pr. Biol. Soc. Wash.—Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington.

- Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci.—Proceedings of the California Academy of Science.
- Pr. Dav. Ac. Sci.—Proceedings of the Davenport Academy of Natural Science.
- Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash.—Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington.
- Pr. Ga. Hor. Soc.—Proceedings of the Georgia Horticultural Society.
- Pr. Ia. Ac. Sci.—Proceedings of the Iowa Academy of Science.
- Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W.—Proceedings of the Linnaean Society of New South Wales.
- Pr. Roy. Hor. Soc. Lond.—Proceedings of the Royal Horticultural Society of London.
- Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien.—Proceedings of the "Société Amicale Scientifique de Mauritus."
- Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus.—Proceedings of the U. S. National Museum.
- Pr. Zool. Soc. Lond.—Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London.
- Prospetto di Metod. Cocc.—Prospetto di una nuova descrizione metodica, Coccus. (Costa.)
- Queensland Ag. Journ.—The Queensland Agricultural Journal.
- Rech. Hem.—Recherches anatomiques et physiologiques sur les Hémipères. (Dufour). 1833.
- Registro trim.—Registro trimestre o collecion de historia, etc.
- Relaz. del. Staz. Ent. Agr.—Relazione della Regia Stazione di Entomologia Agraria, Firenze.
- Rep. Am. Assoc. Nurserymen.—Report of the American Association of Nurserymen.
- Rep. Can. Exp. Farm.—Report of Entomologist of the Canadian Experimental Farm.
- Rep. Dep. Ag. N. S. W.—Report of the Department of Agriculture of New South Wales.
- Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ.—Report of the Department of Entomology of Cornell University.
- Rep. Ent. Cape Good Hope.—Report of the Entomologist of Cape of Good Hope.
- Rep. Ent. Soc. Ont.—Report of the Entomological Society of Ontario.
- Rep. Inj. Ins.—Report of Observations on Injurious Insects. (Ormerod).
- Rep. Ins. Ill.—Report on the Noxious & Beneficial Insects of Illinois.
- Rep. Ins. Mass. Inj. Veg.—Report on the Insects of Massachusetts, Injurious to Vegetation. (Harris). 1841.
- Rep. Ins. N. Y.—Report on the Insects of New York.
- Rep. Mass. Ag. Coll.—Report of the Massachusetts Agricultural College.
- Rep. Meet. Austr. Assoc. Adv. Sci.—Report of the Meeting of the Australian Association for the Advancement of Science.
- Rep. N. J. St. Bd. Ag.—Report of the New Jersey State Board of Agriculture.
- Rep. Ont. Dep. Ag.—Report of the Ontario Department of Agriculture.
- Rep. Roy. Bot. Gard.—Report of the Royal Botanical Gardens.

- Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag.—Report of the U. S. Department of Agriculture.
 Rep. U. S. Ent. Com.—Report of the U. S. Entomological Commission.
 Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat.—Revista Chilena de Historia natural.
 Rev. Ent. Fr.—Revue Entomologique de France.
 Rev. & Mag. Hist. Nat.—Revue & Magazin d' Histoire Naturelle.
 Rev. Mus. Paul.—Revista do Museu Paulista.
 Rev. Zool.—Revue Zoologique.
 Riv. Pat. Veg.—Rivista di Patologia Vegetale.
 Scale Ins. Less. Antil.—Scale Insects of the Lesser Antilles (Lefroy).
 Scale Ins. Trin.—The Scale Insects of Trinidad.
 Scale Ins. Lac.—Scale Insects that produce Lac. (Froggatt). 1900.
 Schädl. Gart. Ins.—Naturgeschichte der Schädlichen Garten Insecten.
 (Bouché). 1833.
 Scien. Amer.—The Scientific American.
 s. g.—subgenus.
 Sitzb. K. Bohm. Ges. Wiss.—Sitzungsberichte der K. Bohmisch Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften.
 Sitz. Akad. Wiss. Wien.—Sitzungsberichte der Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien.
 Soc. d'Acclim.—Société Impériale d'Acclimatation.
 Spec. Ins.—Species Insectorum. (Fabricius).
 s. sp.—sub-species.
 St. Nat. Hist.—The Standard Natural History.
 Stett. Ent. Zeit.—Stettiner Entomologische Zeitung.
 Studi bot. sug. Agr.—Studi botanici sugli Agrumi.
 Studii sul. Cocc.—Studii sulle Cocciniglie. (Targioni Tozzetti). 1867.
 Symb. Phys.—Symbolæ Physicæ.
 Synop. Gen. Br. Ins.—Synopsis of the Genera of British Insects.
 (Westwood).
 Syst. Antl.—Systema Antliatorum. (Fabricius).
 Syst. Ent.—Systema Entomologiæ. (Fabricius).
 Syst. Nat.—Systema Naturæ. (Linnæus).
 Syst. Rhyng.—Systema Rhyngotorum. (Fabricius).
 Targ. Catalogue.—Coccidarium Catalogus. (Targioni Tozzetti). Feb. 1869.
 The Entom.—The Entomologist.
 The Ent. Student.—The Entomological Student.
 Tijds. voor Entom.—Tijdschrift voor Entomologie.
 Traité phys. de la Coch.—Traité physique de la Cochenille. (Richter).
 Tr. A m. Ent. Soc.—Transactions of the Entomological Society.
 (Philadelphia).
 Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond.—Transactions of the Entomological Society of London.
 Tr. Ent. Soc. N. S. W.—Transactions of the Entomological Society of New South Wales.
 Tr. Ia. Hor. Soc.—Transactions of the Iowa Horticultural Society.
 Tr. Linn. Soc. Lond.—Transactions of the Linnæan Society of London.

- Tr. Mass. Hor. Soc.—Transactions of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society.
- Tr. Micr. Soc. Lond.—Transactions of the Microscopical Society of London.
- Tr. Penin. Hor. Soc.—Transactions of the Peninsular Horticultural Society.
- Tr. Roy. Soc. S. Austr.—Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia.
- Treat. Ins.—Treatise on Insects. (Major).
- Treat. Ins. Inj. Fruit & For. Trees.—Treatise on Insects Injurious to Fruit & Forest Trees in California.
- Treat. Ins. Inj. Veg.—Treatise on Insects Injurious to Vegetation. (Harris).
- Verh. d. Nat. Ver. pr. Rh.—Verhandlungen des Naturhistorischen, Vereins der preussischen Rhinelande.
- Verh. z. b. Ges. Wien.—Verhandlung der zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft, Wien.
- Vick, Mon. Mag.—Vick's Monthly Magazine.
- West Am. Scien.—West American Scientist.
- Wien. Ent. Zeit.—Wiener Entomologische Zeitung.
- Zeit. f. Wiss. Zool.—Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Zoologie.
- Zeit. fur Zool.—D'Alton, Zeitschrift für Zoologie & Zootomie.
- Zool. Anzeiger.—Zoologischer Anzeiger.
- Zool. Med.—Zoologie Medicale.
- Zur Morph. Anat. Cocc.—Zur Morphologie und Anatomie der Cocciden. (Witlaczil). 1885.
- ||—Preoccupied.

Family COCCIDÆ

Subfamily MONOPHLEBINÆ.

Genus **MONOPHLEBUS** Burm. Type, *atripennis*.

Monophlebus Burm., Handb. Ent., ii, p. 80 (1835); Westw., Arc. Ent., i, p. 22 (1841); Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 363 (1875); Mask., N. Z. Trans., xix, p. 107 (1886); Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, pp. 232, 317 (1902).

1. **Monophlebus atripennis** Burm.

Monophlebus *atripennis* Burm., Handb. Ent., ii, p. 80 (1835).

" " Westw., Arc. Ent., i, p. 22 (1841).

" " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 364 (1875).

" " Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 318 (1902).

Habitat.—Java.

2. **Monophlebus(?) dalbergiae** "Green," Stebbing.

Monophlebus *dalbergiae* "Green," Stebbing, Dep. Notes Ins. Forestry, p. 142, pl. 1, fig. 8 (1902).

Habitat.—India.

On "Sissu" trees.

3. **Monophlebus dubius** (Fab.).

Chironomus *dubius* Fab., Syst. Antl., p. 46 (1805) [not *Coccus dubius* Fab. Ent. Syst.].

Monophlebus *Fabricii* Westw., Arc. Ent., i, p. 22 (1841).

" *dubius* Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), viii, p. 851 (1868).

" *Fabricii* " " " " (5), v, p. 365 (1875).

" *dubius* Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 318 (1902).

Habitat.—Sumatra.

4. **Monophlebus(?) fortis** Ckll.

Monophlebus *fortis* Ckll., The Entom., xxxiv, p. 224 (1901).

" " " " " xxxv, p. 319 (1902).

Habitat.—Natal.

On Eucalyptus.

5. **Monophlebus(?) fulleri** Ckll.

Monophlebus *fulleri* Ckll., The Entom., xxxiv, p. 223 (1901).

" " " " " xxxv, p. 319 (1902).

Habitat.—Natal.

On grass.

6. *Monophlebus(?) illigeri* Westw.

Monophlebus Illigeri Westw., Arc. Ent., i, p. 22, pl. 6, fig. 4 (1841).

" " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, 365 (1875).

" " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 245 (1892).

" " Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 319 (1902).

Habitat.—Tasmania.

7. *Monophlebus(?) raddoni* Westw.

Monophlebus Raddoni Westw., Arc. Ent., i, p. 22, pl. 6, fig. 3 (1841).

" " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 366 (1875).

" " Ckll., The Entom., p. 319 (1902).

Habitat.—West Africa.

8. *Monophlebus(?) stebbingii* "Green," Stebbing.

Monophlebus stebbingii "Green," Stebbing, Dep. Notes Ins. Forestry, p. 135, pl. 1, fig. 7 (1902).

Habitat.—India.

On "Sal" trees.

9. *Monophlebus(?) tectorae* "Green," Stebbing.

Monophlebus tectorae "Green," Stebbing, Dep. Notes Ins. Forestry, p. 145 (1902).

Habitat.—India.

On teak trees (*Tectona grandis*).

Genus **TESSAROBELUS** Montr. Type, *guerinii*.

Tessarobelus Montr., Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon., xi, p. 246 (1864): Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 600 (1876).

10. *Tessarobelus championi* (Ckll.).

Monophlebus Sp? Ckll., Biol. Centr. Amer., ii, pt. 2, p. 3 (1899).

" *championi* " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 26 (1902).

Tessarobelus " " The Entom., xxxv, pp. 233, 318 (1902).

Habitat.—Panama.

11. *Tessarobelus guerinii* Montr.

Tessarobelus guerinii Montr., Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon., xi, p. 246 (1864).

" " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 600 (1876).

" " Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 318 (1902).

Habitat.—New Caledonia.

On Melaleucae and Filices.

Genus **LLAVEIA** Sign. Type, *axin*.

||*Ortonia* Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 363 (1875).

Llaveia Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 370 (1875): The Entom., xxxv, p. 319 (1902).

s. g. *Protortonia* Towns., Jn. N. Y. Ent. Soc., vi, p. 169 (1898): g. Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 390 (1899).

12. Llaveia axin (Llave).

- Coccus axin Llave, Registro trim. Sci. Arts, i, p. 147 (1832).
 " axinus Sallé, Rev. & Mag. Zool., (2), xiii, p. 374 (1861).
 Llaveia " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 370 (1875).
 Coccus adipofera Dondé Ruiz, La Emulacion, ii, p. 174 (1879).
 " " " " Scien. Amer., Suppl., p. 2729 (1879).
 " " " " " xlvi, p. 10 (1880).
 Llaveia axinus Comst., 2d Rep. Dep. Ent., Corn. Univ., p. 136 (1883).
 " axin Ramirez, La Naturaleza, vi, p. 172 (1884).
 Coccus adipofera Tasch., Bibl. Zool., ii, p. 1526 (1889).
 Llaveia axinus Ckll., Can. Ent., xxix, p. 271 (1897).
 " " " Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 259 (1899).
 Monophlebus axinus Ckll., Biol. Centr. Amer., ii, pt. 2, p. 2 (1899).
 Llaveia axin Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, pp. 233, 319 (1902).
 Habitat.—Mexico.
 On Spondias myrobolanus; Jatropha curcas; mango.

Llaveia axin dorsalis (Dugès).

- Monophlebus axinus var. dorsalis Dugès, Nat. Mex., (2), i, p. 160 (1888).
 Habitat.—Mexico.

13. Llaveia bouvari (Sign.).

- Ortonia Bouvari Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 368 (1875).
 Llaveia " Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 259 (1899).
 Monophlebus Bouvari Ckll., Biol. Centr. Amer., ii, pt. 2, p. 2 (1899).
 Llaveia " " The Entom., xxxv, p. 319 (1902).
 Habitat.—Guatemala.

14. Llaveia cacti (Linn.).

- Coccus cacti Linn., Syst. Nat., Ed. x, i, p. 457 (1758).
 " " " " " xii, i, p. 742 (1766).
 " " Fab., Syst. Ent., p. 744 (1775).
 " " DeGeer, Mem. Ins., vi, p. 447 (1776).
 " " Fab., Spec. Ins., ii, p. 395 (1781) in part.
 " " Gmel., Syst. Nat., Ed. xiii, p. 2220 (1789) in part.
 " " Fab., Ent., Syst., iv, p. 227 (1794) in part.
 " " " Syst. Rhyng., p. 311 (1803) in part.
 Monophlebus cacti Ckll., Science, n. s., xv, p. 718 (1902).
 Llaveia " " The Entom., xxxv, p. 319 (1902).
 Habitat.—St. Eustatius Island, Lesser Antilles.
 On Cactus.

15. Llaveia mexicanorum (Ckll.).

- Ortonia mexicanorum Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), i, p. 430 (1898).
 Protortonia " " Check List, Suppl., p. 390 (1899).
 Llaveia " " Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 260 (1899).
 Monophlebus " " Biol. Centr. Amer., ii, pt. 2, p. 2 (1899).
 Llaveia " " The Entom., xxxv, p. 319 (1902).
 Habitat.—Mexico.

On Acacia greggi?

16. Llaveia primitiva (Towns.).

- Ortonia primitiva Towns., Jn. N. Y. Ent. Soc., vi, p. 169 (1898).
 Protortonia " Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 390 (1899).
 Llaveia " " Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 260 (1899).
 Monophlebus primitivus Ckll., Biol. Centr. Amer., ii, pt. 2, p. 2 (1899).
 Llaveia primitiva " The Entom., xxxv, p. 319 (1902).
 Habitat.—Mexico.
 On "Nettle-tree" (*Manihot*?).

17. Llaveia saundersii (Westw.).

- Monophlebus Saundersii Westw., Arc. Ent., i, p. 22 (1841).
 " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 367 (1875).
 Llaveia " Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 318 (1902).
 Habitat.—East Indies.

18. Llaveia uhleri (Sign.).

- Ortonia Uhleri Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 369 (1875).
 " " Uhler, St. Nat. Hist., ii, p. 219 (1884).
 Llaveia " Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 259 (1899).
 " " The Entom., xxxv, p. 319 (1902).
 Habitat.—Ecuador.

Genus **DROSICHA** Walk. Type, *contrahens*.

- Drosicha Walk., Cat. Br. Mus., Hom., iv, Suppl., p. 306 (1858); Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 353 (1875).

19. Drosicha burmeisteri (Westw.).

- Monophlebus Burmeisteri Westw., Arc. Ent., i, p. 22, pl. 6, fig. 2 (1841).
 " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 364 (1875).
 " " Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 46 (1902).
 Drosicha " Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, pp. 233, 318 (1902).
 Habitat.—Japan; China; Java.
 On pine.

20. Drosicha contrahens Walk.

- Drosicha contrahens Walk., Cat. Br. Mus., Hom., iv, Suppl., p. 306 (1858).
 " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 354 (1875).
 " " Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, pp. 233, 318 (1902).
 Habitat.—Ceylon; N. China.

21. Drosicha corpulenta (Kuwana).

- Monophlebus corpulentus Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 46 (1902).
 Drosicha corpulenta Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 318 (1902).
 Habitat.—Japan.
 On oak.

22. Drosicha crawfordi (Mask.).

- Monophlebus crawfordi Mask., Tr. Roy. Soc. S. Austr., pp. 101, 108 (1888).
 " " " N. Z. Trans., xxiii, p. 28 (1890).
 " " " " " xxiv, pp. 48, 51 (1891).
 " " " " " XXV, p. 243 (1892).
 " " " " " xxvi, p. 102 (1893).

Drosicha " Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 318 (1902).

Habitat.—Australia.

On Eucalyptus.

Drosicha crawfordi levis (Mask.).

- Monophlebus crawfordi var. levis Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 244 (1892).
 " " " " " " " xxvi, p. 102 (1893).

Drosicha crawfordi pilosior (Mask.).

- Monophlebus crawfordi var. pilosior Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 244 (1892).
 " " " " " " " xxvi, p. 102 (1893).

Habitat.—Australia.

On Eucalyptus.

23. Drosicha leachii (Westw.).

- Monophlebus Leachii Westw., Arc. Ent., i, p. 22 (1841).
 " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 365 (1875).
 " " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 245 (1892).

Drosicha leachii Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, pp. 233, 318 (1902).

Habitat.—India.

24. Drosicha maskelli (Ckll.).

- Monophlebus burmeisteri Mask. (non Westw.), N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 327 (1897).

Monophlebus maskelli Ckll., Science, n. s., xv, p. 718 (1902).

Drosicha " " The Entom., xxxv, p. 318 (1902).

Habitat.—Japan; China; Java.

On pine; Ficus; Gardenia florida.

Genus **MONOPHLEBULUS** Ckll. Type, fuscus.

Monophlebulus Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, pp. 233, 318 (1902).

25. Monophlebulus fuscus (Mask.).

Monophlebus fuscus Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 244 (1892).

Monophlebulus " Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, pp. 233, 318 (1902).

Habitat.—Australia.

Genus **GUERINIA** Targ. Type, serratulae.

Guerinia Targ., Catalogue, p. 31 (1869); Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 356 (1875).

26. Guerinia serratulae (Fab.).

- Coccus serratulae Fab., Syst. Ent., p. 744 (1775).
 " " Spec. Ins., ii, p. 395 (1781).
 " " Mant. Ins., ii, p. 319 (1787).
 " Gmel., Syst. Nat., Ed. xiii, p. 2220 (1789).
 Chermes " Oliv., Ency. Meth., vii, p. 442 (1792).
 Coccus " Fab., Ent. Syst., iv, p. 227 (1794).
 " " Syst. Rhyng., p. 310 (1803).
 " picridis Fonsc., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., iii, p. 201 (1834).
 " fabae Guér., Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (3), iii, p. lxviii (1855).
 " " Rev. et Mag. Zool., p. 347 (1856).
 Cochenille de la Féve Guér., Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (3), iv, p. lxxiv (1856).
 Coccus fabae Bdv., Ent. Hort., p. 354 (1867).
 Guerinia tinctoria Targ., Catalogue, p. 31 (1869).
 " serratulae Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 356 (1875).
 " " Targ., Annali di Agr., p. 403 (1884).
 " " Berl. e Leon., Annali di Agr., p. 46 (1898).
 " " " Riv. Pat. Veg., vi, p. 321 (1898).

Habitat.—Algeria; Europe.

On Serratula.

Genus **STIGMACOCCUS** Hemp. Type. asper.

- Stigmacoccus Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 399 (1900); Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vii, p. 110 (1901); Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 233 (1902).
 Perissopneumon Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxvi, p. 250 (1900).

27. Stigmacoccus asper Hemp.

- Stigmacoccus asper Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 400 (1900).
 " " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vii, p. 114 (1901).

Habitat.—Brazil.

In nests of Camponotus; on bark of Inga.

28. Stigmacoccus ferox (Newst.).

- Perissopneumon ferox Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxvi, p. 250 (1900).
 Stigmacoccus " Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 233 (1902).
 Habitat.—India.
 In ants' nests.

Genus **LOPHOCOCCUS** Ckll. Type, mirabilis.

- Lophococcus Ckll., The Entom., xxxiv, p. 227 (1901), & xxxv, p. 233 (1902).

29. Lophococcus mirabilis Ckll.

- Lophococcus mirabilis Ckll., The Entom., xxxiv, p. 248 (1901).
 Habitat.—Natal.
 On Mimosa.

Genus **PALÆOCOCCUS** Ckll. Type, *fuscipennis*.

- ||Leachia Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 359 (1875).
 Palæococcus Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvi, p. 36 (1894); The Entom., xxxv, p. 233 (1902).
 s. g. Crypticerya Ckll., Psyche vii, Suppl., I, p. 15 (1895); g. Check List, Suppl., p. 390 (1899). Type, *rosæ*.

30. Palæococcus australis (Mask.).

- Icerya rosæ var. *australis* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvi, p. 101 (1893).
 " " " " " xxviii, p. 406 (1896).
 " *australis* Ckll., Check List, p. 323 (1896).
 Palæococcus " " The Entom., xxxv, p. 233 (1902).
 Habitat.—Australia.
 On *Hakea gibbosa*.

31. Palæococcus brasiliensis (Walk.).

- Monophlebus brasiliensis Walk., Cat. Br. Mus., Hom., p. 1089 (1852).
 " " Targ., Catalogue, p. 31 (1869).
 Leachia " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 359 (1875).
 Palæococcus " Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 233 (1902).
 Habitat.—S. America.

32. Palæococcus ewarti (Newst.).

- Icerya ewarti Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxii, p. 132 (1896).
 Crypticerya ewarti Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 390 (1899).
 Palæococcus " " The Entom., xxxv, p. 233 (1902).
 Habitat.—W. Africa.
 On "Peppet."

33. Palæococcus fuscipennis (Burm.).

- ?Coccus hirticornis Fonsc., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., iii, p. 203 (1834).
 Monophlebus *fuscipennis* Burm., Handb. Ent., ii, p. 80 (1835).
 " " Westw., Arc. Ent., i, p. 22 (1841).
 " *hirticornis* Targ., Catalogue, p. 31 (1869).
 " *fuscipennis* Kalt., Die Pflanz., p. 92 (1874).
 Leachia " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 351 (1875).
 ?Coccus hirticornis " " " " p. 358 (1875).
 Palæococcus *fuscipennis* Ckll., Check List, p. 322 (1896).
 " " Berl. e Leon., Annali di Agr., p. 46 (1898).
 Habitat.—Brazil; France; Germany.
 On oak; maple; fir; pine.

34. Palæococcus hellenicus (Genn.).

- Monophlebus *hellenicus* Genn., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (6), iii, p. 32 (1883).
 Palæococcus " Ckll., Check List, p. 322 (1896).
 Habitat.—France.

35. Palaeococcus hempeli (Ckll.).

Icerya hempeli Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 43 (1899).

Crypticerya hempeli Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 376 (1900).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On *Mimosa*?

36. Palaeococcus mexicanus (Ckll. & Parr.).

Crypticerya rosæ var. *mexicana* Ckll. & Parr., Biol. Centr. Amer., ii, pt. 2, p. 4 (1899).

Palaeococcus mexicanus Ckll., in litt. (1902).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On *Prosopis*.

37. Palaeococcus nudatus (Mask.).

Icerya nudata Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxviii, p. 405 (1896).

Crypticerya “ Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 390 (1899).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Cosmos*; *Verbena*.

38. Palaeococcus plucheæ (Ckll.).

Icerya townsendi var. *plucheæ* Ckll., Jn. N. Y. Ent. Soc., iv, p. 202 (1896).

Crypticerya “ “ “ Check List, Suppl., p. 390 (1899).

“ *plucheæ* Ckll., Psyche, ix, pp. 175, 176 (1901).

Palaeococcus “ “ The Entom., xxxv, p. 233 (1902).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

On *Pluchea borealis*.

39. Palaeococcus rosæ (Riley & Howard).

Icerya rosæ Riley & How., Ins. Life, ii, p. 333 (1890).

“ “ “ “ “ iii, pp. 93, 94, 95, 97 (1890).

“ “ Ckll., Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., No. 46, p. 2 (1893).

“ “ Towns. & Ckll., Jn. N. Y. Ent. Soc., vi, p. 168 (1898).

Crypticerya rosæ Ckll., Biol. Centr. Amer., ii, pt. 2, p. 4 (1899).

Palaeococcus “ “ The Entom., xxxv, p. 233 (1902).

Habitat.—Fla.; Mex.; Jamaica; Australia.

On rose; sugar-apple; lime; lemon: *Amherstia nobilis*; *Lignum-vitæ*;

Euphorbia; *Prosopis julifera*; *Hakea gibbosa*.

40. Palaeococcus townsendi (Ckll.).

Icerya townsendi Ckll., Jn. N. Y. Ent. Soc., iv, p. 201 (1896).

Crypticerya “ “ Check List, Suppl., p. 390 (1899).

“ “ “ Psyche, ix, p. 175 (1901).

Palaeococcus “ “ The Entom., xxxv, p. 233 (1902).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

On *Townsendia grandiflora*; *Gutierrezia sarothræ*; *Picradenia florabunda*; *Grindelia squarrosa*; *Bahia chrysanthemoides*.

Genus **WALKERIANA** Sign. Type, *floriger*.

Walkeriana Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 390 (1875): Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 274 (1899).

41. Walkeriana andreæ Green.

Walkeriana andreæ Green, Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), iii, p. 45 (1899).
Habitat.—Congo, Africa.

42. Walkeriana compacta Green.

Walkeriana compacta Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, No. 1, p. 6 (1896).
Habitat.—Ceylon.

43. Walkeriana euphorbiæ Green.

Walkeriana euphorbiæ Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, No. 1, p. 6 (1896).
Habitat.—Ceylon.
On *Euphorbia antiquorum*.

44. Walkeriana floriger (Walk.).

Coccus floriger Walk., Cat. Br. Mus., Hom., iv, Suppl., p. 205 (1858).
Walkeriana floriger Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 391 (1875).
Coccus laniger Kirby, Jn. Linn. Soc. Lond., xxiv, p. 175 (1891).
Walkeriana floriger Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, No. 1, p. 6 (1896).
" " " Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 391, note (1899).
Habitat.—Ceylon.
On *Litzea Zeylandica*.

45. Walkeriana pertinax Newst.

Walkeriana pertinax Newst., Pr. Zool. Soc. Lond., p. 947, pl. 59, figs. 1—9 (1900).
Walkeriana pertinax Ckll., Science, n. s., xv, p. 717 (1902).
Habitat.—Central Africa.

46. Walkeriana poleii Green.

Walkeriana poleii Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, No. 1, p. 6 (1896).
Habitat.—Ceylon.
On *Dodonæa viscosa*.

47. Walkeriana senex Green.

Walkeriana senex Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, No. 1, p. 6 (1896).
Habitat.—Ceylon.
On *Dodonæa viscosa*.

Genus **ICERYA** Sign. Type, *seychellarum*.

Icerya Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 351 (1875): Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 347 (1881): Mask., Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 104 (1887): Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 257 (1902).

Crossotosoma Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxvi, p. 79 (1890).
s. g. *Proticerya* Ckll., Psyche, vii, Suppl., 1, p. 15 (1895). Type, *rileyi*.

48. *Icerya ægyptiaca* (Dougl.).

(The Egyptian Mealy Bug.)

- Crossotosoma ægyptiacum* Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxvi, p. 79 (1890).
 An Egyptian mealy bug, Riley & How., Ins. Life, ii, p. 256 (1890).
Icerya ægyptiaca " " " " iii, pp. 97, 105 (1890).
 " " " " " " p. 423 (1891).
 " *ægyptiaca* Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxix, p. 167 (1893).
 " " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvi, p. 99 (1893).
 " *ægyptiacum* Riley & How., Ins. Life, v, p. 361 (1893).
 " " " " " vi, pp. 46, 137 (1893).
 " *ægyptiaca* Mask., Ins. Life, vi, p. 268 (1894).
 " *ægyptiacum* Riley & How., Ins. Life, vii, pp. 51, 271 (1894).
 " " Cotes, Ind. Mus. Notes, iii, No. 5, p. 48 (1894).
 " *ægyptiaca* Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 60 (1896).
 " " Jn. Roy. Hor. Soc., xxiii, p. 36 (1900).

Habitat.—Egypt; India; Australia; Ceylon.

On *Ficus*; *Croton*; *Goodenia ovata*; *Aristolochia saccata*.49. *Icerya albolutea* Ckll.

- Icerya seychellarum* var. *albolutea* Ckll., The Entom., xxxi, p. 259 (1898).
 " *albolutea* Ckll., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxviii, p. 86 (1902).
 Habitat.—W. Africa.
 On *Anona squamosa*.

50. *Icerya brasiliensis* Hemp.

- Icerya brasiliensis* Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 370 (1900).
 " " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vi, p. 389 (1900).
 Habitat.—Brazil.
 On *Liriodendron tulipifera*; *Laurus camphora*; *Codiaeum*.

51. *Icerya crocea* Green.

- Icerya crocea* Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, No. 1, p. 7 (1896).
 Habitat.—Ceylon.
 On *Citrus*; *Croton*; *Coccus*.

52. *Icerya formicarum* Newst.

- Icerya formicarum* Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 169 (1897).
 Habitat.—India.
 In ants' nests.

53. *Icerya koebeliae* Mask.

- Icerya koebeliae* Mask., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxviii, p. 184 (1892).
 " " " N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 245 (1892).
 Habitat.—Australia.
 On *Leptospermum laevigatum*; *Acacia*.

54. *Icerya littoralis* Ckll.

Icerya (*Proticerya*) *littoralis* Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), i, p. 429 (1898).
 " " " " Towns. & Ckll., Jn. N. Y. Ent. Soc., vi, p. 168
 (1898).

Habitat.—Mexico.
 On Croton.

***Icerya littoralis mimosæ* Ckll.**

Icerya littoralis var. *mimosæ* Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), i, p. 430 (1898).
 Habitat.—Mexico.
 On Mimosa.

55. *Icerya montserratensis* Riley & Howard.

Icerya montserratensis Riley & How., Ins. Life, iii, pp. 99, 101 (1890).
 " " " " " " iv, p. 407 (1892).

" " Ckll., Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., No. 46, p. 2 (1893).

Habitat.—West Indies: Mexico; Grenada.
 On Chrysophyllum; Clusia alba; palms; orange; banana; avocado pear.

56. *Icerya natalensis* (Dougl.).

Ortonia natalensis Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxv, p. 86 (1888).
 " " " " " " pp. 232, 233 (1889).

Icerya " Ckll., Check List, p. 323 (1896).
 Habitat.—Natal.
 On Acacia; orange: lemon.

57. *Icerya palmeri* Riley & Howard.

Icerya palmeri Riley & How., Ins. Life, iii, p. 104 (1890).
 " " Ckll., Bull. 7, N. Mex. Exp. Sta., p. 14 (1892).
 " " Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 170 (1897).
 " " Towns. & Ckll., Jn. N. Y. Ent. Soc., vi, p. 167 (1898).

Habitat.—Mexico.
 On grape-vine: Coursetia.

58. *Icerya pilosa* Green.

Icerya pilosa Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, No. 1, p. 7 (1896).
 Habitat.—Ceylon.
 On grass.

59. *Icerya purchasi* Mask.

(*The Cottony Cushion Scale.*)

(*Fluted Scale.*)

Icerya purchasi Mask., N. Z. Trans., xi, p. 221 (1878).
 " " Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 347 (1881).
 " " Saund., Ins. Inj. to Fruits, p. 400 (1883).
 " " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xvi, p. 140 (1883).
 " " " " xvii, p. 30 (1884).
 " " Targ., Annali di Agr., p. 385 (1884).

- Icerya purchasi Hubbard, Ins. Aff. the Orange, p. 66 (1885).
- " " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xix, p. 45 (1886).
- " " " " xx, p. 104 (1887).
- " " " Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 104 (1887).
- " " Riley, Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1886, p. 466 (1887).
- " " Penzig, Annali di Agr., p. 534 (1887).
- " " Ormerod, Notes on "Australian Bug" in S. Afr. (1887).
- " " Morse, Bull. 71, Cal. Exp. Sta., (1887).
- " " Riley, Pacific Rural Express, June 11, (1887).
- " " " Bull. 15, Div. Ent. Dep. Ag., (1887).
- " " Comst., Intr. Ent., p. 139 (1888).
- " " Riley, Ins. Life, i, pp. 92, 126, (1888).
- " " Mask., Bull. 32, Kew Gardens, p. 191 (1889).
- " " Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxv, p. 232 (1889).
- " " How., Can. Ent., xxi, p. 182 (1889).
- " " Riley, Ins. Life, i, pp. 260, 377 (1889).
- " " Willits " " ii, p. 15 (1889).
- " " Koebele, Bull. 21, Div. Ent. Dep. Ag., p. 9 (1890).
- " " Lint., 6th Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 104 (1890).
- " " Riley & How., Ins. Life, iii, p. 439 (1891).
- " " Coq., Ins. Life, iii, p. 457 (1891).
- " " Riley & How., Ins. Life, iv, p. 215 (1891).
- " " Enock, Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 361 (1891).
- " " Lint., 7th Rep. Ins. N. Y., App., p. 361 (1891).
- " " Riley, Ins. Life, vi, p. 135 (1893).
- " " Coq., " " " p. 176 (1893).
- " " Wight, " " " p. 194 (1893).
- " " French, Handb. Destr. Ins., Victoria, p. 37 (1893).
- " " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvi, pp. 17, 277 (1893).
- " " Riley & How., Ins. Life, vi, p. 347 (1894).
- " " " " " " " vii, p. 271 (1894).
- " " Ckll., Jn. Trin. Nat. Club, i, p. 3 (1894).
- " " Comst., Man. Ins., p. 166 (1895).
- " " Smith, Econ. Ent., p. 108 (1896).
- " " Lounsb., Rep. Ent. Cape Good Hope, p. 92 (1896).
- " " Webster, Bull. 2, n. s., Dep. Ag., p. 82 (1896).
- " " Berl., Boll. Ent. Agr., No. 12 (1897).
- " " Berl. e Leon., Annali di Agr., p. 15 (1898).
- " " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vi, p. 293 (1898).
- " " Berl. e Leon., Cherm. Ital., Fasc. iii, No. 72 (1898).
- " " Forbes, 20th Rep. Ins. Ill., p. 22 (1898).
- " " Howard, Bull. 10, n. s., Dep. Ag., p. 89 (1898).
- " " Lounsb., Rep. Ent. Cape Good Hope, p. 21 (1898).
- " " Berl., Boll. Ent. Agr., No. 4, p. 361 (1898).
- " " Marlatt, Yearbook U. S. Dep. Ag., p. 278 (1900).
- " " Jordan & Kellogg, Animal Life, p. 142, fig. 79 (1900).

Icerya purchasi Quaint. & Scott, Cocc. Amer., Dec. iii-iv, No. 1 (1901).

" " Gossard, Bull. 56, Fla. Exp. Sta., p. 312 (1901).

" " Fuller, 1st Rep. Ent. Natal, p. 104 (1901).

" " Frog., Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., July, p. 20 (1902).

Habitat.—N. Zealand; Australia; S. Africa; Fiji; Sandwich Islands; Portugal; Trinidad; Mexico; U. S.

On orange; lemon; Cypress; pine; rose; Pittospermum; Acacia; grass; etc. Full list in Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1886, p. 741 (1887).

Icerya purchasi crawii Ckll.

Icerya purchasi var. *crawii* Ckll., Psyche, viii, p. 94 (1897).

Habitat.—California.

Icerya purchasi maskelli Ckll.

Icerya purchasi var. *maskelli* Ckll., Psyche, viii, p. 94 (1897).

" " " " Towns. & Ckll., Jn. N. Y. Ent. Soc., vi, p. 166 (1898).

Habitat.—California.

On orange.

60. *Icerya rileyi* Ckll.

Icerya rileyi Ckll., Psyche, vii, Suppl., I, p. 15 (1895).

" " " Am. Nat., xxix, p. 588 (1897).

" " " Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 281 (1899).

Habitat.—New Mexico; Mexico.

On Mesquite; Larrea.

61. *Icerya schrottkyi* Hemp.

Icerya schrottkyi Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 373 (1900).

" " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vi, p. 391 (1900).

Habitat.—Brazil.

62. *Icerya seychellarum* (Westw.).

Dorthesia seychellarum Westw., Gard. Chron., p. 830 (1855).

Coccus sacchari Guér., Rev. et Mag. Zool., (2), xix, p. 451 (1867).

Orthezia seychellarum Targ., Catalogue, p. 30 (1869).

Coccus sacchari Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), ix, pp. 93, 94 (1869).

Icerya " " " " " (5), v, p. 352 (1875).

" " Riley, Ins. Life, i, p. 129 (1888).

" " Riley & How., Ins. Life, iii, p. 105 (1890).

" *seychellarum* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 329 (1897).

" " de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 47 (1899).

Habitat.—Seychelles Islands; Mauritius; Madeira; China; New Zealand; Formosa.

On sugar cane; guava; palms; rose; Citrus; Podocarpus.

63. *Icerya tangalla* Green.

Icerya tangalla Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 7 (1896).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On Gutierrezia sarothræ.

Subfamily MARGARODINÆ.

Genus **MARGARODES** Guilding. Type, *formicarum*.

Margarodes Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. Lond., xvi, p. 115 (1828); Lataste, Actes Soc. Sci. Chili, vii, pp. 99, 102 (1897); Ckll., Am. Nat., xxxiii, p. 415 (1899).

Porphyrophora Brandt, Mediz. Zool., ii, p. 355 (1833); Mem. Acad. St. Petersb., (6), iii, pt. 2, p. 66 (1833); Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 377 (1875).

Sphæraspis Giard, C. R. Soc. Biol., Paris, (10), iv, No. 25, p. 683 (1897). Type, *capensis*.

64. Margarodes capensis (Giard).

Sphæraspis capensis Giard, C. R. Soc. Biol., (10), No. 25, p. 683 (1897).

Margarodes " Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 390 (1899).

Habitat.—Europe.

65. Margarodes formicarum Guild.

Margarodes formicarum Guild., Tr. Linn. Soc. Lond., p. 115 (1828).

- " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 385 (1875).
- " " Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 277 (1881).
- " " Uhler, St. Nat. Hist., ii, p. 218 (1884).
- " " Ckll., Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 17 (1894).
- " " Giard, C. R. Soc. Biol., Paris, p. 710 (1894).
- " " Howard, Ins. Life, vii, p. 359 (1895).
- " " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., iii, p. 362 (1895).

Habitat.—Antigua; Bahama Islands; East Indies.

66. Margarodes gallica (Sign.).

Porphyrophora gallica Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 380 (1875).

Habitat.—France.

67. Margarodes hamelii (Brandt).

Coccus hamelii Brandt, Mediz. Zool., ii, p. 355 (1833).

Cochenille am Ararat, Hamel, Mem. Acad. St. Petersb., (6), iii, pt. 2, p. 9 (1834).

Porphyrophora hameli Brandt, Mem. Acad. St. Petersb., (6), iii, pt. 2, p. 65 (1834).

Porphyrophora hamelii Burm., Handb. Ent., ii, p. 78 (1835).

" *armeniaca* " " " " p. 78 (1835).

" *hameli* Targ., Catalogue, p. 30 (1869).

" *hamelii* Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, pp. 380, 383 (1875).

" *hameli* Blanch., Les Coccides utiles, pp. 99 (1883).

Habitat.—Armenia: Europe.

On *Poa pungens*.

68. Margarodes hiemalis Ckll.

Margarodes hiemalis Ckll., Am. Nat., xxxiii, p. 416 (1899).
 " " " Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 36 (1899).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

69. Margarodes perrisi (Sign.).

Porphyrophora perrisi Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 381 (1875).
 Habitat.—France.

70. Margarodes polonicus (Linn.).

Coccus polonicus Linn., Syst. Nat., Ed. x, i, p. 456 (1758).
 " " " Faun. Suec., p. 265 (1761).

Chermes radicum purpureum Geoff., Abr. Ins., i, p. 504 (1762).

Coccus polonicus Linn., Syst. Nat., Ed. xii, i, p. 741 (1766).

" " Fab., Syst. Ent., p. 744 (1775).
 " " Mod., Act. Goth., i, p. 34 (1778).
 " " Fab., Spec. Ins., ii, p. 395 (1781).
 Chermes " Fourc., Ent. Paris, p. 228 (1785).
 Coccus " Fab., Mant. Ins., ii, p. 319 (1787).
 " " Gmel., Syst. Nat., Ed. xiii, p. 2219 (1789).
 " " Oliv., Ency. Meth., vi, p. 96 (1791).
 " " Fab., Ent. Syst., iv, p. 227 (1794).
 " " Schr., Fauna Boica, ii, pt. 1, p. 147 (1801).
 " " Fab., Syst. Rhyng., p. 310 (1803).
 " " Latr., Animal Kingdom, [Cuvier], ii, p. 78 (1829).

Porphyrophora polonicus Brandt, Mediz. Zool., ii, p. 356 (1833).

" frischii " " " " p. 225 (1833).
 " " " " Mem. Acad. St. Petersb., (6), iii, pt. 2, p. 67 (1834).

Porphyrophora polonica Burm., Handb. Ent., ii, p. 78 (1835).

Dactylopius polonicus Costa, Faun. Reg. Nap., Cocc., p. 17 (1835).

Porphyrophora " Blanch., Hist. Nat. Ins., iii, p. 212 (1840).

" " Hagen, Stett. Ent. Zeit., xvi, p. 110 (1855).
 " frischii Targ., Catalogue, p. 30 (1869).
 " (Coccus) polonica Kalt., Die Pflanz., p. 502 (1874).
 " polonica Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, pp. 380, 382 (1875).
 " " Blanch., Les Coccides utiles, p. 94 (1883).
 " polonicus Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 260 (1899).

Habitat.—Europe; Mexico.

On *Scleranthus perennis*.

71. Margarodes rileyi Giard.

Margarodes rileyi Giard, C. R. Soc. Biol., Paris, p. 710 (1894).
 " " " Ckll., Am. Nat., xxxiii, p. 415 (1899).

Habitat.—Europe; Florida Keys; West Indies.

72. Margarodes trimeni Giard.

Margarodes trimeni Giard, C. R. Soc. Biol., Paris, iv, pp. 126, 412, 712 (1894).

Habitat.—S. Africa.

73. Margarodes vitium (Giard).

Heterodera vitis F. Phil., Bull. Soc. Nat. Chili (1884). [Imperfectly described].

- Margarodes vitium* Giard, C. R. Soc. Biol., Paris, pp. 126, 412, 710 (1894).
 " " " Actes Soc. Sci. Chili, iv, pp. lxx, cxvi, ccix (1894).
 " " Lataste, " " " pp. lx, cxxxii (1894).
 " " Peglion, Riv. Pat. Veg., ii, p. 392 (1894).
 " " Leon., " " iii, p. 362 (1895).
 " " Giard, C. R. Soc. Biol., Paris, p. 383 (1895).
 " " Lataste, Ann. Soc. Sci. Chili, iv, p. cxxix (1895).
 " trilobitum Reed, Ent. News., vi, p. 86 (1895).
 " vitis Ckll., " " p. 123 (1895).
 " vitium Howard, Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash., iv, p. 33, (1896).
 " " Mayet, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (7), vi, p. 419 (1896).
 " " Bull. " " " p. cxxxvi (1896).
 " " Giard, Actes Soc. Sci. Chili, v, pp. xxxi, xliii, cii (1896).
 " " Lataste, " " " " p. cxxxvi (1896).
 " " Ckll., Am. Nat., xxxiii, p. 416 (1899).
 " vitis Sharp, Cambridge Nat. Hist., vi, p. 598 (1899).

Habitat.—Chili.

On the roots of grapevine.

Genus **CŒLOSTOMIDIA** Ckll. [new name.] Type, *zealandica*.

- || *Cœlostoma* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xii, p. 294 (1879); Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 107 (1887); N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 241 (1892).
 · *Cœlostomidia* Ckll., Nature, p. 367 (1900).

74. Cœlostomidia assimilis (Mask.).

- Cœlostoma assimile* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxii, p. 153 (1889).
 " " " " " xxiii, p. 30 (1890).
 " " " Ent. Mon. Mag., xxvi, p. 279 (1890).
 " " Hubbard, Bull. 18, n. s., Dep. Ag., p. 17 (1898).

Cœlostomidia assimilis Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 258 (1902).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Fagus menziesii*; *F. fusca*; *Phyllocladus trichomanes*.

75. Cœlostomidia compressa (Mask.).

- Cœlostoma compressum* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 45 (1891).
Cœlostomidia compressa Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 258 (1902).

Habitat.—N. Zealand.

On *Podocarpus totara*.

76. Cœlostomidia pilosa (Mask.).

- Cœlostoma pilosum* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiii, p. 29 (1890).
 " " " " " xxiv, p. 49 (1891).

Cœlostomidia pilosa Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 258 (1902).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Podocarpus totara*; *Fagus*.

77. Cœlostomidia wairoensis (Mask.).

Cœlostoma wairoense Mask., N. Z. Trans., xvi, p. 141 (1883).
 " " " Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 109 (1887).

Cœlostomidia wairoensis Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 258 (1902).
 Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Phormium tenax*; *Leptospermum scoparium*.

78. Cœlostomidia zealandica (Mask.).

Cœlostoma zealandicum Mask., N. Z. Trans., xii, p. 299 (1879).
 " " " " " xiv, p. 226 (1881).
 " " " " " xix, p. 42 (1886).
 " " " " Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 107 (1887).
 " " " " Tr. Roy. Soc. S. Austr., p. 101 (1888).
 " " Hubbard, Bull. 18, n. s., Dep. Ag., p. 17 (1898).

Cœlostomidia zealandica Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 258 (1902).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Muhlenbeckia adpressa*; *Rhipogonum scandens*.

Genus **CALLIPAPPUS** Guérin. Type, *westwoodii*.

Callipappus Guérin-Meneville, Rev. Zool., p. 129 (1841); Amy. & Serv., Hist. Nat. Ins., Hem., p. 619 (1843); Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 374 (1875); Full., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 435 (1899); Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 258 (1902).

79. Callipappus australis (Mask.).

Cœlostoma australis Mask., Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, p. 280 (1890).
 " " " N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 242 (1892).
 " " " " " xxvii, p. 69 (1894).

Callipappus " Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 258 (1902).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Eucalyptus*; *Augophora*.

80. Callipappus bufo Full.

Callipappus bufo Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 11 (1897).
 " " " Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 438 (1899).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

On *Casuarina humilis*; *Banksia attenuata*; *B. menziesii*; *B. ilicifolia*.

81. Callipappus farinosus Full.

Callipappus farinosus Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 10 (1897).
 " " " Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 437 (1899).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

On *Casuarina*.

82. Callipappus immanis (Mask.).

Cœlostoma immane Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 49 (1891).
 " " " " " xxv, p. 241 (1892).
 " " " " " xxvii, p. 69 (1894).
 " " Tepp., Tr. Roy. Soc. S. Austr., xxiii, p. 278 (1899).

Callipappus immanis Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 258 (1902).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Acacia aneura*; *Eucalyptus*.

83. *Callipappus rubiginosus* (Mask.).

Cœlostoma rubiginosum Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 242 (1892).

Callipappus rubiginosus Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 258 (1902).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Banksia integrifolia*.

84. *Callipappus westwoodii* Guérin.

Callipappus westwoodii Guérin, Rev. Zool., xii, p. 129 (1841).

“ “ Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 375 (1875).

“ “ Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 11 (1897).

“ “ Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 437 (1899).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Eucalyptus*.

Genus **KUWANIA** Ckll. [new name.] Type, *quercus*.

||*Sasakia Kuwana*, Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 47 (1902); Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 258 (1902).

Kuwania Ckll., in litt., (1902.)

85. *Kuwania quercus* (Kuwana).

Sasakia quercus Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 47 (1902).

Habitat.—Japan.

On oak.

86. *Kuwania zeylanicus* (Green).

Monophlebus zeylanicus Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 6 (1896).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On *Antidesma bunius*.

Genus **XYLOCOCCUS** Loew. Type, *filiferus*.

Xylococcus Loew, Verh. z. b. Ges., Wien, xxxii, p. 271 (1882); Sign., Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (6), ii, p. clxxxv (1882); Hubbard, Bull. 18, n. s., Dep. Ag., p. 18, (1898); Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 259 (1902).

87. *Xylococcus betulae* Perg.

Xylococcus betulae Perg., Bull. 18, n. s., Dep. Ag., pp. 18, 19 (1898).

Habitat.—Lake Superior region.

On birch.

88. *Xylococcus filiferus* Loew.

Xylococcus filiferus Loew, Verh. z. b. Ges., Wien, pp. 271, 274 (1882).

“ “ Sign., Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (6), ii, p. clxxxv (1882).

“ “ Mask., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxvi, p. 278 (1890).

“ “ Hubbard, Bull. 18, n. s., Dep. Ag., p. 17 (1898).

Habitat.—Austria.

On *Tilia europaea*; *T. grandifolia*.

89. *Xylococcus quercus* Ehrh.

Xylococcus quercus Ehrh., Can. Ent., xxxii, p. 311 (1900).

Habitat.—California.

On *Quercus chrysolepis*.

Subfamily ORTHEZIINÆ.

Genus **ORTHEZIA** Bosc. Type, *characias* = *urticæ*.

Orthezia Bosc, Journ. de Phys., xxiv, p. 173 (1784); Latr., Gen. Crust. et Ins., iii, p. 175 (1802); Amy. & Serv., Hist. Nat. Ins., Hem., p. 620 (1843); Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 386 (1875); Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xvii, p. 176 (1881); Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 349 (1881); Lounsb., 32nd Rep. Mass. Ag. Coll., p. 121 (1895); Giard, Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., lxvii, p. 8 (1898); Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 259 (1902).

Dorthesia l'Abbé d.Orthez, Journ. de Phys., xxvi, p. 207 (1785).

Cionops Leach, Edinb. Ency., ix, pt. 1, p. 126 (1815).

Cyphoma Gistel, Naturges. des Theirreiche, p. 151 (1848).

90. *Orthezia americana* (Walk.).

Dorthesia americana Walk., Cat. Br. Mus., Hom., iv, p. 1091 (1852).

“ “ Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), viii, p. 843 (1868).

Orthezia “ Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 349 (1881).

“ “ 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 136 (1883).

Dorthesia “ Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxvii, p. 246 (1891).

Orthezia “ Lounsb., 32nd Rep. Mass. Ag. Coll., p. 124 (1895).

“ “ Osborn, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., p. 2 (1898).

Habitat.—Canada; New York; Iowa.

91. *Orthezia annæ* Ckll.

Orthezia annæ Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (6), xii, p. 403 (1893).

“ “ “ Can. Ent., xxvi, p. 285 (1894).

“ “ Lounsb., 32nd Rep. Mass. Ag. Coll., p. 123 (1895).

Habitat.—New Mexico; Arizona; Colorado.

On *Chenopodium*; *Atriplex canescens*.

92. *Orthezia artemisiæ* Ckll.

Orthezia artemisiæ Ckll., Can. Ent., xxx, p. 19 (1898).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

On *Artemisia* (sage-bush).

93. *Orthezia cataphracta* (Shaw).

Coccus cataphractus Shaw, Nat. Misc., v, pl. 182 (1794).

“ “ “ Gen. Zool., vi, p. 194 (1806).

Dorthesia cataphracta Westw., Mod. Class. Ins., ii, p. 445 (1840).

“ *chiton* Zett., Ins. Lapp., p. 314 (1840).

- Orthezia signoreti* F. B. White, Scottish Naturalist, iv, p. 160 (1877).
Dorthesia chiton Hart., The Entom., xiii, p. 284 (1880).
Orthezia signoreti Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xvii, pp. 172, 205 (1881).
 " *cataphracta* " Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 299; Proc., p. ix (1881).
Dorthesia " Ent. Mon. Mag., xvii, p. 173 (1881).
Orthezia " Loew, Wien. Ent. Zeit., i, p. 190 (1882).
 " " Lounsb., 32nd Rep. Mass. Agr. Coll., p. 127 (1895).
 " *uva* Blanch., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., lxv, p. 681 (1896).
 " *cataphracta* Giard, Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., lxvii, p. 8 (1898).
 Habitat.—Greenland; Lapland; Norway; Scotland; Ireland; Northern England.
 On grass; *Saxifraga aizoön*.

94. *Orthezia cheilanthi* Tins.

Orthezia cheilanthi Tins., Can. Ent., xxx, p. 12 (1898).

Habitat.—Organ Mts., New Mexico.

On *Cheilanthes fendleri*.

95. *Orthezia delavauxii* (Thieb.).

Dorthesia delavauxii Thieb., Mem. Soc. Linn., Paris, iii, p. 285 (1825).

?*Coccus glecomæ* "Fab.", Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xvii, p. 175 (1881).

Dorthesia delavauxii " " " " " p. 203 (1881).

Orthezia " Giard, Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., lxvii, p. 10 (1898).

Habitat.—France.

On *Teucrium scorodonia*.

96. *Orthezia garryæ* Ckll.

Orthezia garryæ Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ii, p. 401 (1898).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

97. *Orthezia graminis* Tins.

Orthezia graminis Tins., Can. Ent., xxx, p. 13 (1898).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

On grass.

98. *Orthezia insignis* Dougl.

(*The Greenhouse Orthezia*.)

Orthezia insignis Dougl., Jn. Quekett Micr. Club, p. 169 (1887).

" " " Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiv, p. 169 (1888).

" " " " " xxv, p. 270 (1889).

" " McIntire, Timehri, p. 308 (1889).

" " Ward, " p. 304 (1890).

" " Ckll., Jn. Inst. Jam., i, p. 136 (1892).

" " Trimen, Ann. Rep. Roy. Bot. Gard., Ceylon (1893).

" " Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (6), xii, pp. 51, 403 (1893).

" " " Can. Ent., xxvi, p. 35 (1894).

" *nacula* Buck., Ind. Mus. Notes, iii, No. 3, p. 103 (1894).

- Orthezia insignis** Green, "Tropical Agriculturist," p. 437 (1895).
 " " Lounsb., 32nd Rep. Mass. Ag. Coll., p. 111 (1895).
 " " Morris, Bull. Kew Gardens, p. 162 (1895).
 " " Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxi, p. 137 (1895).
 " " Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (6), xvi, p. 60 (1895).
 " " Green, "An Insect Enemy" (1895).
 " " Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 6 (1896).
 " nacreata Barlow, " " " p. 25 (1896).
 " insignis Craw, 5th Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 46 (1896).
 " " Green, Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 74 (1897).
 " " Lounsb., Rep. Ent. Cape Good Hope, p. 36 (1898).
 " " Berl. e Leon., Cherm. Ital., Fasc. iii, No. 73 (1898).
 " " de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 46 (1899).
 " " Green, Circ. Roy. Bot. Gard., Ceylon, p. 83 (1899).
 " " Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 376 (1900).
 " " Newst., Jn. Roy. Hor. Soc., xxiii, p. 34 (1900).
 " " Full., 1st Rep. Ent. Natal, p. 109 (1901).

Habitat.—England; S. Africa; Mauritius; Ceylon; China; Brazil; British Guiana; Trinidad; Jamaica; Mexico; U. S.

On Coleus; Lantana; Ipomoea; Thunbergia; Strobilanthes; Verbena; Achillea; Salvia; Cuphea; Capsicum; Ageratum; Vernonia; Gardenia; Chrysanthemum; Lonicera; various species of Citrus; tea plant; strawberry; tomato, and many other plants.

99. **Orthezia lasiorum** Ckll.

Orthezia lasiorum Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxiii, p. 209 (1901).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

In nests of *Lasius americanus*.

100. **Orthezia mænariensis** Dougl.

Orthezia mænariensis Dougl., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 81 (1884).

" " Karsch, Ent. Nach., xi, p. 381 (1885).

" " Lounsb., 32nd Rep. Mass. Ag. Coll., p. 132 (1895).

Habitat.—Island of Montecristo, Italy.

On *Erica arborea*.

101. **Orthezia monticola** Ckll.

Orthezia monticola Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ii, p. 402 (1898).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

102. **Orthezia nigrocincta** Ckll.

Orthezia nigrocincta Ckll., Am. Nat., xxix, p. 730 (1897).

" " " Can. Ent., xxx, p. 20 (1898).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

On *Gutierrezia*.

103. *Orthezia occidentalis* Dougl.

- Orthezia occidentalis* Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxvii, p. 245 (1891).
 " " Ckll., Tr. Am. Ent. Soc., xx, p. 366 (1893).
 " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (6), xii, p. 404 (1893).
 " " Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., xvii, p. 623, note (1895).
 " " Lounsb., 32nd Rep. Mass. Ag. Coll., p. 122 (1895).

Habitat.—Col.; N. Mex.

In ants' nests.

104. *Orthezia prælonga* Dougl.

- Orthezia prælonga* Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxvii, p. 246 (1891).
 " " Lounsb., 32nd Rep. Mass. Ag. Coll., p. 126 (1895).
 " " Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 377 (1900).
 Habitat.—British Guiana; Brazil; Jamaica; Trinidad.
 On Capsicum; Croton; Citrus; Sanchezia.

105. *Orthezia sonorensis* Ckll.

- Orthezia sonorensis* Ckll., Bull. 4, T. s., Dep. Ag., pp. 10, 38 (1896).
 Habitat.—Mexico.
 On Hymenoclea monogyra.

106. *Orthezia ultima* Ckll.

- Orthezia ultima* Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxiv, p. 88 (1902).
 Habitat.—Argentine Republic.
 On Compositæ?

107. *Orthezia urticæ* (Linn.).

- Aphis urticæ* Linn., Syst. Nat., Ed. xii, i, p. 736 (1766).
Orthlesia characias Bosc, Journ. de Phys., xxiv, p. 173 (1784).
Dorthesia " " " " xxvi, p. 207 (1785).
 " " Gmel., Syst. Nat., Ed. xiii, p. 2208 (1789).
 " " Rossi, Faun. Etrusc., p. 262 (1790).
Coccus " Oliv., Ency. Meth., vi, p. 99 (1791).
 " *dubius* Fab., Ent. Syst., iv, p. 228 (1794).
 " " Panz., Faun. Germ., xxxvi, p. 21 (1796).
Aphis urticata Stewart, Elem. Nat. Hist., ii, p. 110 (1802).
Dorthesia characias Fab., Syst. Rhyng., p. 311 (1803).
 " " Latr., Gen. Crust. et Ins., p. 175 (1807).
 " " Leach, New Edinb. Ency., viii, pt. 2 (1815).
Coccus dubius Kirby & Spence, Intr. Ent., iii, p. 183 (1828).
 " " Dufour, Rech. Hem., p. 102 (1833).
 " " Burm., Handb. Ent., ii, p. 76 (1835).
Dorthesia urticæ " " " " p. 76 (1835).
 " *characias* Lam., Hist. Nat. Anim., iv, p. 116 (1835).
 " " Westw., Mod. Class. Ins., i, pl. 1, fig. 8 (1839).
Coccus dubius Blanch., Hist. Nat. Ins., iii, p. 212 (1840).
Orthezia urticæ Amy. & Serv., Hem., p. 624 (1843).

- Dorthesia characias Amy., Monom., p. 544 (1848).
 Orthezia " Newm., Pr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 4 (1856).
 " " Targ., Studii sul. Cocc., p. 24 (1867).
 ?Dorthesia dispar Kalt., Die Pflanz., p. 486 (1874).
 " urticæ " " p. 11 (1874).
 " " Mark, Anat. Coccidae, p. 15 (1876).
 ?Dorthesia dispar Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 614 (1876).
 Orthezia characias Riley, Am. Ent., iii, p. 20 (1880).
 Dorthesia Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xvii, pp. 174, 204 (1881).
 Orthezia urticæ " " " p. 174 (1881).
 " " Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 297 (1881).
 ? " dispar " Ent. Mon. Mag., xvii, p. 204 (1881).
 " urticæ Loew, Wien. Ent. Zeit., iii, pp. 11, 16 (1884).
 " Lounsb., 32nd Rep. Mass. Ag. Coll., p. 129 (1895).
 " dispar Ckll., Check List, p. 327 (1896).
 " characias Blanch., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., lxv, p. 679 (1896).
 " urticæ " " " p. 679 (1896).
 " Giard, Bull. " " lxvii, p. 10 (1898).

Habitat.—Europe.

On Matricaria; Caltha; Teucrium; Leontodon hastilis; Tunica saxifraga; Achillæa; Dodder.

Genus NEWSTEADIA Green. Type, floccosa.

s. g. Newsteadia Green, Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxviii, p. 285 (1902); g. Ckll., in litt. (1902).

108. Newsteadia floccosa (De Geer).

- Coccus floccosus De G., Mem. Ins., vii, p. 604 (1778).
 Dorthesia Kirby & Spence, Intr. Ent., iii, p. 183 (1826).
 Orthezia urticæ Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), viii, pl. xi, fig. 13 (1868).
 " floccosa Targ., Catalogue, p. 29 (1869).
 " urticæ Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 389 (1875) in part.
 Coccus floccosus Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xvii, pp. 174, 204, note (1881).
 Orthezia floccosa Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 447 (1881).
 " normani " " " p. 300, & Proc. ix. (1881).
 " floccosa Lounsb., 32nd Rep. Mass. Ag. Coll., p. 131 (1895).
 " Giard, Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., lxvii, p. 9 (1898).
 " (Newsteadia) floccosa Green, Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxviii, p. 284 (1902).
 Newsteadia floccosa Ckll., in litt. (1902).

Habitat.—Europe; Australia.

On grasses and sedges.

Genus ORTHEZIOLA Sulc. Type, vejdovskyi.

Ortheziola Sulc, Sitzb. K. Bohm. Ges. Wiss., No. 44, p. 5 (1894).

109. *Ortheziola fodiens* Giard.

Ortheziola fodiens Giard. C. R. Soc. Biol., Paris, (10), iv, p. 583 (1897).

Habitat.—Guadeloupe.

On roots of coffee-tree.

110. *Ortheziola signoreti* (Haller).

Orthezia signoreti Haller, Mitth. Schw. Ent. Ges., vi, p. 6 (1880).

Ortheziola “ Giard, Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., lxvii, p. 11 (1898).

Habitat.—France.

111. *Ortheziola vejdovskyi* Sulc.

Ortheziola vejdovskyi Sulc, Sitzb. K. Bohm. Ges. Wiss., No. 44, p. 5 (1894).

“ “ Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (6), xvi, p. 137 (1895).

Habitat.—Prague.

Under leaves and moss.

Subfamily PHENACOLEACHIINÆ,

Genus **PHENACOLEACHIA** Ckll. Type, *zealandica*.

Phenacoleachia Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 274 (1899); Nature, lxi, p. 367 (1900).

112. *Phenacoleachia zealandica* (Mask.).

Leachia zealandica Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiii, p. 26 (1890).

“ “ “ Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxii, p. 225 (1896).

Palæococcus “ Ckll., Check List, p. 322 (1896)..

Phenacoleachia zealandica Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 274 (1899).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Podocarpus totara*; *Cupressus dacrydioides*; *Fagus*.

Subfamily CONCHASPINÆ.

Genus **CONCHASPIS** Ckll. Type, *angræci*.

Conchaspis Ckll., Gard. Chron., (3), xiii, p. 548 (1893); Journ. Inst. Jam., i, p. 256 (1893); Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 101 (1895); Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. i, p. 19 (1896).

Pseudinglisia Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxix, p. 153 (1893).

113. *Conchaspis angræci* Ckll.

Conchaspis angræci Ckll., Gard. Chron., (3), xiii, p. 548 (1893).

“ “ “ Journ. Inst. Jam., i, p. 246 (1893).

Pseudinglisia rodrigueziæ Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxix, p. 153 (1893).

Conchaspis angræci Ckll., Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 101 (1895).

Habitat.—Jamaica; Trinidad; England.

On *Angræcum*; *Rodriguezia secunda*.

***Conchaspis angræci hibisci* Ckll.**

Conchaspis angræci var. *hibisci* Ckll., Psyche, vii, Suppl. 1, p. 19 (1896).

“ “ “ “ “ Bull. 4, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 36 (1896).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On *Hibiscus floridanus*.

114. *Conchaspis newsteadi* Ckll.

Conchaspis newsteadi Ckll., Can. Ent., xxix, p. 270 (1897).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On *Zuchil-tree (Plumieria)*.

115. *Conchaspis socialis* Green.

Conchaspis socialis Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. i, p. 20 (1896).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

Subfamily DACTYLOPIINÆ.

Genus **FRENCHIA** Mask. Type, *casuarinæ*.

Frenchia Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 56 (1891); Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 276 (1899).

116. *Frenchia casuarinæ* Mask.

Frenchia casuarinæ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, pp. 57, 58 (1891).

“ “ Frog., Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 15 (1898).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Casuarina equisetifolia*; *C. quadrivalvis*.

117. *Frenchia semiocculta* Mask.

Frenchia semiocculta Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, p. 70 (1894).

“ “ Frog., Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 15 (1898).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Casuarina*.

Genus **APIOMORPHA** Rübs.

||*Brachyscelis* Schrader, Tr. Ent. Soc. N. S. W., i, p. 1 (1862); Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), vi, p. 593 (1876); Frog., Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., May, p. 8 (1898); Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 276 (1899).

Apiomorpha [new name] Rübs., Berl. Ent. Zeit., xxxix, pp. 201, 204 (1894).

118. *Apiomorpha attenuata* (Frog.).

Brachyscelis attenuata Frog., Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., p. 375 (1898).

Habitat.—S. Australia.

On Eucalyptus.

119. *Apiomorpha bauerleni* (Frog.).

Brachyscelis bauerleni Frog., Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., p. 359 (1892).

" " " Tepp., Tr. Roy. Soc. S. Austr., p. 272 (1893).

Apiomorpha " Rübs., Berl. Ent. Zeit., xxxix, pp. 208, 213 (1894).

Brachyscelis " Frog., Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., ix, p. 11 (1898).

Habitat.—New South Wales, Australia.

On Eucalyptus.

120. *Apiomorpha beyeriæ* (Tepp.).

Brachyscelis beyeriæ Tepp., Tr. Roy. Soc. S. Austr., p. 276 (1893).

Apiomorpha " Ckll., Check List, p. 328 (1896).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Beyeria opaca*.

121. *Apiomorpha calycina* (Tepp.).

Brachyscelis calycina Tepp., Tr. Roy. Soc. S. Austr., p. 275 (1893).

Apiomorpha " Ckll., Check List, p. 328 (1896).

Brachyscelis " Frog., Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 13 (1898).

Habitat.—S. Australia.

On *Eucalyptus dumosa*.

Apiomorpha calycina neumani (Tepp.).

Brachyscelis neumani Tepp., Tr. Roy. Soc. S. Austr., p. 275 (1893).

" " " Frog., Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 13 (1898).

Habitat.—S. Australia.

On *Eucalyptus dumosa*; *E. oleosa*.

122. *Apiomorpha citricola* (Schrad.).

Brachyscelis citricola Schrad., Tr. Ent. Soc. N. S. W., i, p. 3 (1862).

" " " Verh. z. b. Ges. Wien, p. 160 (1863).

" " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 597 (1876).

Habitat.—Australia.

123. *Apiomorpha conica* (Frog.).

Brachyscelis conica Frog., Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., p. 365 (1892).

" " " Tepp., Tr. Roy. Soc. S. Austr., p. 272 (1893).

" regularis " " " " " p. 273 (1893).

Apiomorpha conica Rübs., Berl. Ent. Zeit., xxxix, pp. 209, 213 (1894).

" similis " " " " " pp. 210, 213 (1894).

Brachyscelis regularis Full., Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., vii, p. 4 (1896).

" " " Frog., " " " " ix, p. 12 (1898).

" conica " " " " " p. 12 (1898).

Habitat.—N. S. Wales; S. Australia.

On *Eucalyptus viminalis*.

Apiomorpha conica subconica (Tepp.).

Brachyscelis subconica Tepp., Tr. Roy. Soc. S. Austr., p. 274 (1893).

" " " Frog., Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., ix, p. 12 (1898).

Apiomorpha var. " Ckll., Check List, p. 328 (1896).

Habitat.—S. Australia.

On *Eucalyptus uncinata*.

124. *Apiomorpha cucurbita* Full.

Apiomorpha cucurbita Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 9 (1897).

" " " Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 446 (1899).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

125. *Apiomorpha dipsaciformis* (Frog.).

Brachyscelis dipsaciformis Frog., Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., p. 202 (1895).

Apiomorpha " Ckll., Check List, p. 328 (1896).

Brachyscelis " Frog., Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 13 (1898).

Habitat.—North Queensland.

126. *Apiomorpha duplex* (Schrad.).

Brachyscelis duplex Schrad., Tr. Ent. Soc. N. S. W., i, p. 2 (1862).

" " " Verh. z. b. Ges. Wien, p. 160 (1863).

" " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 596 (1876).

" " Frog., Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., p. 358 (1892).

" " Tepp., Tr. Roy. Soc. S. Austr., p. 272 (1893).

" " Frog., Nat. Science, v, p. 111 (1894).

" " Full., Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 3 (1896).

Apiomorpha " Ckll., Check List, p. 328 (1896).

Brachyscelis " Frog., Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 10 (1898).

Habitat.—N. S. Wales; S. Australia.

On *Eucalyptus*.

127. *Apiomorpha ellipsoidalis* (Tepp.).

Brachyscelis ellipsoidalis Tepp., Tr. Roy. Soc. S. Austr., p. 272 (1893).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

On *Eucalyptus*.

128. *Apiomorpha excupula* (Full.).

Brachyscelis excupula Full., Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 9 (1896).

Apiomorpha " Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 393 (1899).

Habitat.—N. S. Wales.

129. *Apiomorpha floralis* (Frog.).

Brachyscelis floralis Frog., Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., p. 376 (1898).

Habitat.—Central Australia.

On *Eucalyptus*.

130. *Apiomorpha helmsii* Full.

Apiomorpha helmsii Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 9 (1897).
 " " " Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 447 (1899).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

On Eucalyptus.

131. *Apiomorpha karschi* (Rübs.).

Brachyscelis karschi Rübs., Berl. Ent. Zeit., xxxix, pp. 211, 213 (1894).
 " " Frog., Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 13 (1898).
Apiomorpha " Full., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 444 (1899).

Apiomorpha karschi fletcheri (Full.).

Brachyscelis fletcheri Full., Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 7 (1896).
Apiomorpha " Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 8 (1897).
 " " Full., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 444 (1899).
 Habitat.—N. S. Wales; W. Australia.
 On Eucalyptus.

132. *Apiomorpha maliformis* Full.

Apiomorpha maliformis Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 9 (1897).
 " " " Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 446 (1899).
 Habitat.—W. Australia.
 On Eucalyptus patens.

133. *Apiomorpha minor* (Frog.).

Brachyscelis minor Frog., Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., p. 363 (1892).
 " " Tepp., Tr. Roy. Soc. S. Austr., p. 272 (1893).
Apiomorpha " Ckll., Check List, p. 328 (1896).
Brachyscelis " Frog., Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 11 (1898).
 Habitat.—N. S. Wales.
 On Eucalyptus hæmastoma.

134. *Apiomorpha munita* (Schrad.).

Brachyscelis munita Schrad., Tr. Ent. Soc. N. S. W., p. 2 (1862).
 " " " Verh. z. b. Ges. Wien, p. 160 (1863).
 " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 597 (1876).
 " " Frog., Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., p. 359 (1892).
 " " Tepp., Tr. Roy. Soc. S. Austr., pp. 271, 273 (1893).
 " reducta " " " " p. 271 (1893).
 " foliosa " " " " p. 273 (1893).
Apiomorpha cornifex Rübs., Berl. Ent. Zeit., xxxix, p. 205 (1894).
Brachyscelis munita Full., Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 3 (1896).
 " " Frog., " " " " p. 9 (1898).
 " " Lidg., The Wombat, iv, p. 93 (1899).
 Habitat.—Australia.
 On Eucalyptus robusta.

Apiomorpha munita tricornis (Frog.).

Brachyscelis tricornis Frog., Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., p. 361 (1892).

Apiomorpha " Ckll., Check List, p. 328 (1896).

Brachyscelis " Frog., Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 10 (1898).

Apiomorpha munita var. *tricornis* Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 393 (1899).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Eucalyptus siderophloia*.

Apiomorpha munita munitior Full.

Apiomorpha munita var. *munitior* Full., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 445 (1899).

Habitat.—W. Australia; N. S. Wales.

135. Apiomorpha ovicola (Schrad.).

Brachyscelis ovicola Schrad., Tr. Ent. Soc. N. S. W., p. 3 (1862).

" " Verh. z. b. Ges. Wien, p. 160 (1863).

" " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 596 (1876).

" " Frog., Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., p. 367 (1892).

" " Tepp., Tr. Roy. Soc. S. Austr., p. 272 (1893).

" " Frog., Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 11 (1898).

Apiomorpha " Ckll., Check List, p. 328 (1896).

Habitat.—N. S. Wales; W. Australia.

On *Eucalyptus haemastoma*; *E. gracilis*; *E. leucoxylon*.

Apiomorpha ovicola glabra (Tepp.).

Brachyscelis glabra Tepp., Tr. Roy. Soc. S. Austr., p. 278 (1893).

Apiomorpha ovicola var. *glabra* Ckll., Check List, p. 328 (1896).

" *glabra* Full., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 445 (1899).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Eucalyptus rostrata*.

136. Apiomorpha ovicoloides (Tepp.).

Brachyscelis ovicoloides Tepp., Tr. Roy. Soc. S. Austr., p. 277 (1893).

Apiomorpha " Ckll., Check List, p. 328 (1896).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Eucalyptus incrassata*.

137. Apiomorpha pedunculata (Full.).

Brachyscelis pedunculata Full., Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., pp. 4, 212 (1896).

Apiomorpha " Ckll., Check List, p. 328 (1896).

Brachyscelis " Frog., Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 14 (1898).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Eucalyptus*.

138. Apiomorpha pharetrata (Schrad.).

Brachyscelis pharetrata Schrad., Tr. Ent. Soc. N. S. W., p. 3 (1862).

" " Verh. z. b. Ges. Wien, pl. 3, fig. 2 (1863)..

" " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 595 (1876).

" " Frog., Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., p. 370 (1892).

" " Nat. Science, v, p. 111 (1894).

Brachyscelis pharetrata Full., Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 3 (1896).

Apiomorpha " Ckll., Check List, p. 328 (1896).

Brachyscelis " Frog., Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 14 (1898).

Habitat.—N. S. Wales.

On *Eucalyptus sieberiana*; *E. corymbosa*; *E. capitellata*.

139. *Apiomorpha pileata* (Schrad.).

Brachyscelis pileata Schrad., Tr. Ent. Soc. N. S. W., p. 3 (1862).

" " " Verh. z. b. Ges. Wien, p. 190 (1863).

" " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 593 (1876).

" " Frog., Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., p. 362 (1892).

" " Tepp., Tr. Roy. Soc. S. Austr., p. 272 (1893).

" " Frog., Nat. Science, v, p. 112 (1894).

Apiomorpha " Ckll., Check List, p. 328 (1896).

Brachyscelis " Frog., Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., p. 372 (1898).

" " " Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 10 (1898) (larva).

Habitat.—N. S. Wales.

On *Eucalyptus robusta*.

140. *Apiomorpha pomiformis* (Frog.).

Brachyscelis pomiformis Frog., Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., p. 367 (1892).

" " " Tepp., Tr. Roy. Soc. S. Austr., p. 272 (1893).

Apiomorpha " Ckll., Check List, p. 328 (1896).

Brachyscelis " Frog., Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 12 (1898).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Eucalyptus rostrata*.

141. *Apiomorpha rosæformis* (Frog.).

Brachyscelis rosæformis Frog., Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., p. 204 (1895).

Apiomorpha rosiformis Ckll., Check List, p. 328 (1896).*

Brachyscelis rosæforma Frog., Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 14 (1898).

Habitat.—N. S. Wales.

142. *Apiomorpha rugosa* (Frog.).

Brachyscelis rugosa Frog., Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., p. 369 (1892).

" " " Tepp., Tr. Roy. Soc. S. Austr., p. 272 (1893).

" " Full., Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 3 (1896).

Apiomorpha " Ckll., Check List, p. 328 (1896).

Brachyscelis " Frog., Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 11 (1898).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Eucalyptus*.

143. *Apiomorpha sessilis* (Frog.).

Brachyscelis sessilis Frog., Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., x, p. 203 (1895).

Apiomorpha " Ckll., Check List, p. 328 (1896).

Brachyscelis " Frog., Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 13 (1898).

Habitat.—N. S. Wales.

On *Eucalyptus*.

144. *Apiomorpha sloanei* (Frog.).

Brachyscelis sloanei Frog., Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., p. 373 (1898).

Habitat.—N. S. Wales.

On "White-Gum."

145. *Apiomorpha strombylosa* (Tepp.).

Brachyscelis strombylosa Tepp., Tr. Roy. Soc. S. Austr., p. 277 (1893).

" " Full., Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 4 (1896).

" *crispa* " " " " p. 5 (1896).

" *strombylosa* Frog., " " " " p. 11 (1898).

Apiomorpha " Full., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 445 (1899).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Eucalyptus incrassata*.

146. *Apiomorpha thorntoni* (Frog.).

Brachyscelis thorntoni Frog., Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., p. 371 (1892).

" " Tepp., Tr. Roy. Soc. S. Austr., p. 272 (1893).

" " Full., Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 3 (1896).

" " Frog., " " " " p. 14 (1898).

Apiomorpha " Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 393 (1899).

Habitat.—Australia.

***Apiomorpha thorntoni nux* (Full.).**

Brachyscelis nux Full., Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 6 (1896).

Apiomorpha thorntoni var. *nux* Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 393 (1899).

Habitat.—N. S. Wales; S. Australia.

On *Eucalyptus*.

147. *Apiomorpha turbinata* (Lidg.).

Brachyscelis turbinata Lidg., Science Gossip, Aug., p. 77 (1901).

Habitat.—Victoria, Australia.

148. *Apiomorpha umbellata* (Frog.).

Brachyscelis umbellata Frog., Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., p. 336 (1893).

Apiomorpha " Ckll., Check List, p. 328 (1896).

Brachyscelis " Frog., Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 11 (1898).

Habitat.—N. S. Wales.

On *Eucalyptus*.

149. *Apiomorpha urnalidis* (Tepp.).

Brachyscelis urnalidis Tepp., Tr. Roy. Soc. S. Austr., p. 274 (1893).

" " Frog., Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., p. 371 (1898).

" " " Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 13 (1898).

" " Lidg., The Wombat, iii, p. 93 (1898).

Apiomorpha " Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 393 (1899).

Habitat.—N. S. Wales.

On *Eucalyptus uncinata*; *E. gracilis*; *E. meliodora*; *E. polyanthema*.

Apiomorpha urnalidis schraderi (Full.).

Brachyscelis schraderi Full., Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 6 (1896).

Apiomorpha urnalidis var. *schraderi* Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 393 (1899).

Habitat.—N. S. Wales.

On Eucalyptus.

150. *Apiomorpha variabilis* (Frog.).

Brachyscelis variabilis Frog., Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., p. 364 (1892).

“ “ *Tepp.*, Tr. Roy. Soc. S. Austr., p. 272 (1893).

“ “ *Frog.*, Nat. Science, v, p. 112 (1894).

Apiomorpha “ Ckll., Check List, p. 328 (1896).

Brachyscelis “ *Frog.*, Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., p. 374 (1898).

“ “ “ *Agr. Gaz. N. S. W.*, p. 12 (1898).

Habitat.—N. S. Wales; Australia.

On Eucalyptus piperita.

Genus *OPISTHOSCELIS* Schrader. Type, *subrotunda*.

Opisthoscelis Schrad., Tr. Ent. Soc. N. S. W., i, p. 10 (1862); Verh. z. b.

Ges. Wien, xiii, p. 189 (1863); Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 597

(1876); Rübs., Berl. Ent. Zeit., xxxix, p. 214 (1894); *Frog.*, Agr. Gaz. N.

S. W., p. 16 (1898); Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 276 (1899).

151. *Opisthoscelis conica* Full.

Opisthoscelis conica Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 11 (1897).

“ “ “ *Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond.*, p. 464 (1899).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

On Eucalyptus.

152. *Opisthoscelis fibularis* Frog.

Opisthoscelis fibularis Frog., Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., p. 344 (1893).

“ “ “ *Agr. Gaz. N. S. W.*, p. 17 (1898).

Habitat.—N. S. Wales.

On Eucalyptus.

153. *Opisthoscelis globosa* Rübs.

Opisthoscelis globosa Rübs., Berl. Ent. Zeit., xxxix, pp. 213, 214, 219 (1894).

“ “ *Frog.*, Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 16 (1898).

Habitat.—N. S. Wales.

On Eucalyptus capitellata.

154. *Opisthoscelis maculata* Frog.

Opisthoscelis maculata Frog., Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., p. 345 (1893).

“ “ “ *Agr. Gaz. N. S. W.*, p. 17 (1898).

Habitat.—N. S. Wales.

On Eucalyptus gracilis; *E. leucoxylon*.

155. *Opisthoscelis mammularis* Frog.

Opisthoscelis mammularis Frog., Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., p. 344 (1893).
 " " " Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 17 (1898).

Habitat.—Australia.

On Eucalyptus.

156. *Opisthoscelis maskelli* Frog.

Opisthoscelis maskelli Frog., Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., p. 340 (1893).
 " " " Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 16 (1898).

Habitat.—Australia.

On Eucalyptus.

157. *Opisthoscelis nigra* Frog.

Opisthoscelis nigra Frog., Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., p. 376 (1893).
 Habitat.—N. S. Wales.
 On Eucalyptus.

158. *Opisthoscelis pisiformis* Frog.

Opisthoscelis pisiformis Frog., Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., p. 343 (1893).
 " " " Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 17 (1898).

Habitat.—N. S. Wales, Australia.

On Eucalyptus melliodora; E. robusta; E. piperita; E. resinifera.

159. *Opisthoscelis serrata* Frog.

Opisthoscelis serrata Frog., Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., p. 346 (1893).
 " " " Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 17 (1898).

Habitat.—Australia.

On Eucalyptus.

160. *Opisthoscelis spinosa* Frog.

Opisthoscelis spinosa Frog., Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., p. 341 (1893).
 " " " Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 17 (1898).

Habitat.—Australia.

On Eucalyptus siderophloia.

161. *Opisthoscelis subrotunda* Schrad.

Opisthoscelis subrotunda Schrad., Tr. Ent. Soc. N. S. W., p. 10 (1862).
 " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 597 (1876).
 " " Frog., Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., p. 210 (1893).
 " " Rübs., Berl. Ent. Zeit., xxxix, p. 213 (1894).

Habitat.—Australia.

On Eucalyptus capitellata.

***Opisthoscelis subrotunda gracilis* Schrad.**

Opisthoscelis gracilis Schrad., Tr. Ent. Soc. N. S. W., p. 10 (1862).
 " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 598 (1876).
 " " Rübs., Berl. Ent. Zeit., xxxix, p. 213 (1894).
 " subrotunda var. gracilis Ckll., Check List, p. 328 (1896).

Habitat.—Australia.

162. *Opisthoscelis verrucula* Frog.

Opisthoscelis verrucula Frog., Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., p. 338 (1893).

“ “ “ Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 17 (1898).

Habitat.—Australia.

On Eucalyptus.

Genus **ASCELIS** Schrader. Type, *præmollis*.

Ascelis Schrad., Tr. Ent. Soc. N. S. W., p. 10 (1862); Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent.

Fr., (5), vi, p. 598 (1876); Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 276 (1899).

Cystococcus Full., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 462 (1899).

163. *Ascelis attenuata* Frog.

Ascelis attenuata Frog., Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., p. 214 (1893).

“ “ “ Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 16 (1898).

Habitat.—Australia.

On Eucalyptus *piperita*.

164. *Ascelis echiniformis* (Full.).

Cystococcus echiniformis Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 11 (1897).

“ “ “ Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 462 (1899).

Ascelis “ Ckll., in litt. (1902).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

On Eucalyptus *tessellaris*.

165. *Ascelis melaleucae* Full.

Ascelis melaleucae Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 12 (1897).

“ “ “ Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 461 (1899).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

On Melaleuca.

166. *Ascelis præmollis* Schrad.

Ascelis præmollis Schrad., Tr. Ent. Soc. N. S. W., p. 10 (1862).

“ “ Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 599 (1876).

“ “ Frog., Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., p. 211 (1893).

“ “ Nat. Science, v, p. 113 (1894).

“ “ Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 15 (1898).

Habitat.—Australia.

On Eucalyptus *corymbosa*.

167. *Ascelis schraderi* Frog.

Ascelis schraderi Frog., Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., p. 213 (1893).

“ “ “ Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 15 (1898).

Habitat.—N. S. Wales, Australia.

On Eucalyptus *corymbosa*.

Genus **ASTEROLECANIUM** Targ. Type, *aureum*.

Asterolecanium Targ., Intr. 2nd Mem. Studi Cocc., Catalogue, p. 41 (1869): Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), x, p. 276 (1870): Targ., Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital., p. 311 (1892): Ckll., Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 1 (1896): Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 276 (1899).

Planchonia Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), x, p. 282 (1870): Mask., N. Z. Trans., xiv, p. 223 (1881): Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 91 (1887); Ann. Mag. N. H., (6), xvi, p. 134 (1895).

Asterodiaspis Sign., Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. ccix (1876): Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 329 (1881).

168. *Asterolecanium algeriense* (Newst.).

Planchonia algeriensis Newst., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 99 (1897).

Asterolecanium algeriense Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 393 (1899).

Habitat.—Algeria.

On *Spartium junceum*.

169. *Asterolecanium arabidis* (Licht.).

Planchonia arabidis "Licht.", Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 608 (1876).

" " Ckll., Journ. Inst. Jam., i, p. 79 (1892).

Asterolecanium " " Check List, p. 327 (1896).

Habitat.—France.

On *Arabis stricta*.

170. *Asterolecanium aureum* (Bdv.).

Coccus aureus Bdv., Insectologie Agricole, ii, p. 301 (1868).

" " Targ., Catalogue, p. 41 (1869).

Asterolecanium aureum Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), x, p. 277 (1870).

" " " " " " (5), vi, p. 614 (1876).

" " Ckll., Journ. Inst. Jam., i, p. 77 (1892).

" " Mask., The Entom., xxvii, p. 94 (1894).

" " Ckll., Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 8 (1896).

Habitat.—West Indies; Europe, on imported plants.

On *Calathea vittata*; *Oncidium*.

171. *Asterolecanium bambusæ* Bdv.

Asterolecanium bambusæ Bdv., Insectologie Agricole (1869).

" " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), x, p. 280 (1870).

" " Ckll., Journ. Inst. Jam., i, p. 77 (1892).

" " Mask., The Entom., xxvii, p. 94 (1894).

" " Ckll., Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 9 (1896).

Planchonia (*Asterolecanium*) *bambusæ* Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 75 (1897).

Planchonia bambusæ de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 42 (1899).

" " Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 409 (1900).

Habitat.—Algeria; Ceylon; Mauritius; Brazil; Grenada; West Indies; Mexico.

Asterolecanium bambusæ bambusulæ Ckll.

Asterolecanium bambusæ var. *bambusulæ* Ckll., Am. Nat., xxxi, p. 590 (1897).

Habitat.—India.

On bamboo.

172. *Asterolecanium bornmuelleri* Rübs.

Asterolecanium bornmüllerii Rübs., Zool. Jahrb., p. 316. pl. 15, fig. 34 (1902).

Habitat.—Persia.

On *Quercus persica*.

173. *Asterolecanium delicatum* (Green).

Planchonia delicata Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, No. 1, p. 5 (1896).

Asterolecanium delicatum Ckll., Check List, p. 328 (1896).

Habitat.—Ceylon; Japan.

On *Arundinaria*; *Bambusa tessellata*.

174. *Asterolecanium epacridis* (Mask.).

Planchonia epacridis Mask., N. Z. Trans., xiv, p. 224 (1881).

“ “ “ Ins. Nox. Ag. N. Z., p. 91 (1887).

“ “ “ Ckll., Journ. Inst. Jam., i, p. 79 (1892).

Asterolecanium “ “ Check List, p. 327 (1896).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Leucopogon Frazeri*; *Leptospermum scoparium*.

175. *Asterolecanium epidendri* (Bouché).

Lecanium epidendri Bouché, Stett. Ent. Zeit., v, p. 300 (1844).

Planchonia oncidii Ckll., Journ. Inst. Jam., i, p. 78 (1892).

Asterolecanium aureum Targ., Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital., xxiv, pp. 304-311 (1892).

Planchonia oncidii Ckll., Science Gossip, xxix, p. 78 (1893).

“ “ “ Gard. Chron., (3), xiii, p. 548 (1893).

“ “ “ Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 8 (1896).

Asterolecanium epidendri Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 269 (1899).

Habitat.—Europe; Jamaica; Trinidad.

On *Epidendrum*; *Oncidium tetrapetalum*; *Angraecum sesquipedalis*; *Broughtonia sanguinea*.

176. *Asterolecanium fimbriatum* (Fonsc.).

Coccus fimbriatus Fonsc., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., iii, p. 209 (1834).

“ “ Sign., “ “ “ (4), viii, p. 515 (1868).

“ “ Kalt., Die Pflanz., p. 136 (1874).

Planchonia fimbriata Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), x, p. 283 (1870).

“ “ McIntire, Jn. Quekett Micr. Club, p. 25 (1889).

“ “ Ckll., Jn. Inst. Jam., i, p. 77 (1892).

“ “ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvi, p. 85 (1893).

“ “ “ “ xxvii, p. 61 (1894).

Asterolecanium fimbriatum Ckll., Check List, p. 327 (1896).

Habitat.—Europe; Australia; Br. Guiana.

On *Leptospermum flavescens*; *Coronilla glauca*.

177. *Asterolecanium grandis* (Newst.).

Pollinia grandis Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxx, p. 182 (1894).

Asterolecanium grande Ckll., Check List, p. 328 (1896).

Habitat.—India.

On "A grass-like plant."

178. *Asterolecanium hakeæ* (Full.).

Planchonia hakeæ Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 7 (1897).

Asterolecanium " " Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 456 (1899).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

On *Hakea ilicifolia*: Acacia.

179. *Asterolecanium hederæ* (Licht.).

Planchonia hederæ Licht., Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), x, p. xlvi (1880).

" " " " " " (6), ii, p. lxxv (1882).

" *valloti* " " " " " p. lxxv (1882).

" *hederæ* Ckll., Journ. Inst. Jam., i, p. 79 (1892).

Asterolecanium massalongianum Targ., Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital., xxiv, pp. 295, 312 (1892).

Asterolecanium hederæ Ckll., Ent. News, v, p. 211 (1894).

Habitat.—France; Italy.

On ivy (*Hedera helix*).

180. *Asterolecanium ilicicola* (Targ.).

Aonidia ilicicola Targ., Annali di Agr., p. 423 (1888).

" " " Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital., xxiv, p. 422 (1892).

Asterolecanium ilicicola Targ., Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital., xxv, pp. 286, 311 (1893).

" " Berl. e Leon., Cherm. Ital., Fasc. ii, No. 47 (1897).

Habitat.—Italy.

On *Quercus ilex*.

181. *Asterolecanium ilicis* (Newst.).

Planchonia ilicis Newst., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 100 (1897).

Asterolecanium ilicis Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 393 (1899).

Habitat.—Algeria.

On "Scrub."

182. *Asterolecanium miliaris* Bdv.

Asterolecanium miliaris Bdv., Insectol. Agricole (1869).

" " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), x, p. 281 (1870).

" " Ckll., Journ. Inst. Jam., i, p. 77 (1892).

" " " " " " i, p. 382 (1893).

" " Mask., The Entom., xxvii, p. 94 (1894).

" " deCharm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 42 (1899).

" " Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 409 (1900).

Habitat.—Algeria; Mauritius; Brazil; Jamaica: Trinidad.

On bamboo.

Asterolecanium miliaris longum (Green).

Planchonia miliaris var. *longa* Green, Ind. Mus. Notes. iv, p. 5 (1896).
Asterolecanium " " *longum* Ckll., Check List, p. 328 (1896).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On bamboo.

183. *Asterolecanium palmæ* Ckll.

Asterolecanium palmæ Ckll., Journ. Inst. Jam., i, p. 76 (1892).
 " " " Science Gossip, xxix, p. 77 (1893).
 " " " Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 9 (1896).

Habitat.—Jamaica.

On Cocoanut-palm.

184. *Asterolecanium petrophilæ* (Full.).

Planchonia petrophilæ Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 7 (1897).
Asterolecanium " " Tr, Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 456 (1899).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

On *Petrophila linearis*.

185. *Asterolecanium pustulans* (Ckll.).

Asterodiaspis pustulans Ckll., Journ. Inst. Jam., i, p. 143 (1892).
Planchonia " " Science Gossip, xxix, p. 77 (1893).
Asterolecanium " " Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 8 (1893).
 " " " Can. Ent., xxvii, p. 259 (1895).
 " " " Jn. Trin. Nat. Club, ii, p. 306 (1896).
 " " Quaint., Psyche, viii, p. 91 (1897).
 " " Rolfs & Quaint., Cocc. Amer., Dec. i-ii, No. 5 (1898).
 " " Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 409 (1900).
 " " Lefroy, Scale Ins. Less. Antil., p. 38 (1901).

Habitat.—Jamaica; Porto Rico; Antigua; Brazil; Br. Guiana; Grenada; Montserrat; Mexico; Florida.

On fig; oleander; mango; peach; custard-apple; *Anona reticulata*; pigeon-peas; mulberry; *Hibiscus*.

186. *Asterolecanium quercicola* (Bouché).

Lecanium quercicola Bouché. Stett. Ent. Zeit., xii, p. 112 (1851).
Asterolecanium " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), x, p. 279 (1870).
Asterodiaspis " " " " " (5), vi, p. 606 (1876).
 " " " Bull. " " " " p. ccix (1876).
 " " Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 330 (1881).
 " " Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxii, p. 250 (1886).
 " " Pack., 5th Rep. U. S. Ent. Com., p. 102 (1890).
Planchonia " Ckll., Journ. Inst. Jam., i, p. 79 (1892).
Asterodiaspis " Rübs., Berl. Ent. Zeit., xxxix, p. 200 (1894).
Asterolecanium " Mask., The Entom., xxvii, p. 95 (1894).
Asterodiaspis " Sturgis, Rep. Conn. Exp. Sta., p. 193 (1895).
 " " Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxi, p. 85 (1895).
Asterolecanium " Saccardo, Riv. Pat. Veg., iv, p. 49 (1895).

Planchonia (Asterolecanium) quercicola Craw, 5th Bien. Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 43 (1896).

Planchonia quercicola Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxviii, p. 396 (1896).

Asterodiaspis " Newst., Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, No. 2, pp. 81, 82 (1897).

" " Lowe, Bull. 136, N. Y. Exp. Sta., p. 586 (1897).

Planchonia (Asterolecanium) quercicola Frog., Dep. Ag. N. S. W., No. 175, p. 6 (1897).

Asterodiaspis quercicola Marl., Bull. 20, n. s., Dep. Ag., p. 75 (1899).

Asterolecanium " de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 42 (1899).

" " King, Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 112 (1899).

Asterodiaspis " Newst., Jn. Roy. Hor. Soc., xxiii, p. 20 (1900).

Habitat.—Europe; Australia; Mauritius; Jamaica; Conn.; N. Y.; D. C.; Mass.

On oak.

187. *Asterolecanium solenophoroides* (Green).

Planchonia solenophoroides Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, No. 1, p. 6 (1896).

Asterolecanium " Ckll., Check List, p. 328 (1896).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On Arundinaria.

188. *Asterolecanium stypheiæ* (Mask.).

Planchonia stypheiæ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 24 (1891).

" " Ckll., Journ. Inst. Jam., i, p. 79 (1892).

" fimbriata var. *stypheiæ* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvi, p. 85 (1893).

" *stypheiæ* " " " xxvii, p. 62 (1894).

Asterolecanium stypheiæ Full., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 457 (1899).

Habitat.—Australia; N. Tasmania.

On *Styphelia richei*; *Leptospermum juniperinum*.

189. *Asterolecanium thesii* (Dougl.).

Pollinia thesii Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxix, p. 55 (1893).

Asterolecanium thesii Ckll., Check List, p. 328 (1896).

Habitat.—Great Britain.

190. *Asterolecanium townsendi* Ckll.

Asterolecanium Townsendi Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), x, p. 468 (1902).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On "Guasima."

191. *Asterolecanium urichi* Ckll.

Asterolecanium urichi Ckll., Jn. Trin. Nat. Club, i, p. 308 (1894).

" " " Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 9 (1895).

Habitat.—Trinidad; Grenada.

On palms; *Bactris minor*.

192. *Asterolecanium variolosum* (Ratz.).

Coccus variolosus Ratz., Tharander Jahrbuch, p. 187 (1870).

Lecanium quercus Altum, Forstzoologie, iii, pt. 2, p. 365 (1882).
Asterolecanium variolosum Hagen, Can. Ent., xix, p. 60 (1887).
Asterodiaspis quercicola Sign., Lehrb. der Mitth. Forstz., p. 1252 (1895).
 " variolosum Dansk, Forstzoologie, p. 395 (1896).
Coccus quercicola Eckst., " p. 556 (1897).
Asterolecanium variolosum Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 269 (1899).
 " " King, Can. Ent., xxxiii, p. 193 (1901).
 Habitat.—Eur.: Can.; Mass.: Conn.; N. Y.; D. C.; Ohio.
 On *Quercus glandulifera*; *Q. aurea*.

***Asterolecanium variolosum japonicum* Ckll.**

Asterolecanium variolosum var. *japonicum* Ckll., Psyche, ix, p. 71 (1900).
 Habitat.—Japan.
 On *Quercus glandulifera*.

193. *Asterolecanium ventruosum* (Mask.).

Planchonia ventruosa Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, pp. 20, 63 (1894).
Asterolecanium ventruosum Ckll., Check List, p. 328 (1896).
 Habitat.—Australia.
 On *Acacia*.

194. *Asterolecanium viridulum* Ckll.

Asterolecanium viridulum Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxiv, p. 89 (1902).
 Habitat.—Tucuman, Argentine Republic.

Genus **LECANIODIASPIS** Targ. Type, *sardoa*.

Lecanioidiaspis Targ., Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital., i, p. 261 (1869); Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 276 (1899).
Prosopophora Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxviii, p. 207 (1892); xxx, p. 30 (1894); Ckll., Science, xxii, p. 151 (1896). Type, *dendrobii*.

195. *Lecanioidiaspis acaciæ* (Mask.).

Prosopophora acaciæ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 225 (1892).
 " " " " xxix, p. 105 (1896).
Lecanioidiaspis " Ckll., Check List, p. 327 (1896).
 Habitat.—W. Australia.
 On *Acacia calamifolia*; *A. cyanophylla*; *A. microbotrya*.

196. *Lecanioidiaspis atherospermæ* (Mask.).

Prosopophora atherospermæ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxviii, p. 395 (1896).
Lecanioidiaspis " Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 392 (1899).
 Habitat.—Australia.
 On *Atherosperma moschata*.

197. *Lecanioidiaspis celtidis* Ckll.

Lecanioidiaspis (*Prosopophora*) *celtidis* Ckll., Psyche, vii, Suppl., i.p. 19 (1896).
 " " " " The Entom., xxx, p. 12 (1897).
 Habitat.—Texas; Ohio.
 On *Celtis occidentalis*.

198. Lecaniodiaspis dendrobii (Dougl.).

- Prosopophora dendrobii Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxviii, p. 207 (1892).
 " " Newst., " " xxix, p. 78 (1893).
 " " Ckll., Gard. Chron., (3), xiii, p. 548 (1893).
 " " Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxx, p. 30 (1894).
 Lecaniodiaspis " Ckll., Check List, p. 327 (1896).
 " (Prosopophora) dendrobii Green, Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxvii, p. 294 (1901).

Habitat.—Br. Guiana.
On Dendrobium calceolaria.

199. Lecaniodiaspis eucalypti (Mask.).

- Prosopophora eucalypti Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 226 (1892).
 " " " Ent. Mon. Mag., xxix, p. 105 (1893).
 Lecaniodiaspis " Ckll., Check List, p. 327 (1896).
 Habitat.—Australia.
On Eucalyptus.

200. Lecaniodiaspis manihotis (Towns.).

- Prosopophora manihotis Towns., Jn. N. Y. Ent. Soc., vi, p. 172 (1893).
 Lecaniodiaspis " Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 392 (1899).
 Prosopophora " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), x, p. 468 (1902).
 Habitat.—Mexico.
On Manihot (nettle-tree).

201. Lecaniodiaspis melaleucae (Full.).

- Prosopophora melaleucae Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 7 (1897).
 Lecaniodiaspis " " Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 455 (1899).
 Habitat.—W. Australia.
On Melaleuca leucadendron.

202. Lecaniodiaspis mimosae (Mask.).

- Prosopophora prosopidis var. mimosae Mask., N.Z. Trans., xxix, p. 316 (1897).
 Lecaniodiaspis mimosae Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 392 (1899).
 Habitat.—S. Africa.
On Mimosa.

203. Lecaniodiaspis prosopidis (Mask.).

- Prosopophora prosopidis Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, p. 60 (1894).
 Lecaniodiaspis " Ckll., Check List, p. 327 (1896).
 Habitat.—Arizona.
On Prosopis julifera.

204. Lecaniodiaspis pruinosa Hunter.

- Lecaniodiaspis celtidis subsp. pruinosa Hunter, Kan. Univ. Quar., viii, p. 77 (1899).
 Lecaniodiaspis pruinosa Ckll., in litt. (1902).
 Habitat.—Kansas.
On elm.

205. Lecaniodiaspis quercus Ckll.

Lecaniodiaspis (Prosopophora) quercus Ckll., Psyche, vii, Suppl. i, p. 19 (1896).
 " " " " Bull. 4, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 51 (1896).

Lecaniodiaspis quercus Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 48 (1902).
 Habitat.—Japan.
 On *Quercus acuta*; *Quercus sessilifolia*; *Pasarnia glabra*.

206. Lecaniodiaspis radiata Ckll.

Lecaniodiaspis (Prosopophora) radiata Ckll., Can. Ent., xxix, p. 269 (1897).
 Habitat.—Mexico.

207. Lecaniodiaspis rufescens (Ckll.).

Prosopophora rufescens Ckll., Science, xxii, p. 151 (1893).
 " yuccæ var. rufescens Ckll., Bull. 4, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 50 (1896).
 Lecaniodiaspis rufescens Ehrh., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 104 (1899).
 " " " Ckll., " " p. 267 (1899).
 Habitat.—California; Arizona.
 On *Adenostoma oblongifolia*; *A. fasciculatum*; *Fouquiera splendens*.

208. Lecaniodiaspis rugosa Hemp.

Lecaniodiaspis rugosus Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 407 (1900).
 " " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vii, p. 119 (1901).
 Habitat.—Brazil.

209. Lecaniodiaspis sardoa Targ.

Lecaniodiaspis sardoa Targ., Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital., i, p. 262 (1869).
 " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), x, p. 285 (1870).
 " " Ckll., Journ. Inst. Jam., i, p. 76 (1892).
 Habitat.—Europe; Mediterranean region.
 On *Ciste salviafolia*.

210. Lecaniodiaspis tessellata Ckll.

Lecaniodiaspis (Prosopophora) tessellatus Ckll., Ent. News, viii, p. 161 (1897).
 " " Quaint. & Scott, Cocc. Amer., Dec. iii-iv, No. 5 (1901).
 Habitat.—Ga.; Fla.
 On *Disospyros Virginiana*; hickory.

211. Lecaniodiaspis yuccæ Towns.

Lecaniodiaspis yuccæ Towns., Bull. 7, N. Mex. Exp. Sta., p. 13 (1892).
 " " Ckll., Journ. Inst. Jam., i, p. 76 (1892).
 " " Am. Nat., xxix, p. 728 (1895).
 " " Bull. 4, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 50 (1896).
 " " Riley & How., Ins. Life, v, p. 65 (1896).
 Habitat.—N. Mexico.

On *Yucca macrocarpa*; *Dasyliion wheeleri*; *Parthenium incanum*.

Genus **CEROCOCCUS** Comst. Type, *quercus*.

Cerococcus Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., p. 213 (1882); Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 276 (1899).

212. Cerococcus corticis Towns. & Ckll.

Cerococcus corticis Towns. & Ckll., Jn. N. Y. Ent. Soc., vi, p. 170 (1898).

" " Patt., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), ii, p. 393 (1901).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On *Quercus engelmanni*.

213. Cerococcus ehrhorni Ckll.

Cerococcus ehrhorni Ckll., Psyche, vii, p. 255 (1895).

" " Patt., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), ii, p. 387 (1901).

Habitat.—California.

On live oak.

214. Cerococcus ficoides Green.

Cerococcus ficoides Green, Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxv, p. 225 (1899).

Habitat.—India.

On Tea.

215. Cerococcus quercus Comst.

Cerococcus quercus Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., p. 213 (1882).

" " Howard, Bull. 9, n. s., Dep. Ag., p. 39 (1897).

" " Patt., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), ii, p. 389 (1901).

Habitat.—Arizona; California.

On Oak.

Genus **ANOMALOCOCCUS** Green. Type, *cremastogastri*.

Anomalococcus Green, Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxviii, p. 260 (1902).

216. Anomalococcus cremastogastri Green.

Anomalococcus cremastogastri Green, Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxviii, p. 261 (1902).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

In nests of *Cremastogaster Dohrni*, on *Ficus*.

Genus **AMORPHOCOCUS** Green. Type, *mesuæ*.

Amorphococcus Green, Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxviii, p. 261 (1902).

217. Amorphococcus mesuæ Green.

Amorphococcus mesuæ Green, Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxviii, p. 261 (1902).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On terminal twigs of Ironwood tree (*Mesua ferrea*).

Genus **ANTECEROCOCCUS** Green. Type, *punctiferus*.

Antecerococcus Green, Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., p. 560 (1900).

218. *Antecerococcus bryoides* (Mask.).

Planchonia bryoides Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvi, p. 84 (1893).

Asterolecanium " Ckll., Check List, p. 328 (1896).

Antecerococcus " Green, in litt. to Prof. Cockerell (1902).

Habitat.—Fiji; Australia.

On *Exocarpus*.

***Antecerococcus bryoides stellatus* (Mask.).**

Planchonia bryoides var. *stellata* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 315 (1897).

Asterolecanium " " *stellatum* Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 393 (1899).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Exocarpus cupressiformis*.

219. *Antecerococcus punctiferus* Green.

Antecerococcus punctiferus Green, Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., p. 560 (1900).

Habitat.—N. S. Wales.

On *Pittospermum eugenoides*.

Genus *SOLENOCOCCUS* Ckll. Type, *fagi*.

| *Solenophora* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiii, p. 139 (1889).

Solenococcus Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 392, note (1899); Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 276 (1899).

220. *Solenococcus artemisiae* (Ckll.).

Lecaniodiaspis artemisiae Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (6), xx, p. 514 (1897).

Solenococcus " " in litt. (1902).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

On sage bush.

221. *Solenococcus baccharidis* Hemp.

Solenococcus baccharidis Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 392 (1900).

" " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vii, p. 112 (1901).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On *Baccharis dracunculifolia*.

222. *Solenococcus coloradensis* (Ckll.).

Solenophora coloradensis Ckll., Psyche, viii, p. 262 (1898).

Solenococcus " " Check List, Suppl., p. 392 (1899).

Habitat.—Colorado.

On *Atriplex canescens*.

223. *Solenococcus corokiae* (Mask.).

Solenophora corokiae Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxii, p. 141 (1889).

" " " " " xxiii, p. 139 (1890).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Corokia cotoneaster*.

224. *Solenococcus fagi* (Mask.).

Solenophora fagi Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxii, p. 139 (1889).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Fagus*.

225. *Solenococcus koebelei* (Ckll.).

Solenophora koebelei Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), i, p. 429 (1898).

" " " Check List, Suppl., p. 392 (1899).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On *Crataegus*, *Prunus demissa*.

226. *Solenococcus parrotti* (Hunter).

Lecaniodiaspis parrotti Hunter, Kan. Univ. Quar., viii, p. 76 (1899).

Solenococcus " Ckll., in litt. (1901).

Habitat.—Kansas.

On *Eschscholtzia glabra*.

227. *Solenococcus tuberculatus* Hemp.

Solenococcus tuberculatus Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 390 (1900).

" " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vii, p. 111 (1901).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On *Baccharis*.

228. *Solenococcus zapotlana* (Ckll.).

Solenophora zapotlana Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), xi, p. 164 (1903).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On sage.

Genus **BIRCHIPPIA** Green. Type, *anomala*.

Birchippia Green, Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vi, p. 450 (1900).

229. *Birchippia anomala* Green.

Birchippia anomala Green, Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vi, p. 451 (1900).

Lecaniodiaspis " " Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxvii, p. 294 (1901).

Habitat.—Victoria, Australia.

On "a Leguminous plant."

Genus **POLLINIA** Targ. Type, *costæ = pollini*.

Pollinia Targ., Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital., i. p. 263 (1869); Catalogue, p. 41 (1869) :

Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), x, p. 274 (1870); Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxix, p. 55 (1893); Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 276 (1899).

Cisticoccus A. Costa.

230. *Pollinia ovoides* Ckll.

Pollinia ovoides Ckll., The Entom., xxxiv, p. 225 (1901).

Habitat.—Natal.

231. Pollinia pollini (Costa).

Coccus pollini Costa, Atti del. R. Ist. d'Incorrag., iv, p. 202 (1828).
Pollinia costæ Targ., Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital., i, p. 264 (1869).

- " " Catalogue, p. 41 (1869).
- " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), x, p. 275 (1870).
- " " " " " (5), vi, p. 607 (1876).
- " *pollini* Ckll., Journ. Inst. Jam., i, p. 76 (1892).
- " Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxix, p. 55 (1893).
- " *costae* " " " " p. 55 (1893).
- " Craw, 4th Bien. Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 438 (1894).
- " " 5th " " " " p. 43 (1896).
- " *pollini* Leon., Lab. di Ent., Portici, p. 4 (1899).

Habitat.—Italy; California.

On olive.

Genus **KERMES** Boitard. Type, *variegatus*.

Kermes Boitard, Manual d' Entomologie, p. 171 (1828); Targ., Catalogue, p. 40 (1869); Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iv, p. 547 (1874); Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 337 (1881); Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 276 (1899).

Chermes Amy & Serv., Hist. Nat. Ins., Hem., p. 630 (1843).

232. Kermes acaciæ Mask.

Kermes acaciæ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvi, p. 83 (1893).
 " " " The Entom., xxvii, p. 93 (1894).

Habitat.—Australia.

On Acacia.

233. Kermes andrei King.

Kermes andrei King, Psyche, ix, pp. 22, 78, 81 (1900).
 " " " Can. Ent., xxxiv, p. 160 (1902).

Habitat.—Mass.; Ga.; Ohio.

On oak.

234. Kermes arizonensis King.

Kermes arizonensis King, Ent. News, xiv, p. 21 (1903).
 Habitat.—Arizona.

On oak.

235. Kermes austini Ehrh.

Kermes austini Ehrh., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 104 (1899).
 " " Ckll., Psyche, ix, p. 44 (1900).

" " King, " " p. 81 (1900).

Habitat.—California.

On *Quercus oblongifolius*.

236. Kermes ballotæ Sign.

Kermes ballotæ Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iv, p. 548 (1874).

Habitat.—Europe.

On *Quercus ballotæ*.

237. Kermes boguei Ckll.

Kermes boguei Ckll., Ent. News, viii, p. 94 (1897).

“ “ “ Psyche, ix, p. 44 (1900).

“ “ King, “ “ p. 79 (1900).

Habitat.—Oklahoma.

On *Quercus alba*.

238. Kermes ceriferus Ehrh.

Kermes ceriferus Ehrh., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 5 (1899).

“ “ Ckll., Psyche, ix, p. 44 (1900).

“ “ King, “ “ p. 81 (1900).

Habitat.—Arizona.

On oak.

239. Kermes cockerelli Ehrh.

Kermes cockerelli Ehrh., Ent. News, ix, p. 185 (1898).

“ “ Ckll., Psyche, ix, p. 44 (1900).

“ “ King, “ “ p. 80 (1900).

Habitat.—California.

On *Quercus lobata*.

240. Kermes concinnulus Ckll.

Kermes concinnulus Ckll., Can. Ent., xxx, p. 172 (1898).

“ “ “ Psyche, ix, p. 44 (1900).

“ “ King, “ “ p. 80 (1900).

Habitat.—Kansas.

On oak.

241. Kermes fuscus (Sign.).

Lecanium fuscus Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 420 (1873).

Kermes “ Ckll., Check List, p. 327 (1896).

Habitat.—Austria.

On oak.

242. Kermes galliformis Riley.

Kermes galliformis Riley, Am. Nat., xv, p. 482 (1881).

“ “ Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 337 (1881).

“ “ “ 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 132 (1883).

“ “ Pack., 5th Rep. U. S. Ent. Com., p. 100 (1890).

“ “ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 21 (1891).

“ “ Lint., 12th Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 316 (1897).

“ “ Osborn, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., No. 3, p. 3 (1898).

Kermes galliformis King, Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 139 (1899).

" " Ckll., Psyche, ix, p. 44 (1900).

" " King, " " p. 79 (1900).

Habitat.—Mass.; Conn.; N. Y.; N. J.; D. C.; Fla.: Ala.; La.; Ohio; Ia.; Mo.; N. Mex.; Cal.

On oak.

Kermes galliformis cueroensis Ckll.

Kermes galliformis var. *cueroensis* Ckll., Psyche, ix, p. 79 (1900).

Habitat.—Texas.

On oak.

243. *Kermes gibbosus* Sign.

Kermes gibbosus Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iv, p. 552 (1874).

Habitat.—Austria.

On oak.

244. *Kermes gillettei* Ckll.

Kermes gillettei Ckll., The Entom., xxviii, p. 101 (1895).

" " Gillette & Baker, Bull. 31, Col. Exp. Sta., p. 126 (1895).

" " Ckll., The Entom., xxx, p. 14 (1897).

" " Psyche, ix, p. 44 (1900).

" " King, " " p. 78 (1900).

Habitat.—Colorado; New Mexico.

On *Quercus undulata*.

245. *Kermes grandis* Ckll.

Kermes grandis Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), i, p. 431 (1898).

" " Psyche, ix, p. 44 (1900).

" " King, " " p. 80 (1900).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On *Quercus engelmanni*.

246. *Kermes ilicis* (Linn.).

— — Reaum., Mem. Ins., iv, p. 45, pl. v, fig. 1 (1738).

Coccus ilicis Linn., Syst. Nat., Ed. x, i, p. 455 (1758).

" " Lederm., Mikrosk., p. 72 (1764).

" " Linn., Syst. Nat., Ed. xii, i, p. 740 (1766).

" " Cassals, Dissert. Kermes (1768).

" " Fab., Syst. Ent., p. 743 (1775).

" " Mod., Act. Goth., i, p. 24 (1778).

" " Fab., Spec. Ins., ii, p. 393 (1781).

" " Mant. Ins., ii, p. 318 (1787).

" " Gmel., Syst. Nat., Ed. xiii, p. 2216 (1789).

Chermes " Oliv., Ency. Meth., vii, p. 440 (1792).

Coccus " Fab., Ent. Syst., iv, p. 225 (1794).

" " Turton, Syst. Nat., ii, p. 712 (1801).

" " Fab., Syst. Rhyng., p. 308 (1803).

- Coccus ilicis* Truchet. *Traité complet de Kermes* (1811).
 " " Kirby & Spence, *Intr. Ent.*, 5th Ed., p. 319 (1828).
 " " Ratz., *Mediz. Zool.* ii, p. 223 (1833).
 " " Fonsc., *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.* iii, p. 210 (1834).
 " " Burm., *Handb. Ent.*, ii, p. 71 (1835).
Lecanium ilicis Blanch., *Hist. Nat. Ins.*, p. 214 (1840).
Coccus " Westw., *Intr. Ent.*, ii, p. 447 (1840).
 " " Amy. & Serv., *Suites de Buffon, Hem.*, p. 633 (1843).
 " " Amyot, *Monom.*, No. 550 (1848).
 " " Landerer, *Journ. de Pharm.*, xi, (1852).
Chermes bauhini Planch., *Le Chermes du Chêne*, p. 2 (1864).
Coccus " Targ., *Studii sul. Coccin.*, p. 45 (1867).
Kermes " " Catalogue, p. 40 (1869).
Lecanium bauhinii Licht., *Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr.*, (4), x, p. xxxvii (1870).
Kermes " Sign., Ann. " " (5), iv, pp. 88, 549 (1874).
Lecanium ilicis Kalt., *Die Pflanz.*, p. 676 (1874).
Kermes bauhinii Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 18 (1875).
Lecanium ilicis Eckst., *Forst. Zool.*, p. 559 (1897).
Kermes " Ckll., *Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph.*, p. 270 (1899).
 Habitat.—Europe.
 On oak.

247. *Kermes kingii* Ckll.

- Kermes kingii* Ckll., *Ann. Mag. N. H.*, (7), ii, p. 330 (1898).
 " " " Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 139 (1899).
 " " " Psyche, ix, p. 44 (1900).
 " " King, " " pp. 80, 83 (1900).

Habitat.—Mass.; Del.
 On red oak.

248. *Kermes nakagawæ* Kuwana.

- Kermes nakagawæ* Kuw., *Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci.*, (3), iii, p. 49 (1902).
 Habitat.—Japan.
 On *Quercus serrata*; *Q. glandulifera*.

249. *Kermes nawæ* Kuwana.

- Kermes nawæ* Kuw., *Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci.*, (3), iii, p. 49 (1902).
 Habitat.—Japan.
 On *Quercus glandulifera*; *Rhamnus japonica genuina*.

250. *Kermes nigropunctatus* Ehrh. & Ckll.

- Kermes nigropunctatus* Ehrh. & Ckll., *Ent. News*, ix, p. 186 (1898).
 " " Ckll., *Biol. Centr. Amer.*, ii, pt. 2, p. 10 (1899).
 " " " Psyche, ix, p. 45 (1900).
 " " King, " " p. 80 (1900).

Habitat.—Cal.; Mex.
 On oak.

251. Kermes nivalis King & Ckll.

- Kermes nivalis King & Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ii, p. 330 (1898).
 " " Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 139 (1899).
 " " Psyche, ix, p. 44 (1900).
 " " King, " pp. 78, 80 (1900).
 " " Hunter, Studies Ins. Life, p. 187 (1902).

Habitat.—Mass.

On *Quercus alba*.

252. Kermes pallidus Sign.

- Kermes pallidus Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iv, p. 553 (1874).
 Habitat.—Europe.
 On oak.

253. Kermes perryi King.

- Kermes perryi King, Psyche, ix, p. 81 (1900).
 " " Can. Ent., xxxiv, p. 60 (1902).
 Habitat.—Mass.
 On oak.

254. Kermes pettiti Ehrh.

- Kermes pettiti Ehrh., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 7 (1899).
 " " Ckll., Psyche, ix, p. 45 (1900).
 " " King, " " p. 81 (1900).
 " " Can. Ent., xxxiii, p. 193 (1901).
 " " " " xxxiv, p. 59 (1902).
 Habitat.—Can.; Mass.; N. Y.

On oak.

255. Kermes pubescens Bogue.

- Kermes pubescens Bogue, Can. Ent., xxx, p. 172 (1898).
 " " King, " " xxxi, p. 139 (1899).
 " " Ckll., Psyche, ix, p. 44 (1900).
 " " King, " " pp. 80, 83 (1900).
 " " Hunter, Studies Ins. Life, p. 188 (1902).
 Habitat.—Mass.; Kans.; Ohio.
 On oak.

256. Kermes quercus (Linn.).

- — Reaum., Mem. Ins., iv, pl. 6, figs. 1-4 (1738).
Coccus quercus Linn., Syst. Nat., Ed. x, i, p. 455 (1758).
 " " Faun. Suec., p. 265 (1761).
Chermes " *reniformis* Geoff., Abr. Ins., p. 508 (1762).
 " *reniformis* Fourc., Ent. Paris, i, p. 230 (1785).
Coccus quercus Fab., Mant. Ins., ii, p. 318 (1787).
 " Gmel., Syst. Nat., Ed. xiii, p. 2216 (1789).
Chermes reniformis Oliv., Ency. Meth., vii, p. 441 (1792).

Coccus quercus Fab., Ent. Syst., iv, p. 225 (1794).

" " " Syst. Rhyng., p. 307 (1803).

" " Bechst., Forstins., pt. i, p. 284 (1804).

" dryoceris Amy., Monom., No. 552 (1848).

Physokermes reniformis Targ., Catalogue, p. 41 (1869).

?*Lecanium quercus* Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 427 (1873).

Kermes reniformis " " " " " iv, pp. 89, 553 (1874).

?*Lecanium quercus* Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 135 (1883).

? " " Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvii, p. 35 (1895).

" " Henschel, Schädl. Forst. & Obst. Ins., p. 513 (1895).

Kermes " Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 270 (1899).

" " King, Psyche, ix, p. 259 (1901).

Habitat.—Europe; U. S.

On oak.

257. *Kermes roboris* (Fourc.).

— — Reaum., Mem. Ins., iv, pl. 5, figs. 3, 4 (1738).

Chermes quercus rotundus, etc., Geoff., Abr. Ins., p. 508 (1762).

" *roboris* Fourc., Ent. Paris, p. 228 (1785).

Coccus variegatus Gmel., Syst. Nat., Ed. xiii, p. 2221 (1789).

" " DeVillers, " " p. 559 (1789).

Chermes " Oliv., Ency. Meth., vii, p. 440 (1792).

Coccus " Turton, Syst. Nat., p. 715 (1801).

" " Bechst., Forstins., i, p. 288 (1804).

" " Fonsc., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., iii, p. 210 (1834).

Lecanium quercus Burm., Handb. Ent., ii, p. 71 (1835).

Chermes variegatus Amy. & Serv., Hist. Nat. Ins., p. 635 (1843).

Lecanium quercus Bouché, Stett. Ent. Zeit., xii, p. 112 (1851).

Kermes variegatus Targ., Catalogue, p. 40 (1869).

" " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iv, pp. 89, 554 (1874).

" " Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 267 (1897).

Habitat.—Europe.

On oak.

258. *Kermes trinotatus* Bogue.

Kermes trinotatus Bogue, Can. Ent., xxxii, p. 205 (1900).

" " Quaint. & Scott, Cocc. Amer., Dec. iii-iv, No. 4 (1901).

Habitat.—N. Y.; N. J.; Ga.; Ohio; Oklahoma.

On *Quercus nigra*.

259. *Kermes vermilio* Planch.

Kermes vermilio Planch., Le Kermes du Chêne, p. 19 (1864).

" " Targ., Catalogue, p. 40 (1869).

" " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iv, pp. 89, 549, 555 (1874).

" " Blanch., Les Coccides utiles, p. 54 (1883).

" " Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 270 (1899).

Habitat.—Italy; Spain.

On *Quercus coccifera*.

Genus **NIDULARIA** Targ. Type, *pulvinata*.

Nidularia Targ., Catalogue, p. 34 (1869); Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 17 (1875); Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 276 (1899).

260. *Nidularia pulvinata* (Planch.).

Coccus pulvinatus Planch., Le Chermes du Chêne, p. 25 (1864).

Nidularia pulvinatus Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 17 (1875).

Habitat.—Europe.

Genus **RHIZOCOCCUS** Sign. Type, *gnidii*.

Rhizococcus Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 36 (1875); Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 339 (1881); Mask., Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 96 (1887); Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 276 (1899).

261. *Rhizococcus casuarinæ* Mask.

Rhizococcus casuarinæ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 230 (1892).

“ “ “ The Entom., xxvii, p. 46 (1894).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Casuarina suberosa*.

Rhizococcus casuarinæ mancus Mask.

Rhizococcus casuarinæ var. *mancus* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 316 (1897).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Casuarina distyla*.

262. *Rhizococcus celmisiae* Mask.

Rhizococcus celmisiae Mask., N. Z. Trans., xvi, p. 135 (1883).

“ “ “ Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 96 (1887).

Habitat.—N. Zealand.

On *Celmisia*.

263. *Rhizococcus fassor* Mask.

Rhizococcus fassor Mask., N. Z. Trans., xvi, p. 136 (1883).

“ “ “ “ xix, p. 42 (1886).

“ “ “ Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 97 (1887).

“ “ “ Ent. Mon. Mag., xxvi, p. 278 (1890).

Habitat.—N. Zealand.

On *Santalum cunninghamii*.

264. *Rhizococcus gnidiæ* Sign.

Rhizococcus gnidiæ Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 37 (1875).

Habitat.—France.

On Roots of *Daphne gnidium*.

265. *Rhizococcus grandis* Mask.

Rhizococcus grandis Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 29 (1891).

“ “ Lidg., The Wombat, iii, p. 87 (1898).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Acacia longifolia*.

Rhizococcus grandis spinosior Mask.

Rhizococcus grandis var. *spinosior* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 230 (1892).
 " " " " Lidg., The Wombat, iii, p. 89 (1898).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Acacia implexa*.

266. *Rhizococcus intermedius* Mask.

Rhizococcus intermedius Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiii, p. 19 (1890).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Fagus menziesii*.

267. *Rhizococcus lidgetti* Ckll.

Rhizococcus lidgetti Ckll., Victorian Naturalist, xvi, p. 88 (1899).

Habitat.—Australia.

268. *Rhizococcus maculatus* Mask.

Rhizococcus maculatus Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxii, p. 144 (1889).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Fagus cliffortioides*.

269. *Rhizococcus pulchellus* Mask.

Rhizococcus pulchellus Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxii, p. 143 (1889).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Fagus fusca*; *F. menziesii*; *F. cliffortioides*.

270. *Rhizococcus pustulatus* Mask.

Rhizococcus pustulatus Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 231 (1892).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Casuarina*.

271. *Rhizococcus texanus* (King).

Eriococcus texanus King, Can. Ent., xxxiv, p. 286 (1902).

Rhizococcus " Ckll., in litt. (1902).

Habitat.—Texas.

In nests of *Cremastogaster punctulata*.

272. *Rhizococcus totaræ* Mask.

Rhizococcus totaræ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxii, p. 231 (1892).

" " " " xxiii, p. 19 (1893).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Podocarpus totara*; *Fagus menziesii*.

273. *Rhizococcus tripartitus* Full.

Rhizococcus tripartitus Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 8 (1897).

• " " " Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 443 (1899).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

On *Casuarina*.

274. Rhizococcus viridis Green.

Rhizococcus viridis Green, Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., p. 559 (1900).

" " Frog., Ag. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 20 (1902).

Habitat.—N. S. Wales.

On *Acacia decurrens* (wattle).

Genus **GOSSYPARIA** Sign. Type, *spuria*.

Gossyparia Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 20 (1875); Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 276 (1899).

275. Gossyparia casuarinæ Mask.

Gossyparia casuarinæ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 227 (1892).

Habitat.—Australia.

On Casuarina.

276. Gossyparia cavellei Mask.

Gossyparia cavellei Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxii, p. 147 (1889).

Habitat.—N. Zealand.

On *Fagus menziesii*.

277. Gossyparia confluens Mask.

Gossyparia confluens Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 227 (1892).

Habitat.—Australia.

On Eucalyptus.

278. Gossyparia mannifera (Hardw.).

Chermes mannifer Hardw., Asiatic Researches, xiv, pp. 182-186 (1822).

Coccus manniparus Ehrenb., Symb. Phys., Dec. i, tab. 10 (1829).

" " Burn., Handb. Ent., ii, p. 74 (1835).

" " Chav., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (2), vi, p. 144 (1848).

Gossyparia " Sign., " " " (5), v, p. 24 (1875).

" " Blanch., Les Coccides utiles, pp. 65, 111 (1883).

" *mannipara* Uhler, St. Nat. Hist., ii, p. 218 (1884).

Gossyparia mannifera Giard, Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (6), ii, p. cclxxiii (1892).

" " Riley & How., Ins. Life, v, p. 286 (1893).

Coccus manniparus Theobald, Ins. Life, (London), p. 185 (1896).

" " Eckst., Forst. Zool., p. 557 (1897).

" " Teesdale, Science Gossip, n. s., iii, p. 229 (1897).

Habitat.—Algeria; Egypt; Asia Minor; Arabia; Russia.

On *Tamarix mannifera*.

279. Gossyparia spuria (Modeer).

— — Reaum., Mem. Ins., iv, p. 82, pl. 7, figs. 1-10 (1734).

||*Coccus ulmi* Linn., Faun Suec., p. 265 (1761) [non Linn., Syst. Nat., x, 1758].

" " Geoff., Hist. Abr. Ins., i, p. 512 (1762).

" " Linn., Syst. Nat., Ed. xii, i, p. 740 (1766).

- Coccus ulmi* Fab., Syst. Ent., p. 743 (1775).
 " *spurius* Mod., Act. Goth., i, p. 43 (1778).
 " *ulmi* Fab., Spec. Ins., ii, p. 393 (1781) in part.
 " " *Fourc.*, Ent. Paris, p. 231 (1785).
 " " *Fab.*, Mant. Ins., ii, p. 319 (1787).
 " *laniger* Gmel., Syst. Nat., Ed. xiii, p. 2221 (1789).
 " *spurius* " " " " p. 2222 (1789).
 " *ulmi* Oliv., Ency. Meth., vi, p. 97 (1791).
 " " *Fab.*, Ent. Syst., iv, p. 225 (1794) in part.
 " " *Schr.*, Fauna Boica, ii, pt. 1, p. 145 (1801).
Chermes " Latr., Hist. Nat. des Fourmis, p. 330 (1802).
Coccus " Fab., Syst. Rhyng., p. 308 (1803) in part.
 " " *Bechst.*, Forstins., i, p. 286 (1804).
 " " *Fonsc.*, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., iii, p. 215 (1834).
 " *spurius* Baer., D'Alton, Zeit. für Zool., p. 173 (1849).
? " *gramuntii* Planch., Le Chermes du Chêne, p. 24 (1864).
Nidularia lanigera Targ., Catalogue, p. 34 (1869).
? " *gramuntii* " " p. 34 (1869).
Gossyparia ulmi Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 21 (1875).
? " *gramuntii* " " " " " p. 23 (1875).
Coccus ulmi Licht., Bull. " " " " " p. lxxvi (1875).
Gossyparia " " " " " (6), ii, p. xxxvii (1882).
 " " Loew, Wien. Ent. Zeit., ii, p. 6 (1883).
 " " How., Ins. Life, ii, p. 35 (1889).
 " " Lint., 6th Rep. Ins. N. Y., 1890, p. 189 (1891).
 " " Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxviii, p. 161 (1892).
 " " Craw, Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 90 (1894).
 " " Ckll., Ent. News, vi, p. 325 (1895).
 " " Lounsb., Bull. 28, Mass. Exp. Sta., p. 23 (1895).
 " " Lint., 12th Rep. Ins. N. Y., 1896, pp. 292, 317 (1897).
 " " Hillman, Bull. 36, Nev. Exp. Sta., p. 36 (1897).
 " " Kirkland, Mass. Crop Rep., June, p. 35 (1897).
 " " Britton, Rep. Conn. Exp. Sta., p. 273 (1898).
 " " Felt, Bull. 27, N. Y. St. Mus., p. 46 (1899).
 " " How., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 96 (1899).
 " *spuria* Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 268 (1899).
 " *ulmi* Britton, 24th Rep. Conn. Exp. Sta., pp. 319, 336 (1900).
 " " Felt, 5th Rep. Com. Fish, Game, etc., p. 375 (1900).
 " " Quaint. & Scott, Cocc. Amer., Dec. iii-iv, No. 3 (1901).
 " " Felt, Bull. 57, N. Y. St. Mus., p. 17 (1902).
 " " Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 52 (1902).
Habitat.—Europe; Mass.; N. Y.; N. J.; Md.; D. C.; Ohio; Mich.; Nev.; Cal.
 On various species of elm.

Genus **POROCOCCUS** Ckll. Type, *tinctorius*.

Porococcus Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), i, p. 426 (1898).

280. *Porococcus pergandei* Ckll.

Porococcus pergandei Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), i, p. 427 (1898).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On mistletoe on lime-tree.

281. *Porococcus tinctorius* Ckll.

Porococcus tinctorius Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), i, p. 427 (1898).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On mistletoe on oak.

Genus **OLLIFFIELLA** Ckll. Type, *cristicola*.

Olliiffiella Ckll., Science, n. s., iv, p. 299 (1896).

282. *Olliiffiella cristicola* Ckll.

Olliiffiella cristicola Ckll., Science, n. s., iv, p. 299 (1896).

“ “ How., Bull. 7, n. s., Dep. Ag., p. 77 (1897).

“ *cristata* Frog., Agr. Gaz., N. S. W., p. 8 (1898).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

On *Quercus Wrightii*.

Genus **ERIOCOCCUS** Targ. Type, *crispus*.

Eriococcus Targ., Catalogue, p. 33 (1869); Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 29 (1875); Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 337 (1881); Mask., N. Z. Trans., xix, p. 104 (1886); Tr. Roy. Soc. S. Austr., p. 104 (1888); Ckll., Can. Ent. xxxi, p. 276 (1899).

Acanthococcus Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 34 (1875).

Uhleria Cooke, Treat. Ins. Inj. Fruit & For. Trees, Cal., p. 41 (1881).

s. g. *Thekes* “*Crawf.*” Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 28 (1891); Ckll., Am. Nat., xxxi, p. 589 (1897). Type, *eucalypti*.

283. *Eriococcus aceris* (Sign.).

Acanthococcus aceris Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 35 (1875).

“ “ “ Bull. “ “ “ (6), ii, p. xxxvii (1882).

“ “ Loew, Wien. Ent. Zeit., i, p. 60 (1882).

“ “ “ “ “ ii, p. 7 (1883).

Eriococcus “ Ckll., Check List, p. 323 (1896).

Habitat.—Austria.

On *Acer campestris*.

284. *Eriococcus adenostomæ* Ehrh.

Eriococcus adenostomæ Ehrh., Can. Ent., xxx, p. 244 (1898).

“ “ Ckll., “ “ “ p. 246 (1898).

Habitat.—Cal.

On *Adenostoma fasciculatum*.

285. Eriococcus agonis Full.

Eriococcus agonis Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 8 (1897).

" " " Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 439 (1899).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

On *Agonis flexuosa*.

286. Eriococcus apiomorphæ Full.

Eriococcus apiomorphæ Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 8 (1897).

" " " Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 439 (1899).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

" In empty chambers of female galls of *Apiomorpha maliformis* and in galleries formed by boring beetles; invariably associated with ants."

287. Eriococcus araucariæ Mask.

Eriococcus araucariæ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xi, p. 218 (1878).

Rhizococcus " Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 339 (1881).

Uhleria " Cooke, Treat. Ins. Inj. Fruit & For. Trees, Cal., p. 41 (1881).

Rhizococcus " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 137 (1883).

Eriococcus " Mask., Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 93 (1887).

Rhizococcus " Comst., Intr. Ent., p. 140 (1888).

" " Pack., 5th Rep. U. S. Ent. Com., p. 808 (1890).

Eriococcus " Berl. e Leon., Cherm. Ital., Fasc. i, No. 9 (1895).

" " Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 7 (1896).

" " Lounsb., Rep. Ent. Cape Good Hope, p. 19 (1897).

" " Leon., Boll. Ent. Agrar., vi, pp. 53, 81, 103, 219 (1899).

" " Frog., Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., xi, p. 2 (1900).

Habitat.—N. Zealand; Ceylon; Sandwich Islands; S. Africa; S. Cal.

On *Araucaria excelsa*.

Eriococcus araucariæ minor Mask.

Eriococcus araucariæ var. *minor* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, pp. 21, 64 (1894).

" " " " Frog., Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., xi, p. 3 (1900).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Kunzea*.

288. Eriococcus arenosus Ckll.

Eriococcus arenosus Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (6), xx, p. 514 (1897).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

289. Eriococcus armatus Hemp.

Eriococcus armatus Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 383 (1900).

" " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vi, p. 394 (1900).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On *Baccharis*.

290. Eriococcus artemisiæ Kuwana.

Eriococcus artemisiæ Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), ii, p. 399 (1901).

Habitat.—California.

On *Artemisia*.

291. Eriococcus aurescens Ckll.

Eriococcus aurescens Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), x, p. 469 (1902.).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On twigs of "Guasima."

292. Eriococcus azaleæ Comst. (*The Azalea bark scale.*)

Eriococcus azaleæ Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 338 (1881).

- " " " 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 132 (1883).
- " " Howard, Ins. Life, ii, p. 35 (1889).
- " " " " vii, p. 52 (1894).
- " " Davis, " " " p. 173 (1894).
- " " Spec. Bull. 2, Mich. Exp. Sta., p. 29 (1896).
- " " King, Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 110 (1899).
- " " Ckll., Ent. News, xi, p. 595 (1900).
- " " King, " " " xii, p. 232 (1901).

Habitat.—Mass.; N. Y.; D. C.; Ohio; Mich.

On Azalea; Crataegus coccinea; Rhododendron catawbiense.

293. Eriococcus borealis Ckll.

Eriococcus borealis Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 369 (1899).

Habitat.—Alaska.

On willow.

294. Eriococcus brasiliensis Ckll.

Eriococcus brasiliensis Ckll., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 363 (1900).

- " " Hemp., " " " " p. 380 (1900).
- " " " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vi, p. 393 (1900).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On Baccharis dracunculifolia.

295. Eriococcus buxi (Fonsc.).

Coccus buxi Fonsc., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., iii, p. 218 (1834).

Eriococcus buxi Targ., Catalogue, p. 33 (1869).

- " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 30 (1875).
- " " " " Bull. " " " " x, p. xliv (1880).

Habitat.—France.

On Buxus sempervirens.

Eriococcus buxi australis Mask.

Eriococcus buxi var. australis Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, p. 65 (1894).

- " " " " " " " " xxviii, p. 399 (1896).

Habitat.—Australia.

On Trachymene billardieri.

296. Eriococcus coccineus Ckll.

Eriococcus coccineus Ckll., Ent. News, v, p. 204 (1894).

Habitat.—Nebraska.

On Cactus.

Eriococcus coccineus lutescens Ckll.

Eriococcus coccineus var. *lutescens* Ckll., Ent. News, v, p. 204 (1894).

Habitat.—Nebraska.

On Cactus.

297. *Eriococcus confusus* Mask.

Eriococcus confusus Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 26 (1891).

“ “ Frog., Ag. Gaz., N. S. W., xi, p. 4 (1900).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Eucalyptus viminalis*.

298. *Eriococcus conspersus* Mask.

Eriococcus conspersus Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 229 (1892).

“ “ Frog., Ag. Gaz., N. S. W., xi, p. 3 (1900).

Habitat.—N. S. Wales, Australia.

On Casuarina.

299. *Eriococcus coriaceus* Mask.

Eriococcus coriaceus Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 229 (1892).

“ “ Gurney, Rep. 7th Meet. Austr. Assoc. Adv. Sci., p. 273 (1898).

Eriococcus coriaceus Frog., Ag. Gaz. N. S. W., xi, p. 3 (1900).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Eucalyptus*.

300. *Eriococcus crispus* (Fonsc.).

Coccus crispus Fonsc., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., iv, p. 204 (1834).

“ “ Sign., “ “ “ (5), vi, p. 613 (1876).

Eriococcus “ Targ., Catalogue, p. 33 (1869).

Habitat.—France.

On fig.

301. *Eriococcus cypræformis* Full.

Eriococcus cypræformis Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 8 (1897).

“ “ “ Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 440 (1899).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

On Casuarina.

302. *Eriococcus danthoniæ* Mask.

Eriococcus danthoniæ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiii, p. 21 (1890).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Danthonia cunninghamii*.

303. *Eriococcus dearnessi* King.

Eriococcus dearnessi King, Can. Ent., xxxiii, p. 180 (1901).

Habitat.—Canada.

On hawthorn.

304. Eriococcus devoniensis (Green).

Rhizococcus devoniensis Green, Ent. Record, viii, p. 260 (1896).
 " " Ckll., Am. Nat., xxxi, p. 588 (1897).

Eriococcus " " Check List, Suppl., p. 391 (1899).
 Habitat.—England.
 On *Erica cinerea*.

305. Eriococcus dubius Ckll.

Eriococcus dubius Ckll., Psyche, vii, Suppl., i, p. 18 (1896).
 " " " Bull. 4, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 37 (1896).
 • Habitat.—Mexico.

306. Eriococcus elegans Full.

Eriococcus elegans Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 8 (1897).
 " " " Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 440 (1899).
 Habitat.—W. Australia.
 On *Casuarina humilis*?

307. Eriococcus ericæ Sign.

Eriococcus ericæ Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 31 (1875).
 " " Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 269 (1899).
 Habitat.—France.
 On *Erica*.

308. Eriococcus eucalypti Mask.

Eriococcus eucalypti Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 27 (1881).
 " " Koebele, Bull. 21, Div. Ent. Dep. Ag., p. 14 (1890).
 " " Lidg., The Wombat, iii, p. 92 (1898).
 " " Frog., Ag. Gaz. N. S. W., xi, p. 5 (1900).
 Habitat.—Australia; Tasmania.
 On *Eucalyptus diversicolor*; *Bursaria spinosa*.

309. Eriococcus exiguum Mask.

Eriococcus exiguum Mask., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 243 (1897).
 Habitat.—China; Formosa.

310. Eriococcus fagicorticis Mask.

Eriococcus fagicorticis Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 27 (1891).
 Habitat.—New Zealand.
 On *Fagus fusca*.

311. Eriococcus formicola Newst.

Eriococcus formicola Newst., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 102 (1897).
 Habitat.—Algeria.
 On *Cynodon dactylon*.

312. Eriococcus gillettei Tins.

Eriococcus gillettei Tins., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 46 (1899).
 Habitat.—Colorado.
 On *Juniperus virginiana*.

313. Eriococcus graminis Mask.

Eriococcus graminis Mask., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 243 (1897)..

Habitat.—China; Japan.

On grass; bamboo.

314. Eriococcus greeni Newst.

Eriococcus greeni Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiv, p. 96 (1898).

Habitat.—England.

On grass.

315. Eriococcus gurneyi Full.

Eriococcus gurneyi Full., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 441 (1899).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

On Rhamnaceæ.

316. Eriococcus hakeæ Full.

Eriococcus hakeæ Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 8 (1897).

" " " Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 441 (1899).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

On Hakea ilicifolia.

317. Eriococcus hoheriae Mask.

Eriococcus hoheriae Mask., N. Z. Trans., xii, p. 298 (1879).

" " " Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 93 (1887).

" " " N. Z. Trans., xxiii, p. 20 (1890.)

" " " " " xxiv, p. 26 (1891).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On Hoheria angustifolia.

318. Eriococcus imperfectus Full. .

Eriococcus imperfectus Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 8 (1897).

" " " " " Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 442 (1899).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

On Melaleuca.

319. Eriococcus insignis Newst.

Eriococcus insignis Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxvii, p. 164 (1891).

Habitat.—England.

On Agrostis vulgaris; Rumex; Pteris; Ulex.

320. Eriococcus japonicus Kuwana.

Eriococcus japonicus Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 50 (1902).

Habitat.—Japan.

On Symplocos myrtacea.

321. Eriococcus kemptoni Parr.

Eriococcus kemptoni Parr., Bull. 98, Kan. Exp. Sta., p. 144 (1900).

Habitat.—Kansas.

On Andropogon scoparius.

322. Eriococcus larreae Parr. & Ckll.

Eriococcus larreae Parr. & Ckll., The Industrialist, p. 231 (1899).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

On "crowns of *Larrea tridentata* underground."

323. Eriococcus leptospermi Mask.

Eriococcus leptospermi Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiii, p. 22 (1890).

" " Frog., Ag. Gaz. N. S. W., xi, p. 5 (1900).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Leptospermum laevigatum*; *L. scoparium*.

324. Eriococcus multispinosus (Kuhlgatz).

Rhizococcus multispinosus Kuhlgatz, Monats. Kakteenkunde, viii, p. 166 (1898).

Eriococcus " Ckll., Ent. News, xi, p. 595 (1900).

Habitat.—S. America.

On Cactus.

325. Eriococcus multispinus (Mask.).

Acanthococcus multispinus Mask., N. Z. Trans., xi, p. 217 (1878).

" " " " " xii, p. 292 (1879).

" " " " " xvii, p. 29 (1884).

Eriococcus " " Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 94 (1887).

" " Ckll., Nature, lxi, p. 368 (1900).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Rubus australis*; *Knightia excelsa*; *Cyathodes acerosa*.

Eriococcus multispinus laevigatus Mask.

Eriococcus multispinus var. *laevigatus* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiii, p. 20 (1890).

" " " " " Frog., Ag. Gaz. N. S. W., xi, p. 6 (1900).

Habitat.—New South Wales.

On *Acacia armata*; *Epacris longifolia*.

326. Eriococcus neglectus Ckll.

Eriococcus neglectus Ckll., Psyche, vii, Suppl., i, p. 8 (1895).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

On *Atriplex canescens*.

327. Eriococcus onukii Kuwana.

Eriococcus onukii Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 51 (1902).

Habitat.—Japan.

On *Arundinaria hindsii* var. *graminæ*.

328. Eriococcus pallidus Mask.

Eriococcus pallidus Mask., N. Z. Trans., xvii, p. 29 (1884).

" " " " Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 95 (1887).

" " " " N. Z. Trans., xxiii, p. 21 (1890).

" " Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxvii, p. 166 (1891).

" " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, p. 64 (1894).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Myoporum laetum*; *Elaeocarpus dentatus*; *Metrosideros robusta*;
Fagus menziesii.

329. Eriococcus palmeri Ckll.

Eriococcus palmeri Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 268 (1899).

Habitat.—Carmen Island, Lower California.

On *Bourreria sonoræ*.

Eriococcus palmeri var. A, Ckll.

Eriococcus palmeri var. A, Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 23 (1902).

Habitat.—California.

On *Eriogonum fasciculatum*.

330. Eriococcus paradoxus Mask.

Eriococcus paradoxus Mask., Tr. Roy. Soc. S. Austr., p. 104 (1888).

" " " " N. Z. Trans., xxiii, p. 22 (1889).

" " " " " xxviii, p. 399 (1896).

" " " " " xxix, p. 318 (1897).

" " Barlow, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv,

No. 4, p. 210 (1898).

Eriococcus paradoxus Frog., Ag. Gaz. N. S. W., xi, p. 6 (1900).

Habitat.—S. Australia; India.

On *Pittosporum undulatum*; *P. bicolor*.

Eriococcus paradoxus simplex Mask.

Eriococcus paradoxus var. *simplex* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 244 (1897).

Habitat.—S. Australia.

On *Pittosporum undulatum*.

Eriococcus paradoxus indicus Mask.

Eriococcus paradoxus var. *indicus* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 318 (1897).

" " " " Barlow, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, No. 4, p. 210 (1897).

Habitat.—India.

On *Helicteres isora*.

331. Eriococcus perplexus Hemp.

Eriococcus perplexus Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 381 (1900).

" " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vi, p. 393 (1900).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On *Myrtaceæ*.

332. Eriococcus phyllocladi Mask.

Eriococcus phyllocladi Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 25 (1891).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Phyllocladus trichomanoides*.

333. Eriococcus quercus (Comst.).

- Rhizococcus quercus Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 340 (1881).
 " " " 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 137 (1883).
 " " Pack., 5th Rep. U. S. Ent. Com., p. 103 (1890).
 Eriococcus " King, Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 110 (1899).
 " " Ckll., Jn. N. Y. Ent. Soc., vii, p. 257 (1899).
 Habitat.—Mass.; Fla.; New Mexico; Mexico.
 On oak; gall-berry; Vaccinium corymbosum; grass.

Eriococcus quercus toumeyi Ckll.

- Eriococcus quercus toumeyi Ckll., Ent. News, xi, p. 594 (1900).
 Habitat.—Arizona.
 On Prosopis velutina.

334. Eriococcus raithbyi Mask.

- Eriococcus raithbyi Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxii, p. 145 (1889).
 " " Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxvii, p. 165 (1891).
 Habitat.—New Zealand.
 On Fagus menziesii.

335. Eriococcus rorismarinus (Fonsc.).

- Coccus rorismarinus Fonsc., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., iii, p. 217, pl. 4 (1834).
 Eriococcus " Sign., " " " " (5), v, p. 33 (1875).
 Coccus " Licht., " " " " (5), ix, p. 44 (1879).
 Habitat.—France.
 On Rosmarinus.

336. Eriococcus simplex Mask.

- Eriococcus simplex Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 317 (1897).
 " simplexa Lidg., The Wombat, iv, p. 53 (1899).
 Habitat.—Australia.
 On Eucalyptus.

Eriococcus simplex dealbata Mask.

- Eriococcus simplex var. dealbata Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 317 (1897).
 " " " Full., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 442 (1899).
 " tricarinatus Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 8 (1897).
 " " " Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 442 (1899).
 Habitat.—W. Australia.
 On Eucalyptus gomphocephala.

337. Eriococcus spiniger Mask.

- Eriococcus spiniger Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxviii, p. 398 (1896).
 " " Frog., Ag. Gaz. N. S. W., xi, p. 7 (1900).
 Habitat.—Australia.
 On Eucalyptus.

338. Eriococcus tepperi Mask.

Eriococcus tepperi Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 29 (1891).
 " " Lidg., The Wombat, iii, p. 92 (1898).
 " " Frog., Ag. Gaz. N. S. W., xi, p. 8 (1900).
 Habitat.—Australia; Tasmania.
 On *Eucalyptus globulus*; *Bursaria spinosa*.

339. Eriococcus thymelææ Newst.

Eriococcus thymelææ Newst., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 102 (1897).
 Habitat.—Algeria.
 On *Thymelæa hirsuta*.

340. Eriococcus thymi (Schr.).

Coccus thymi Schr., Faun. Boica, p. 146 (1801).
Eriococcus " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 32 (1875).
 Habitat.—Europe.

341. Eriococcus tinsleyi Ckll.

Eriococcus tinsleyi Ckll., Can. Ent., xxx, pp. 247, 317 (1898).
 Habitat.—N. Mexico.
 On *Atriplex canescens*; *Malvastrum coccineum*.

Eriococcus tinsleyi cryptus Ckll.

Eriococcus tinsleyi var. *cryptus* Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxiii, p. 210 (1891).
 Habitat.—N. Mexico.
 On roots of *Gutierrezia*.
 Prof. Cockerell thinks *cryptus* may be a distinct species.

Genus **GYMNOCOCCUS** Dougl. Type, *agavium*.

Gymnococcus Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxv, p. 150 (1888); Ckll. & Parr.,
 The Industrialist, p. 162 (1899); Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 277 (1899).

342. Gymnococcus agavium (Dougl.).

Coccus agavium Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxv, p. 150 (1888).
Gymnococcus " Ckll., Check List, p. 323 (1896).
Coccus (*Gymnococcus*) *agavium* Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 12 (1897).
Gymnococcus " Parr., Bull. 98, Kan. Exp. Sta., p. 141 (1900).
 Habitat.—Europe.
 On *Agave*.

343. Gymnococcus nativus Parr.

Gymnococcus nativus Parr., Bull. 98, Kan. Exp. Sta., p. 143 (1900).
 Habitat.—Kansas.
 On grass.

344. Gymnococcus ruber Parr. & Ckll.

Gymnococcus ruber Parr. & Ckll., The Industrialist, p. 162 (1899).

" " " Bull. 98, Kan. Exp. Sta., p. 142 (1900).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

On grass.

Genus **TECTOCOCCUS** Hemp. Type, ovatus.

Tectococcus Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 406 (1900); Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vii, p. 69 (1901).

345. Tectococcus ovatus Hemp.

Tectococcus ovatus Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 406 (1900).

" " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vii, p. 119 (1901).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On Myrtaceæ.

Genus **DACTYLOPIUS** Costa. Type, coccus.

||*Coccus* Ratz., Mediz. Zool., ii, p. 215 (1833); Burm., Handb. Ent., ii, pt. 1, p. 72 (1835); Amy. & Serv., Ins., Hem., p. 626 (1843); Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 346 (1875); Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 345 (1881).

Dactylopius Costa, Faun. Regn. Nap., Cocc., p. 15 (1835); Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 453 (1902).

346. Dactylopius coccus Costa. (*Cochineal insect.*)

— — Hernandez, Nova Plantarum, p. 78 (1651).

De Cochenille Richter, Traité phys. de la Coch. (1701).

— — Sloane, A Voyage to Jamaica, etc., ii, p. 153 (1723).

La Cochenille Ruscher, Nat. Hist. de la Coch. (1729).

— — Breyne, Hist. Nat. Coch. (1731).

La Cochenille Reaum., Mem. Ins., iv, p. 87 (1738).

— — Bosc, Dissert. Coch. (1739).

The Cochineal Delius, De purpura et coccinella (1753).

— — Brown, The Civil & Nat. Hist. of Jamaica, p. 435 (1756).

Cochineal Insects, Ellis, Philos. Trans., lii, p. 661 (1762).

Die Cochenille Lederm., Mikrosk., Ergatz. (1763).

||*Coccus cacti* Goeze, Ent. Beitr., ii, p. 341 (1778).

" " Mod., Act. Goth., i, p. 44 (1778).

" " Fab., Spec. Ins., ii, p. 395 (1781) in part.

— — Zinck., Die Coccionellæ natura, viribus et usu. (1787).

La Cochenille Thiér Menonv., Traité de la culture du Nopal, ii, p. 8 (1787).

— — Anderson, Letters to Sir J. Banks (1787-90).

Coccus cacti Gmel., Syst. Nat., Ed. xiii, i, pt. 4, p. 2220 (1789) in part.

" " Oliv., Ency. Meth., vi, p. 98 (1791).

— — De Alzate, Mem. Ins. grana Coch. (1795).

- Coccus cacti Turton, Syst. Nat., ii, pt. i, p. 714 (1801).
 " " De Tigny, Hist. Nat. Ins., iv, p. 230 (1802).
 " " Fab., Syst. Rhyng., p. 311 (1803) in part.
 " " Latr., Dict. d'Hist. Nat., v, p. 572 (1803).
 " " " Hist. Nat. Crust. Ins., xii, p. 584 (1804).
 Die Cochenille Zimm., Taschenb. der Reisen, p. 134 (1806).
 Coccus cacti Chaumeton, Cochenille, Dict. Sci. Med., v, p. 504 (1813).
 La Coccus du Nopal Latr., Dict. d'Hist. Nat., ix, p. 504 (1817).
 Coccus cacti Guér., Dict. class. d' Hist. Nat., iv, p. 261 (1823).
 " Jameson, Edinb. New Phil. Journ., iii, p. 195 (1827).
 " Kirby & Spence, Intr. Ent., i, p. 321 (1828).
 La Coccus du Nopal Latr., Cuvier's Regne Animale, v, p. 231 (1829).
 Coccus cacti Ratz., Mediz. Zool., ii, p. 217 (1833).
 Dactylopius coccus Costa, Faun. Regn. Nap., Cocc., p. 16 (1835).
 Coccus cacti Burm., Handb. Ent., ii, p. 72 (1835).
 Cochenelle du Nopal Audouin, Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., v, p. 68 (1836).
 " " " " C. R. Soc. Biol., ix, p. 69 (1839).
 Coccus cacti Blanch., Hist. Nat. Ins., iii, p. 213 (1840).
 Pseudococcus cacti Westw., Mod. Class. Ins., ii, p. 445 (1840).
 Coccus cacti Amy. et Serv., Hist. Nat. Ins., p. 629 (1843).
 " " Amy., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (2), vi, p. 475 (1848).
 — — Koll., Sitz. Akad. Wiss., Wien, vii, p. 333 (1851).
 Coccus cacti Clauss, Müller, Archiv., p. 150 (1859).
 " " Targ., Studii sul. Cocc., pp. 18, 19, 27 (1867).
 " " Catalogue, p. 32 (1869).
 " (Pseudococcus) cacti Pack., Guide, p. 527 (1872).
 " cacti Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 347 (1875).
 " " Mark, Anat. Coccidæ, p. 14 (1876).
 " " Ency. Brit., Ed. ix, vi, p. 97 (1878).
 " " Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 346 (1881).
 " " Sicard, Elém. Zool., p. 390 (1883).
 " " Blanch., Les Coccides utiles, p. 70 (1883).
 " " Uhler, St. Nat. Hist., ii, p. 217 (1884).
 " " Comst., Intr. Ent., p. 139 (1888).
 " " Wiepen, Die Geog. Verbr. Coch. (1890).
 " " Mayer, Mitth. Zool. Sta., Neapel, x, p. 505 (1892).
 " " " Ent. Nach., xviii, p. 302 (1892).
 " " Ckll., Am. Nat., xxviii, p. 1041 (1893).
 " " " Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 17 (1894).
 " " Visart, Riv. Pat. Veg., iii, p. 39 (1894).
 " " Comst., Man. Ins., p. 166 (1895).
 " " Lint., 11th Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 201 (1896).
 " " Ckll., Bull. 4, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 34 (1896).
 " " Theobald, Ins. Life, London, p. 185 (1896).
 " " Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 76 (1897).
 " " Smith, Econ. Ent., p. 106 (1897).

- Coccus cacti* Howard, Bull. 9, n. s., Dep. Ag., p. 38 (1897).
 " " Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 260 (1899).
Pseudococcus cacti Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 380 (1900).
 " signoreti Ckll., Science, n. s., ix, p. 992 (1900).
Dactylopius coccus " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 454 (1902).
 " " Fern. M. E., Can. Ent., xxxiv, p. 233 (1902).
 Habitat.—Mexico; West Indies; Madeira; Canary Islands; Peru; India; S. Spain and other European countries; Florida; California.
 On *Opuntia coccinellifera* and other species.

347. *Dactylopius confusus* (Ckll.).

- Coccus confusus* Ckll., Tr. Am. Ent. Soc., xx, p. 366 (1893).
 " " " Am. Nat., xxvii, p. 1043 (1893).
 " " " xxix, p. 728 (1895).
 " " *cacti* subsp. *confusus* Ckll., Bull. 4, T. s., Dep. Ag., pp. 34, 35 (1896).
Coccus confusus Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiii, p. 76 (1897).
Pseudococcus confusus Ckll., Biol. Centr. Amer., ii, pt. 2, p. 6 (1899).
 Habitat.—Ariz.; N. Mex.; Mex.
 On *Opuntia* spp.

Dactylopius confusus newsteadi (Ckll.).

- Coccus confusus* subsp. *newsteadi* Ckll., Science, n. s., viii, p. 675 (1898).
 " " " " " Bull. 32, Ariz. Exp. Sta., p. 284 (1899).
 Habitat.—Ariz.; Colorado; Tex.
 On *Opuntia*.

348. *Dactylopius tomentosus* (Lam.).

- Coccus tomentosus* Lam., Hist. Nat. Anim., Ed. ii, iv, p. 115 (1835).
 " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 349 (1875).
 " " Licht., Bull. " " (6), iv, p. cvi (1884).
 " " Ckll., Bull. 4, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 35 (1896).
 " *cacti* var. *opuntiae* " Licht." Ckll., Bull. 4, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 35 (1896).
Coccus tomentosus Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, pp. 75, 76 (1897).
Pseudococcus " Ckll., Biol. Centr. Amer., ii, pt. 2, p. 5 (1899).
 Habitat.—England; New Mexico; Arizona; Mexico.
 On *Opuntia fulgida*.

Genus **CARPOCHLOROIDES** Ckll. Type, *viridis*.

- Carpochloroides* Ckll., The Entom., xxxii, p. 12 (1899); Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 277 (1899).

349. *Carpochloroides viridis* Ckll.

- Carpochloroides viridis* Ckll., The Entom., xxxii, p. 12 (1899).
 " " Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 393 (1900).
 Habitat.—Brazil.
 On *Eugenia*; Myrtaceæ.

Genus **APIOCOCCUS** Hemp. Type, *gregarius*.

Apiococcus Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 401 (1900); Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vii, p. 110 (1901).

350. *Apiococcus asperatus* Hemp.

Apiococcus asperatus Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 404 (1900).
 " " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vii, p. 117 (1901).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On Myrtaceæ.

351. *Apiococcus globosus* Hemp.

Apiococcus globosus Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 405 (1900).
 " " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vii, p. 118 (1901).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On Myrtaceæ.

352. *Apiococcus gregarius* Hemp.

Apiococcus gregarius Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 402 (1900).
 " " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vii, p. 116 (1901).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On Myrtaceæ.

353. *Apiococcus singularis* Hemp.

Apiococcus singularis Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 403 (1900).
 " " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vii, p. 117 (1901).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On Myrtaceæ.

Genus **CAPULINIA** Sign. Type, *sallei*.

Capulinia Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 27 (1875); Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 277 (1899).

354. *Capulinia crateriformans* Hemp.

Capulinia crateriformans Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 395 (1900).
 " *crateriformis* " Can. Ent., xxxii, p. 3 (1900).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On *Eugenia jaboticaba*.

355. *Capulinia jaboticabæ* von Iher.

Capulinia jaboticabæ Iher., Revista Agricola, p. 188 (1898).

" " Towns. & Ckll., Jn. N. Y. Ent. Soc., vi, p. 174 (1898).
 " " Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iii, p. 51 (1898).
 " " " " " iv, p. 394 (1900).
 " " " " Can. Ent., xxxii, p. 4 (1900).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On *Eugenia jaboticaba*; *Myrciaria cauliflora*.

356. *Capulinia sallee* Sign.

Capulinia sallee Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 28 (1875).
 " " Towns. & Ckll., Jn. N. Y. Ent. Soc., vi, p. 173 (1898).
 " " Hemp., Can. Ent., xxxii, p. 4 (1900).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On "Capulino"; "Escobillo."

Genus **CYLINDROCOCCUS** Mask. Type, *casuarinæ*.

Cylindrococcus Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 41 (1891); Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 277 (1899).
Crocidocysta Rübs., Berl. Ent. Zeit., xxxix, p. 218 (1894).

357. *Cylindrococcus amplior* Mask.

Cylindrococcus sp. (?) Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 44 (1891).
 " *amplior* " " xxv, p. 240 (1892).
Crocidocysta froggatti Rübs., Berl. Ent. Zeit., xxxix, p. 219 (1894).
 " " Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 392 (1899).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Casuarina quadrivalvis*.

358. *Cylindrococcus casuarinæ* Mask.

Cylindrococcus casuarinæ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 41 (1891).
 " " Rübs., Berl. Ent. Zeit., xxxix, p. 217 (1894).
 " " Mask., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxii, p. 226 (1896).
 Habitat.—Australia.
 On *Casuarina quadrivalvis*.

359. *Cylindrococcus gracilis* Full.

Cylindrococcus gracilis Full., Notes on Coçc. W. Austr., p. 10 (1897).
 " " " Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 451 (1899).
 Habitat.—W. Australia.
 On *Casuarina humilis*?

360. *Cylindrococcus spiniferus* Mask.

Cylindrococcus spiniferus Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 43 (1891).
 " " Frog., Ag. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 18 (1898).
 Habitat.—Australia.
 On *Casuarina quadrivalvis*.

Genus **CISSOCOCCUS** Ckll. Type, *fulleri*.

Cissococcus Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 23 (1902).

361. *Cissococcus fulleri* Ckll.

Cissococcus fulleri Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 23 (1902).
 Habitat.—S. Africa.
 On *Cissus cuneifolia*.

Genus **OLLIFFIA** Full. Type, *eucalypti*.

Olliffia Full., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 442 (1899).

362. *Olliffia eucalypti* Full.

Olliffia eucalypti Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 8 (1897).

" " " Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 443 (1899).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

On *Eucalyptus*.

Genus **SPHÆROCOCOPSIS** Ckll. Type, *inflatipes*.

Sphaerococopsis Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 262 (1899); Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 277 (1899).

363. *Sphaerococopsis inflatipes* (Mask.).

Sphaerococcus inflatipes Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 238 (1892).

Sphaerococopsis " Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 262 (1899).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Eucalyptus*.

Sphaerococopsis inflatipes simplicior (Mask.).

Sphaerococcus inflatipes var. *simplicior* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxviii, p. 403 (1895).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Eucalyptus viminalis*.

Genus **SPHÆROCOCCUS** Mask. Type, *casuarinæ*.

Sphaerococcus Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 39 (1891) no desc.; xxv, p. 237 (1892); Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 277 (1899).

364. *Sphaerococcus acaciæ* Mask.

Sphaerococcus acaciae Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 237 (1892).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Acacia*.

Sphaerococcus acaciæ melaleucæ Ckll.

Sphaerococcus melaleucæ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvi, p. 94 (1893).

" *acaciae* var. *melaleucæ* Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 392 (1899).

Habitat.—N. S. Wales, Australia.

On *Melaleuca linariifolia*.

365. *Sphaerococcus casuarinæ* Mask.

Sphaerococcus casuarinæ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 39 (1891).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Casuarina quadrivalvis*.

366. *Sphaerococcus disticlium* (Kuwana).

Pseudolecanium disticlium Kuw., Ent. News, xiii, p. 134 (1902).

Habitat.—Palo Alto, Cal.

On *Distichlis maritima*.

367. *Sphærococcus elevans* Mask.

Sphærococcus elevans Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, p. 68 (1894).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Eucalyptus dumosa*.

368. *Sphærococcus ethelæ* Full.

Sphærococcus ethelæ Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 9 (1897).

" " " Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 449 (1899).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

On *Casuarina*.

369. *Sphærococcus ferrugineus* Frog.

Sphærococcus ferrugineus Frog., Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., p. 378 (1898).

" " " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxx, p. 378 (1898).

Habitat.—Queensland.

On *Melaleuca*.

370. *Sphærococcus froggatti* Mask.

Sphærococcus froggatti Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvi, p. 94 (1893).

" " " Frog., Ag. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 19 (1898).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Melaleuca linariifolia*.

371. *Sphærococcus leaii* Full.

Sphærococcus leaii Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 9 (1897).

" " " Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 448 (1899).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

On *Casuarina*.

372. *Sphærococcus leptospermi* Mask.

Sphærococcus leptospermi Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvi, p. 92 (1893).

" " " " " xxvii, p. 68 (1894).

Habitat.—N. S. Wales.

On *Leptospermum laevigatum*.

373. *Sphærococcus morrisoni* Full.

Sphærococcus morrisoni Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 9 (1897).

" " " Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 450 (1899).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

On *Melaleuca*.

***Sphærococcus morrisoni elongatus* Full.**

Sphærococcus morrisoni var. *elongata* Full., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 450

(1899).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

374. *Sphærococcus obscuratus* Mask.

Sphærococcus obscuratus Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxviii, p. 403 (1895).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Acacia longifolia*; *Eucalyptus obtusiflora*.

Genus **CRYPTOKERMES** Hemp. Type, brasiliensis.

Cryptokermes Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 398 (1900); Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vii, p. 113 (1901).

383. *Cryptokermes brasiliensis* Hemp.

Cryptokermes brasiliensis Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 398 (1900).

“ “ “ Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vii, p. 113 (1901).
“ “ Ckll., “ “ “ “ x, p. 469 (1902).

Habitat.—Brazil; Mexico.

On *Schinus*; *Mimosa*.

Genus **OUROCOCCUS** Full. Type, *eucalypti*.

Ourococcus Full., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 452 (1899).

384. *Ourococcus casuarinæ* Full.

Ourococcus casuarinæ Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 10 (1897).

“ “ “ Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 453 (1899).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

On *Casuarina*.

385. *Ourococcus cobbii* Full.

Ourococcus cobbii Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 10 (1897).

“ “ “ Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 453 (1899).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

On *Eucalyptus*.

386. *Ourococcus eucalypti* Full.

Ourococcus eucalypti Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 10 (1897).

“ “ “ Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 452 (1899).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

On *Eucalyptus*.

Genus **PHœNICOCOCCUS** Ckll. Type, *marlatti*.

Phœnicococcus Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 262 (1899).

387. *Phœnicococcus marlatti* Ckll.

Phœnicococcus marlatti Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 262 (1899); Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 277 (1899).

Habitat.—Algeria.

On date-palm.

Genus **EPICOCCUS** Ckll. Type, *acaciæ*.

Epicoccus Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 24 (1902).

388. Epicoccus acaciæ (Mask.).

Coccus acaciæ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 319 (1896).
 " " Full., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 439 (1899).
Epicoccus " Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 24 (1902).
 Habitat.—W. Australia.
 On *Acacia pulchella*.

Genus **HALIMOCOCCUS** Ckll. Type, *lampas*.

Halimococcus Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 15 (1902).

389. Halimococcus lampas Ckll.

Halimococcus lampas Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 15 (1902).
 Habitat.—Natal.
 On leaves of palm.

Genus **PUTO** Sign. Type, *antennata*.

||*Putonia* Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 341 (1875).
Puto " " " " " " p. 394 (1875).

390. Puto antennata (Sign.).

Putonia antennata Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 341 (1875).
Puto " Ckll., Check List, p. 324 (1896).
 Habitat.—France.
 On pine.

Genus **PHENACOCCUS** Ckll. Type, *aceris*.

||*Pseudococcus* Sign. (non Westw.), Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 328 (1875):
 Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 345 (1881).
Phenacoccus Ckll., Ent. News, iv, p. 318 (1893); Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 278 (1899).
 s. g. *Paroudabilis* Ckll., The Entom., xxxiii, p. 87 (1900). Type, *piceæ*.

391. Phenacoccus acericola (King).

Pseudococcus aceris Smith, E. A., N. Am. Ent., p. 73 (1880).
 " " Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 345 (1881).
 " " 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 136 (1883).
 " " Pack., 5th Rep. U. S. Ent. Com., p. 418 (1890).
 " " How., Ins. Life, vii, p. 235 (1894).
Phenacoccus " Ckll., Check List, p. 324 (1896).
Pseudococcus " Cooley, Bull. 36, Mass. Exp. Sta., p. 8 (1896).
 " " " " 17, n. s., Dep. Ag., p. 61 (1898).
Phenacoccus " Lugger, 6th Rep. Ent. Minn. Exp. Sta., p. 213 (1900).
 " " Felt, Bull. N. Y. St. Mus., ix, p. 355 (1901).
 " acericola King, Can. Ent., xxxiv, p. 211 (1902).
 Habitat.—Mass.; R. I.; N. Y.; N. J.; Pa.; Md.; Ohio; Ill.; Minn.
 On maple; hornbeam; lime; horse chestnut.

392. *Phenacoccus aceris* (Sign.).

Pseudococcus aceris Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 329 (1875).

" " Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxvi, p. 153 (1890).

" " Sule, " " " xxx, p. 87 (1894).

Habitat.—Europe.

On maple.

393. *Phenacoccus aesculi* (Sign.).

Pseudococcus aesculi Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 330 (1875).

Phenacoccus " Ckll., Check List, p. 324 (1896).

Habitat.—Europe.

On "Les marronniers."

394. *Phenacoccus americanæ* King & Ckll.

Phenacoccus americanæ King & Ckll., Can Ent., xxix, p. 91 (1897).

" " " Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 112 (1899).

Habitat.—Mass.

In nests of *Lasius americanus*.

395. *Phenacoccus artemisiæ* Ehrh.

Phenacoccus artemisiæ Ehrh., Can. Ent., xxxii, p. 313 (1900).

Habitat.—California.

On *Artemisia californica*.

396. *Phenacoccus asteliæ* (Mask.).

Pseudococcus asteliæ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xvi, p. 139 (1883).

" " " Ins. Nox. Ag. N. Z., p. 102 (1887).

" " " The Entom., xxvii, p. 46 (1894).

Phenacoccus " Ckll., Check List, p. 325 (1896).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Astelia*.

397. *Phenacoccus brunnitarsis* (Sign.).

Pseudococcus brunnitarsis Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 332 (1875).

Phenacoccus " Ckll., Check List, p. 324 (1896).

Habitat.—The Maritime Alps.

On Borage.

398. *Phenacoccus casuarinæ* (Mask.).

Pseudococcus casuarinæ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 235 (1892).

Phenacoccus " Ckll., Check List, p. 325 (1896).

Habitat.—Australia.

On Casuarina.

399. *Phenacoccus cevalliae* Ckll.

Phenacoccus cevalliae Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxiv, p. 325 (1902).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

On *Cevallia sinuata*.

400. *Phenacoccus comari* (Künow).

Coccus comari Künow, Ent. Nach., vi, p. 46 (1880).
 " " Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xvii, p. 90 (1880).

Phenacoccus comari Ckll., Am. Nat., xxxi, p. 589 (1897).
 Habitat.—Germany.
 On *Comarum palustre*.

401. *Phenacoccus dearnessi* King.

Phenacoccus dearnessi King, Can. Ent., xxxiii, p. 180 (1901).
 Habitat.—Ontario, Can.
 On hawthorn.

402. *Phenacoccus(?) farinosus* (Mod.).

Coccus (farinosus alni) De G., Mem. Ins., vi, p. 442, pl. 28, figs. 16, 17 (1776).
 " " Mod., Act. Goth., p. 23 (1778).
 " " Gmel., Syst. Nat., Ed. xiii, p. 2220 (1789).
 " " Oliv., Ency. Meth., vi, p. 98 (1791).
 " " Turton, Syst. Nat., p. 715 (1801).

?*Phenacoccus* " Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 264 (1899).
 Habitat.—Europe.
 On alder.

403. *Phenacoccus glacialis* (Newst.).

Dactylopius glacialis Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxvi, p. 248 (1900).
Phenacoccus " Ckll., in litt. (1902).
 Habitat.—Italy.—“Associated with ants.”

404. *Phenacoccus gossypii* Towns. & Ckll.

Phenacoccus gossypii Towns. & Ckll., Jn. N. Y. Ent. Soc., vi, p. 170 (1898).
 " *helianthi* var. *gossypii* Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 391 (1899).
 Habitat.—Mexico.
 " On cotton and other Malvaceous plants."

***Phenacoccus gossypii psidiarum* Ckll.**

Phenacoccus gossypii psidiarum Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), xi, p. 164 (1903).
 Habitat.—Mexico.
 On wild guava.

405. *Phenacoccus hederæ* (Sign.).

Pseudococcus hederæ Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 332 (1875).
Phenacoccus " Ckll., Ent. News, v, p. 210 (1894).
 Habitat.—France; England.
 On *Hedera*.

406. *Phenacoccus helianthi* (Ckll.).

Pseudococcus helianthi Ckll., The Entom., xxvi, p. 352 (1893).
Phenacoccus " " Can. Ent., xxvi, p. 285 (1894).
 " " " The Entom., xxxiii, p. 86 (1900).
 Habitat.—N. Mexico; Arizona.
 On *Helianthus*.

407. *Phenacoccus mangiferæ* (Green).

Pseudococcus mangiferæ Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 6 (1896).

Phenacoccus " Ckll., Check List, p. 325 (1896).

Habitat.—Ceylon; India.

On *Mangifera indica*.

408. *Phenacoccus mespili* (Sign.).

Pseudococcus mespili Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 333 (1875).

Phenacoccus " Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 264 (1899).

Habitat.—Europe.

On Medlar.

409. *Phenacoccus minimus* Tins.

Phenacoccus minimus Tins., Can. Ent., xxx, p. 223 (1898).

Habitat.—Colorado.

On silver-spruce (*Picea pungens*).

410. *Phenacoccus nivalis* (Mask.).

Pseudococcus nivalis Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 234 (1892).

Phenacoccus " Ckll., Check List, p. 325 (1896).

? " " de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 42 (1899).

" " Ckll., The Entom., xxxiii, p. 86 (1900).

Habitat.—Australia; Mauritius.

On *Acacia*; *Solanum*.

411. *Phenacoccus osborni* Sanders.

Phenacoccus osborni Sanders., Ohio Nat., ii, p. 284 (1902).

Habitat.—Ohio.

On *Platanus occidentalis*.

412. *Phenacoccus pergandei* Ckll.

Phenacoccus pergandei Ckll., Psyche, vii, Suppl., i, p. 18 (1896).

" " " Bull. 4, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 55 (1896).

" " " Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 56 (1902).

Habitat.—Japan.

On "Gumi;" *Diospyros kaki*.

413. *Phenacoccus piceæ* (Loew).

Boisduvallia piceæ Loew, Wien. Ent. Zeit., ii, p. 267 (1883).

Oudablis " Ckll., Check List, p. 325 (1896).

Phenacoccus " " The Entom., xxxiii, pp. 86, 87 (1900).

Habitat.—Austria.

On *Abies excelsa*.

414. *Phenacoccus platani* (Sign.).

Pseudococcus platani Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 334 (1875).

Phenacoccus " Ckll., Check List, p. 324 (1896).

Habitat.—France.

On *Platanus*.

424. Phenacoccus wilmattæ Ckll.

Phenacoccus wilmattæ Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), viii, p. 57 (1901).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

On "Viola aff. pedatifida."

Genus TETRURA Licht. Type, rubi.

Tetrura Licht., Ent. Mon. Mag., xviii, p. 275 (1882); Wien. Ent. Zeit., i, p. 124 (1882); Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (6), ii, p. lxxv (1882).

425. Tetrura rubi Licht.

Tetrura rubi Licht., Ent. Mon. Mag., xviii, p. 275 (1882).

" " " Wien. Ent. Zeit., i, p. 124 (1882).

Oudablis" Ckll., Check List, p. 325 (1896).

Tetrura " " The Entom., xxxiii, p. 86 (1900).

Habitat.—Europe.

On Rubus discolor.

Genus CEROPUTO Sulc. Type, pilosellæ.

Ceroputo Sulc., Sitzb. K. Bohm. Ges. Wiss., No. lxvi (1897): Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 278 (1899).

426. Ceroputo bahiae (Ehrh.).

Phenacoccus bahiae Ehrh., Can. Ent., xxxii, p. 315 (1900).

Ceroputo " Ckll., Pr. Biol. Soc. Wash., xiv, p. 166 (1901).

Habitat.—California.

On Bahia.

427. Ceroputo barberi (Ckll.).

Phenacoccus yuccæ var. *barberi* Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (6), xvi, p. 61 (1895).

" " " " " Bull. 4, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 39 (1896).

Ceroputo barberi Ckll., Pr. Biol. Soc. Wash., xiv, p. 166 (1901).

Habitat.—Antigua; New Mexico.

On Thunbergia grandiflora; Allamanda; Coleus; Croton.

428. Ceroputo calcitectus (Ckll.).

Phenacoccus calcitector Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vii, p. 334 (1901).

Ceroputo " " Pr. Biol. Soc. Wash., xiv, p. 166 (1901).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

On grass.

429. Ceroputo lasiorum Ckll.

Ceroputo lasiorum Ckll., Pr. Biol. Soc. Wash., xiv, p. 166 (1901).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

In nests of Lasius interjectus under rocks.

430. Ceroputo orthezioides Ckll.

Ceroputo orthezioides Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), xi, p. 163 (1903).

Habitat.—Mexico.

" On roots of dockweed."

431. Ceroputo pilosellæ (Sulc).

Dactylopius pilosellæ Sulc, Sitzb. K. Böhm. Ges. Wiss., pp. 1, 16, 18 (1897).
 Ceroputo " Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 392 (1899).

Habitat.—Europe.

432. Ceroputo yuccæ (Coq.).

Pseudococcus yuccæ Coq., West Amer. Scientist, vii, p. 44 (1890).

" " Riley & How., Ins. Life, vi, p. 40 (1893).

" " Towns, Bull. 4, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 12 (1896).

Phenacoccus " Ckll., Check List, p. 325 (1896).

Ceroputo " " Pr. Biol. Soc. Wash., xiv, p. 166 (1901).

Habitat.—Mexico; California; Antigua.

On Yucca whipplei; Y. filifera; Y. australis; Lantana; Mimulus glutinosus; Ceanothus oliganthus; banana; orange; lime. Full list in Bull. 4, T. s., Div. Ent. Dep. Ag., p. 12 (1896).

Ceroputo yuccæ mexicanus (Ckll.).

Dactylopius yuccæ var. mexicanus Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (6), xii, p. 49 (1893).

Ceroputo yuccæ mexicanus Ckll., Pr. Biol. Soc. Wash., xiv, p. 166 (1901).

Habitat.—Mexico.

Ceroputo yuccæ ceanothi Ckll.

Ceroputo yuccæ var. ceanothi Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), xi, p. 163 (1903).

Habitat.—California.

On Ceanothus oliganthus.

Genus **TYLOCOCCUS** Newst. Type, madagascariensis.

Tylococcus Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 165 (1897); Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 278 (1899).

433. Tylococcus madagascariensis Newst.

Tylococcus madagascariensis Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 166 (1897).

Habitat.—Madagascar.

In nests of Cremastogaster schencki For.

Genus **LACHNODIUS** Mask. Type, eucalypti.

Lachnodius Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxviii, p. 400 (1896); Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 278 (1899).

434. Lachnodius eucalypti (Mask.).

Dactylopius eucalypti Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 35 (1891).

" " " " " xxv, p. 233 (1892).

" " " " " xxvii, p. 65 (1894).

Lachnodius " " " " " xxviii, p. 400 (1896).

Habitat.—Australia.

On Eucalyptus robusta; E. rostrata; E. siderophloia.

435. *Lachnodius hirtus* Mask.

Lachnodius hirtus Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxviii, p. 402 (1896).

Habitat.—Australia.

On Acacia.

436. *Lachnodius lectularius* Mask.

Lachnodius lectularius Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxviii, p. 400 (1896).

Habitat.—Australia.

On Eucalyptus rostrata.

Genus **TRIONYMUS** Berg. Type, *perrisii*.

||*Westwoodia* Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 337 (1875).

||*Signoretia* Kraatz, Deutsch. Ent. Zeit., p. 176 (1888).

||*Bergrothia* " " " " p. 360 (1888).

||*Bergrothiella* Reitter, Wien. Ent. Zeit., xvii, p. 54 (1898).

Trionymus Berg, Commun. Mus. Buen. Aires, May 24 (1899): Ckll., Ent. News, xii, p. 89 (1901).

Pergandiella Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 266 (1899).

437. *Trionymus americanus* (Ckll.).

Pergandiella americana Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 266 (1899).

Habitat.—Washington, D. C.

On ash.

438. *Trionymus perrisii* (Sign.).

Westwoodia perrisii Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 337 (1875).

Dactylopius " Ckll., Check List, p. 325 (1896).

Pergandiella " " Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 266 (1899).

Habitat.—France.

On Sphagnum; Agropyrum; Calamagrostis arundinacea.

Genus **PSEUDOCOCCUS** Westw. Type, *longispinus*.

Pseudococcus Westw., Synop. Gen. Br. Ins., p. 118 (1839); Arc. Ent., i, p. 21 (1841); Ckll. Can., Ent., xxxi, p. 277 (1899); Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 454 (1902).

Trechocorys Curt., Gard. Chron., p. 444 (1843).

Cocconidia Amy., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (2), v, p. 494 (1847).

Dactylopius Targ., Mem. Soc. Ent. Ital., (1867); Intr. 2nd Mem. sul. Cocc. (1869); Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 308 (1875); Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 341 (1881); Mask., Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 99 (1887); Targ., Coccin. deg. Agr. Ital., p. 6 (1891); Mask., Ann. Mag. N. H., (6), xvi, p. 129 (1895); Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 278 (1899).

||*Boisduvallia* Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 338 (1875).

Oudablis Sign., Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (6), i, p. clvii (1881).

439. *Pseudococcus acaciæ* (Mask.).

Dactylopius acaciæ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 33 (1891).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Acacia linearis*; *A. lophantha*.

440. *Pseudococcus affinis* (Mask.).

Dactylopius affinis Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvi, p. 90 (1893).

" " Lidg., The Wombat, iii, p. 90 (1898).

Habitat.—Australia.

On tubers of *Dahlia* and potato.

441. *Pseudococcus alaterni* (Sign.).

Dactylopius alaterni Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 309 (1875).

Habitat.—Europe.

On *Rhamnus alaternus*.

442. *Pseudococcus albizziae* (Mask.).

Dactylopius albizziae Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 31 (1891).

" " Lidg., The Wombat, iii, p. 89 (1898).

" " Frog., Ag. Gaz. N. S. W., July, p. 19 (1902).

Pseudococcus " Kirkaldy, Fauna Haw., iii, pt. 2, p. 103 (1902).

Habitat.—Australia; Sandwich Islands.

On *Albizzia lophantha*; *Acacia dealbata*; *A. dealbata*; *A. baileyana*; orange.

443. *Pseudococcus alpinus* (Mask.).

Dactylopius alpinus Mask., N. Z. Trans., xvi, p. 138 (1883).

" " " Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 99 (1887).

Habitat.—New Zealand; Southern Alps.

On *Veronica*.

444. *Pseudococcus aphylionis* (Ckll.).

Dactylopius aphylionis Ckll., Psyche, vii, Suppl., i, p. 8 (1895).

Habitat.—Washington.

On *Aphylion fasciculatum*.

445. *Pseudococcus arecæ* (Mask.).

Dactylopius arecæ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxii, p. 150 (1889).

" " " " xxv, p. 231 (1892).

" " Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvi, p. 287 (1894).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Areca sapida*; grass; red clover; gooseberry; dock; palm.

446. *Pseudococcus aurilanatus* (Mask.).

Dactylopius aurilanatus Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiii, p. 151 (1889).

" " Craw, 5th Bien. Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 45 (1896).

" " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 320 (1896).

" " Frog., Dep. Ag. N. S. W., No. 175, p. 4 (1897).

Dactylopius aurilanatus Full., 1st Rep. Ent. Natal, p. 105 (1901).

Habitat.—New Zealand; Australia; Auckland; Natal; California.
On Araucaria bidwillii; A. excelsa; Dammara ovata; D. vitiensis.

447. *Pseudococcus australiensis* (Green & Lidg.).

Dactylopius australiensis Green & Lidg., Victorian Naturalist, xvii, p. 13
(1900).

Habitat.—Australia.

448. *Pseudococcus azaleæ* (Tins.).

Dactylopius azaleæ Tins., Can. Ent., xxx, p. 319 (1898).

Habitat.—California.

On Azalea, in Japanese nursery.

449. *Pseudococcus brevipes* (Ckll.).

Dactylopius brevipes Ckll., The Entom., xxvi, p. 267 (1893).

" " " Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., No. 46, p. 3 (1893).

Habitat.—Jamaica.

On pineapple.

450. *Pseudococcus bromeliae* (Bouché).

Lecanium bromeliae Bouché, Schädl. Gart. Ins., p. 49 (1833).

" " " Naturg. Ins., p. 20 (1834).

" " Burm., Handb. Ent., i, p. 70 (1835).

" " Curt., Gard. Chron., p. 131 (1841).

Aspidiotus " Bouché, Stett. Ent. Zeit., v, p. 295 (1844).

Dactylopius " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 310 (1875).

Lecanium " " " " vi, p. 610 (1876).

Dactylopius " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvi, p. 88 (1893).

" " Cotes, Ind. Mus. Notes, iii, No. 5, p. 51 (1894).

" " Tryon, Queensland Agr. Journ., viii, p. 297 (1901).

Habitat.—India; S. Africa; Zanzibar; S. America?; Mass.

On mulberry; Canna; Hibiscus; pine-apple.

451. *Pseudococcus calceolariae* (Mask.).

Dactylopius calceolariae Mask., N. Z. Trans., xi, p. 218 (1878).

" " " " " xvi, p. 138 (1883).

" " " Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 100 (1887).

" " Ckll., Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., No. 46, p. 3 (1893).

" " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvi, p. 89 (1893).

" " " The Entom., xxvii, p. 46 (1894).

" " Ckll., Pr. Ac. Nat. Sci. Ph., p. 265 (1899).

Pseudococcus " Kirkaldy, Fauna Haw., iii, pt. 2, p. 103 (1902).

Habitat.—New Zealand; Sandwich Islands; Fiji Islands; Jamaica; Florida.

On Calceolaria; Danthonia; Phormium tenax; Cordyline australis; sugar-cane.

Pseudococcus calceolariae minor (Mask.).

Dactylopius calceolariae var. *minor* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 332 (1896).
 " " " " de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 44 (1899).

Habitat.—Mauritius.

On "roots of onion grass."

452. Pseudococcus caricus (Genn.).

Dactylopius caricus Genn., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (6), iii, p. 31 (1883).

Habitat.—Asia Minor.

On *Pinus taurica*.

453. Pseudococcus ceratoniæ (Sign.).

Dactylopius ceratoniæ Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 311 (1875).

Habitat.—Maritime Alps.

On bark of Carob tree.

454. Pseudococcus citri (Risso).

(Common Mealy bug.)

Dorthesia citri Risso, Essai, Hist. Nat. des Oranges (1813).

Coccus " Bdv., Ent. Hort., p. 348 (1867).

Dactylopius " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 312 (1875).

Lecanium phyllococcus Ashm., Can. Ent., xi, p. 160 (1879).

Dactylopius brevispinus Targ., Annali di Agr., p. 137 (1881).

" **destructor** Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 342 (1881).

" " " 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 131 (1883).

" " Saund., Ins. Inj. to Fruits, p. 411 (1883).

" **citri** Sign., Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (6), iv, pp. cl, cli (1884).

" **destructor** Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiii, p. 154 (1886).

" " Comst., Intr. Ent., p. 138 (1888).

" **citri** Riley, Ins. Life, i, p. 118 (1888).

" Berl., Riv. Pat. Veg., i, pp. 60, 65 (1892).

" " " " ii, pp. 74, 75 (1893).

" Ckll., The Entom., xxvi, p. 267 (1893).

" " Journ. Inst. Jam., i, p. 309 (1893).

" " Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., No. 46, p. 3 (1893).

" **destructor** Morg., Spec. Bull. La. Exp. Sta., p. 69 (1893).

" " " Ins. Life, vii, p. 168 (1894).

" **citri** Visart, Riv. Pat. Veg., iii, p. 40 (1894).

" Saccardo, " " " iv, p. 46 (1895).

" Lugger, Bull. 43, Minn. Exp. Sta., p. 221 (1895).

" " Rep. Minn. Exp. Sta., p. 25 (1895).

" Comst., Man. Ins., p. 167 (1895).

" **destructor** Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxi, p. 138 (1895).

" Lounsb., Rep. Ent. Cape Good Hope, p. 7 (1896).

" **citri** Davis, Spec. Bull. 2, Mich. Exp. Sta., p. 25 (1896).

" Lounsb., Rep. Ent. Cape Good Hope, p. 93 (1896).

- Dactylopius citri Green, Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 73 (1897).
 " " Osborn, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., No. 3, p. 2 (1898).
 " " Berl. e Leon., Annali di Agr., p. 46 (1898).
 " " " Riv. Pat. Veg., vi, p. 324 (1898).
 " How., Yearbook U. S. Dep. Ag., p. 143 (1898).
 " Rolfs & Quaint., Cocc. Amer., Dec. i-ii, No. 1 (1898).
 " King, Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 111, (1899).
 " de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 45 (1899).
 " Ckll., Bull. 32, Ariz. Exp. Sta., p. 285 (1899).
 " destructor Newell, Bull. 43, Ia. Exp. Sta., p. 172 (1899).
 " Lugger, 6th Rep. Ent. Minn. Exp. Sta., p. 211 (1900).
 citri Gossard, Bull. 51, Fla. Exp. Sta., p. 120 (1900).
 " Lugger, 6th Rep. Ent. Minn. Exp. Sta., p. 212 (1900).
 " Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 384 (1900).
 " Marlatt, Yearbook U. S. Dep. Ag., p. 282 (1900).
 " Newst., Jn. Roy. Hor. Soc., xxiii, p. 27 (1900).

Habitat.—Europe; Sandwich Islands; Mauritius; Brazil; Jamaica; Can.; Mass.; N. Y.; N. J.; La.; Fla.

On orange; lemon; citron; coffee; tobacco; cotton; ivy; peony; Ipomoea; Solanum jasminoides; Callistemon lanceolatus; Habrothamnus and many other plants.

455. *Pseudococcus claviger* (King & Tins.).

- Dactylopius claviger King & Tins., Psyche, viii, p. 150 (1897).
 " " " Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 111 (1899).

Habitat.—Mass.

In nests of *Lasius claviger* and *L. americanus*.

456. *Pseudococcus cockerelli* (King & Tins.).

- Dactylopius cockerelli King & Tins., Psyche, viii, p. 297 (1898).
 " " King, Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 112 (1899).

Habitat.—Andover, Mass.

In nests of ants.

457. *Pseudococcus cocotis* (Mask.).

- Dactylopius cocotis Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxii, p. 149 (1889).
 " " " " " xxiv, p. 34 (1891).
 " " Cotes, Ind. Mus. Notes, ii, p. 169 (1893).
 " " Mask., " " " iii, No. i, p. 66 (1893).
 " " " Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 244 (1897).

Habitat.—China; Fiji; Laccadive Islands.

On Cocoanut; Hibiscus.

458. *Pseudococcus comstocki* (Kuwana).

- Dactylopius comstocki Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 52 (1902).
 Habitat.—Japan.
 On mulberry-tree; maple.

459. *Pseudococcus crawii* (Coq.).

Dactylopius crawii Coq., West Amer. Scientist, vi, p. 123 (1889).

Habitat.—California.

On wild sage.

460. *Pseudococcus cualatensis* Ckll.

Pseudococcus cualatensis Ckll., The Entom., xxxvi, p. 47 (1903).

Habitat.—Mexico.

461. *Pseudococcus cyperi* (Sign.).

Dactylopius cyperi Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 314 (1875).

Habitat.—France.

462. *Pseudococcus dasylirii* (Ckll.).

Dactylopius dasylirii Ckll., Jn. N. Y. Ent. Soc., iv, p. 202 (1896).

Habitat.—N. Mexico.

On Dasylirion wheeleri.

463. *Pseudococcus edgeworthiae* (Ckll.).

Dactylopius edgeworthiae Ckll., Am. Nat., xxxi, p. 589 (1897).

Habitat.—Japan.

On Edgeworthia papyrifera.

464. *Pseudococcus ephedrae* (Coq.).

Dactylopius ephedrae Coq., West Amer. Scientist, vii, p. 43 (1890).

Habitat.—California.

On Ephedra californica.

465. *Pseudococcus ericicola* (Mask.).

Dactylopius ericicola Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 232 (1892).

Habitat.—Australia.

On Erica autumnalis.

466. *Pseudococcus farnesianæ* (Targ.).

Dactylopius farnesianæ Targ., Annali di Agr., p. 436 (1888).

" " " Tins., Can. Ent., xxxii, p. 66 (1900).

Habitat.—Italy.

On Acacia farnesiana.

467. *Pseudococcus ficus* (Sign.).

Dactylopius ficus Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 315 (1875).

Habitat.—France.

On fig.

468. *Pseudococcus filamentosus* (Ckll.).

Dactylopius filamentosus Ckll., The Entom., xxvi, p. 268 (1893).

" " " Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., No. 46, p. 4 (1893).

" vastator Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, p. 74 (1894).

" " Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (6), xvi, p. 133 (1895).

- Dactylopius vastator Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxi, p. 236 (1895).
 " " de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 45 (1899).
 " filamentosus Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 267 (1899).
 " " Tins., " " xxxii, p. 64 (1900).

Pseudococcus vastator Kirkaldy, Fauna Haw., iii, pt. 2, p. 103 (1902).
 Habitat.—S. Caicos Island; Jamaica; Mauritius; Sandwich Islands
 Japan.
 On "a plant allied to Vaccinium"; Citrus.

469. Pseudococcus formicarii (Ehrh.).

- Dactylopius formicarii Ehrh., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 6 (1899).
 Habitat.—Arizona.
 In nests of ants on roots of Artemisia.

470. Pseudococcus formiceticola (Newst.).

- ||Dactylopius formicarius Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxvi, p. 249 (1900).
 " formiceticola " " " " xxxvii, p. 86 (1901).
 Habitat.—Konkan, India.
 In nests of Cremastogaster.

471. Pseudococcus glaucus (Mask.).

- Dactylopius glaucus Mask., N. Z. Trans., xi, p. 219 (1878).
 " " " " " xvi, p. 134 (1883).
 " " " " " xvii, p. 30 (1884).
 " " " Ins. Nox. Ag. N. Z., p. 100 (1887).
 " " Ckll., Gard. Chron., (3), xiii, p. 548 (1893).
 Habitat.—New Zealand.
 On Panax; Rubus; Coprosma; Pittosporum; Piper excelsum.

472. Pseudococcus graminis (Mask.).

- Dactylopius graminis Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 36 (1891).
 " " Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxi, p. 167 (1895).
 Habitat.—South Africa.
 On grass.

Pseudococcus graminis orientalis (Mask.).

- Dactylopius graminis var. orientalis Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxx, p. 245 (1897).
 Habitat.—China.

473. Pseudococcus grandis (Hemp.).

- Dactylopius grandis Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 384 (1900).
 " " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vi, p. 395 (1900).
 Habitat.—Brazil.
 On Myrtaceæ.

474. Pseudococcus grevilleæ (Full.).

- Dactylopius grevilleæ Full., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 454 (1899).
 Habitat.—W. Australia.
 On Grevillea bipinnatifida.

475. *Pseudococcus gutierreziae* (Ckll.).

Dactylopius gutierreziae Ckll., Jn. N. Y. Ent. Soc., iv, p. 203 (1896).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

On Gutierrezia sarothræ var.

476. *Pseudococcus herbicola* (Mask.).

Dactylopius herbicola Mask., Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., ii, p. 352 (1891).

“ “ “ N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 36 (1891).

“ “ Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (6), xvi, p. 134 (1895).

Habitat.—Australia.

On grass.

477. *Pseudococcus hibbertiae* (Mask.).

Dactylopius hibbertiae Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 32 (1891).

“ “ Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (6), xvi, p. 134 (1895).

Habitat.—Australia.

On Hibbertia linearis; H. virgata.

478. *Pseudococcus hibernicus* (Newst.).

Dactylopius hibernicus Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxi, p. 167 (1895).

Habitat.—Ireland.

On grass.

479. *Pseudococcus hirsutus* (Newst.).

Dactylopius hirsutus Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 166 (1897).

Habitat.—India.

In nests of Cremastogaster.

480. *Pseudococcus hoyæ* (Sign.).

Dactylopius hoyæ Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 317 (1875).

Habitat.—France.

On Hoya carnosa from Western Asia.

481. *Pseudococcus hymenocleæ* (Ckll.).

Dactylopius hymenocleæ Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 267 (1899).

Habitat.—Arizona.

On Hymenoclea monogyra.

482. *Pseudococcus iceryoides* (Mask.).

Dactylopius iceryoides Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 33 (1891).

“ “ Riley & How., Ins. Life, v, p. 282 (1893).

“ “ Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvi, p. 34 (1894).

Habitat.—New Zealand; California from Australia.

On Fagus fusca.

483. *Pseudococcus indicus* (Sign.).

Dactylopius indicus Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 317 (1875).

Habitat.—France.

On Laurus indicus.

484. *Pseudococcus kraunhiæ* (Kuwana).

Dactylopius kraunhiæ Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 55 (1902).

Habitat.—Japan.

On *Kraunhia floribunda*.

485. *Pseudococcus lanigerus* (Full.).

Dactylopius lanigerus Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 10 (1897).

“ “ “ Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 454 (1899).

Habitat.—West Australia.

On *Acacia pulchella*.

486. *Pseudococcus laurinus* (Bdv.).

Coccus laurinus Bdv., Ent. Hort., p. 353 (1869).

Boisduvalia lauri Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 338 (1875).

Oudablis “ Ckll., Check List, p. 325 (1896).

“ “ “ The Entom., xxxiii, p. 85 (1900).

Habitat.—France.

On laurel.

487. *Pseudococcus lavandulae* (Sign.).

Dactylopius lavandulæ Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 318 (1875).

“ “ Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvi, p. 287 (1894).

Habitat.—Europe.

On *Lavandula stoechas*.

488. *Pseudococcus liliacearum* (Bouché).

Coccus liliacearum Bouché, Stett. Ent. Zeit. p. 300 (1844).

Dactylopius “ Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 319 (1875).

Habitat.—S. America.

On Liliaceæ.

489. *Pseudococcus lobulatus* (Mask.).

Dactylopius lobulatus Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvi, p. 91 (1893).

“ “ Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (6), xvi, p. 133 (1895).

Habitat.—Australia.

On bark of *Eucalyptus globulus*.

490. *Pseudococcus longispinus* (Targ.).

(Mealy bug.)

Coccus adonidum corpore roseo, etc., Geoff., Abr. Ins., i, p. 511 (1762).

|| “ “ Fourc., Ent. Paris., p. 231 (1785).

“ “ Oliv., Ency. Meth., vi, p. 94 (1791).

“ “ Major, Treat. Ins., pp. 120, 144, 240, 241 (1829) (Mealy-bug).

“ “ Burm., Handb. Ent., ii, p. 74 (1835).

Pseudococcus adonidum Westw., Mod. Class. Ins., i, Synop., p. 118 (1839).

Coccus “ Blanch., Hist. Nat. Ins., iii, p. 213 (1840).

“ “ Koll., Inj. Ins., p. 178 (1840).

“ “ Targ., Studii sul. Cocc., pp. 18, 19, 58 (1867).

- Dactylopius longispinus Targ., Catalogue, p. 32 (1869).
 " adonidum " " p. 32 (1869).
Coccus " Riley, 3rd Rep. Ins. Mo., p. 96 (1871).
 " " 5th " " p. 80 (1873).
 Dactylopius longispinus " 6th " " p. 63 (1874).
 " adonidum Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 306 (1875).
 " pteridis " " " " p. 321 (1875).
 " adonidum Licht., Bull. " " " vi, p. lxiv (1876).
 " Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 341 (1881).
 " longifilis " " " " p. 344 (1881).
 " longispinus Targ., Annali di Agr., p. 136 (1881).
 " adonidum Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 131 (1883).
 " longifilis Saund., Ins. Inj. to Fruits, p. 412 (1883).
 " Targ., Annali di Agr., p. 401 (1884).
 " Lint., 2nd Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 56 (1885).
 " Comst., Intr. to Ent., p. 138 (1888).
 " adonidum Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxv, p. 314 (1889).
 " Atk., Ind. Mus. Notes, i, p. 6 (1889).
Pseudococcus " Cotes, " " " ii, p. 168 (1893).
 Dactylopius longispinus Berl., Riv. Pat. Veg., ii, p. 130 (1893).
 " longifilis Ckll., Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., No. 46, p. 3 (1893).
 " " The Entom., xxvi, p. 266 (1893).
 " Davis, Ins. Life, vii, p. 170 (1894).
 " adonidum Mask., The Entom., xxvii, p. 46 (1894).
 " Craw, 4th Bien. Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 97 (1894).
 " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxviii, p. 399 (1895).
 " longispinus Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (6), xvi, p. 61 (1895).
 " Davis, Spec. Bull. 2, Mich. Exp. Sta., p. 27 (1896).
 " longifilis Barlow, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 75 (1897).
 " longispinus Green, Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 73 (1897).
 " Berl. e Leon., Cherm. Ital., Fasc., iii, No. 75 (1898).
 " Osborn, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., p. 2 (1898).
 " longifilis Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiv, p. 98 (1898).
 " Newell, Bull. 43, Ia. Exp. Sta., p. 172 (1899).
 " adonidum de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 46 (1899).
 " pteridis " " " " p. 46 (1899).
 " longispinus Ckll., Am. Nat., xxxiii, p. 900 (1899).
 " adonidum " Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 261 (1899).
 " longifilis Lugger, 6th Rep. Minn. Exp. Sta., p. 211 (1900).
 " longispinus Newst., Jn. Roy. Hor. Soc., xxiii, p. 29 (1900).
Pseudococcus adonidum Kirkaldy, Fauna Haw., iii, pt. 2, p. 103 (1902).
 Habitat.—Europe; New Zealand; Mauritius; Chili; Jamaica; U. S.
 On ferns; mango; guava; fig; plum; Croton; Cycas revoluta; Flacourtie sepiaria; Nephrodium amplum; Stangeria schizodon.

491. *Pseudococcus luffi* (Newst.).

Dactylopius luffi Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxvii, p. 85 (1901).

Habitat.—England.

On roots of *Lepigonum rupestre*.

492. *Pseudococcus macrozamiæ* (Full.).

Dactylopius macrozamiæ Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 10 (1897).

“ “ “ Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 454 (1899).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

On *Macrozamia frazeri*.

493. *Pseudococcus magnolicida* (“von Iher.” King).

Dactylopius magnolicida “von Iher.” King, Rev. Mus. Paul., v, p. 616 (1902).

Habitat.—Brazil.

494. *Pseudococeus mamillariæ* (Bouché).

Coccus mamillariæ Bouché, Stett. Ent. Zeit., v, p. 302 (1844).

“ “ BdV., Ent. Hort., p. 353 (1867).

Dactylopius “ Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 320 (1875).

Habitat.—France; Central America.

On *Mamillaria*; Cactus.

495. *Pseudococcus maritimus* (Ehrh.).

Dactylopius maritimus Ehrh., Can. Ent., xxxii, p. 315 (1900).

Habitat.—California.

On *Eriogonum latifolium*.

496. *Pseudococcus neomexicanus* (Tins.).

Dactylopius kingii var. *neomexicanus* Tins., Can. Ent., xxx, p. 318 (1898).

“ *neomexicanus* Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vii, p. 334 (1901).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

On roots of *Gutierrezia sarothrae*.

***Pseudococcus neomexicanus alkalinus* Ckll.**

Pseudococcus neomexicanus var. *alkalinus* Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxiv, p. 315

(1902).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

On grass.

***Pseudococcus neomexicanus indecisus* (Ckll.).**

Dactylopius neomexicanus var. *indecisus* Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxiii, p. 209 (1901).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

In nests of *Lasius americanus*.

***Pseudococcus neomexicanus* var. B. (Ckll.).**

Dactylopius neomexicanus var. B. Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 22 (1902).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

On *Erigeron*.

497. *Pseudococcus nipae* (Mask.).

- Dactylopius nipae Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 232 (1892).
 " " Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxix, p. 187 (1893).
 " " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvi, p. 88 (1893).
 " " " The Entom., xxvii, p. 45 (1894).
 " " King, Can. Ent., xxxiv, p. 59 (1902).

Habitat.—Demerara; Mexico; Mass.

On Nipa fruticans; palms.

498. *Pseudococcus nubicola* (Mask.).

- Dactylopius nubicola Mask., Ag. Gaz. N. S. W., ii, p. 352 (1891).
 Habitat.—N. S. Wales.
 On grass.

499. *Pseudococcus obtectus* (Mask.).

- Dactylopius obtectus Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxii, p. 152 (1889).
 " " Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (6), xvi, p. 134 (1895).
 Habitat.—New Zealand.
 On Fagus fusca.

500. *Pseudococcus olivaceus* (Ckll.).

- Dactylopius olivaceus Ckll., Psyche, vii, Suppl., i, p. 18 (1896).
 " " " Bull. 4, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 36 (1896).
 Habitat.—Mexico.
 On Yucca australis.

501. *Pseudococcus pandani* (Ckll.).

- Dactylopius pandani Ckll., Psyche, vii, Suppl., i, p. 16 (1895).
 Habitat.—Washington Islands, Marquesas Group.
 On Pandanus.

502. *Pseudococcus parietariae* (Licht.).

- Boisduvalia parietariae Licht., Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (6), i, p. cxv (1881).
 Oudablis " Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 265 (1899).
 " " " The Entom., xxxiii, p. 85 (1900).
 Habitat.—Europe.
 On Parietaria diffusa.

503. *Pseudococcus pini* (Kuwana).

- Dactylopius pini Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 54 (1902).
 Habitat.—Japan.
 On pine.

504. *Pseudococcus poæ* (Mask.).

- Dactylopius poæ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xi, p. 220 (1878).
 " " " Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 101 (1887).
 " " " N. Z. Trans., xxii, p. 150 (1889).
 " " " " xxiii, p. 23 (1890).
 " " " " xxvi, p. 89 (1893).

Dactylopius poæ Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvi, p. 287 (1894).

" " Lidg., The Wombat, iii, p. 91 (1898).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On roots of grass.

505. *Pseudococcus prosopidis* (Ckll.).

Dactylopius prosopidis Ckll., Can. Ent., xxviii, p. 224 (1896).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

On Mesquite.

506. *Pseudococcus pseudonipæ* (Ckll.).

||Dactylopius nipæ Davis, Spec. Bull. 2, Mich. Exp. Sta., p. 28 (1896).

" pseudonipæ Ckll., Science Gossip, n. s., iii, pp. 189, 302 (1897).

" " King, Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 112 (1899).

Habitat.—Mass.; Mich.; Cal.; Mexico.

On cocoanut-palm.

507. *Pseudococcus quadricaudata* (Sign.).

Boisduvalia quadricaudata Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 339 (1875).

Oudablis " Ckll., Check List, p. 325 (1896).

" " " The Entom., xxxiii, p. 85 (1900).

Habitat.—France.

508. *Pseudococcus quaintancii* (Tins.).

Dactylopius quaintancii Tins., Can. Ent., xxx, p. 220 (1898).

Habitat.—Florida.

On Rhus copallina.

509. *Pseudococcus quercus* (Ehrh.).

Dactylopius quercus Ehrh., Can. Ent., xxxii, p. 315 (1900).

Habitat.—California.

On Quercus chrysolepis.

510. *Pseudococcus robiniae* (Sign.).

Dactylopius robiniae Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 322 (1875).

" " Targ., Annali di Agr., p. 26 (1879).

" " " " " " p. 140 (1881).

Habitat.—The Maritime Alps.

On Acacia.

511. *Pseudococcus roseotinctus* (T. & W. Ckll.).

Dactylopius roseotinctus T. & W. Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxiii, p. 336 (1901).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

On roots of grass.

512. *Pseudococcus ryanii* (Coq.).

Dactylopius ryanii Coq., West Amer. Scientist, vi, pp. 122, 123. (1889).

Habitat.—California.

On Cupressus macrocarpa; Thuja orientalis; Araucaria excelsior.

513. *Pseudococcus sacchari* (Ckll.).

- Dactylopius sacchari Ckll., Ju. Trin. Nat. Club., ii, p. 195 (1895).
 " " Berl., Riv. Pat. Veg., iv, p. 384 (1896).
 " " Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 266 (1899).
 " " de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 45 (1899).

Habitat.—Trinidad; Barbados; Porto Rico; Mauritius; Mexico.
 On sugar-cane.

514. *Pseudococcus salinus* (Ckll.).

- Dactylopius salinus Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 21 (1902).

Habitat.—California.

On grass.

515. *Pseudococcus scrobicularum* (Green).

- Dactylopius scrobicularum Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, No. 1, p. 8 (1896).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On leaves of Elæocarpus.

516. *Pseudococcus secretus* (Hemp.).

- Dactylopius secretus Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 387 (1900).
 " " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vi, p. 397 (1900).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On Solanaceæ.

517. *Pseudococcus segregatus* (Ckll.).

- Dactylopius segregatus Ckll., Journ. Inst. Jam., i, p. 254 (1893).

Habitat.—Jamaica.

On grass.

518. *Pseudococcus sequoiæ* (Coleman).

- Dactylopius sequoiæ Coleman, Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), ii, p. 410 (1901).

Habitat.—California.

On red-wood.

519. *Pseudococcus setosus* (Hemp.).

- Dactylopius setosus Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 386 (1900).

" " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vi, p. 396 (1900).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On Ficus.

520. *Pseudococcus similans* (Lidg.).

- Dactylopius similans Lidg., The Wombat, iii, p. 91 (1898).

Habitat.—Victoria.

On roots of Daphne.

521. *Pseudococcus simplex* (Ckll.).

- Dactylopius simplex Ckll., The Entom., xxvi, p. 267 (1893).

" " " Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., No. 46, p. 3 (1893).

" " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (6), xvi, p. 133 (1895).

Habitat.—Jamaica.

On Pancratium; " Liliaceous plants."

522. *Pseudococcus solani* (Ckll.).

Dactylopius solani Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvi, p. 286 (1894).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

On potato.

***Pseudococcus solani atriplicis* (Ckll.).**

Dactylopius solani var. *atriplicis* Ckll., Am. Nat., xxix, p. 729 (1895).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

On *Atriplex canescens*.

523. *Pseudococcus sorghiellus* (Forbes).

Coccus sorghiellus Forbes, 14th Rep. Ins. Ill., p. 71 (1885).

“ “ “ 18th “ “ p. 106 (1894).

Dactylopius “ Tins., Can. Ent., xxxi, pp. 45, 111 (1899).

Habitat.—Illinois; Mass.

On sorghum; in nests of *Lasius claviger*, *L. flavus*, *L. americanus*.

***Pseudococcus sorghiellus kingii* (Ckll.).**

Dactylopius kingii Ckll., Science Gossip, n. s., iii, p. 240 (1899).

“ *sorghiellus* var. *kingii* King, Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 111 (1899).

Habitat.—New Mexico; Mass.

On roots of corn, sorghum and grass, and in nests of ants.

524. *Pseudococcus subterraneus* (Hemp.).

Dactylopius subterraneus Hemp., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), viii, p. 388 (1901).

Habitat.—Argentine Republic.

“ On the roots of cultivated grapes.”

525. *Pseudococcus syringæ* (Mask.).

Dactylopius syringæ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxx, p. 246 (1898).

Habitat.—Japan.

On *Syringa*.

526. *Pseudococcus texensis* (Tins.).

Dactylopius texensis Tins., Can. Ent., xxxii, p. 65 (1900).

Habitat.—Texas.

On *Acacia Farnesiana*.

527. *Pseudococcus theobromæ* (Dougl.).

Dactylopius theobromæ Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxv, p. 317 (1889).

“ “ “ Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (6), xvi, p. 133 (1895).

Habitat.—England.

On *Theobroma cacao*.

528. *Pseudococcus townsendi* (Ckll.).

Bergrothia townsendi Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (6), xii, p. 404 (1893).

Dactylopius (*Bergrothia*) *townsendi* Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxi, p. 236 (1895).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

529. *Pseudococcus trifolii* (Forbes).*(Clover-root Mealy bug.)*

Coccus trifolii Forbes, 14th Rep. Ins. Ill., p. 72 (1885).

" " Davis, Can. Ent., xxvi, p. 271 (1894).

Dactylopius trifolii " Bull. 116, Mich. Exp. Sta., p. 58 (1894).

" " Ins. Life, vii, p. 172 (1894.)

" Osborn, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., p. 2 (1898).

" Pettit, Bull. 200, Mich. Exp. Sta., p. 193 (1902).

Habitat.—Ill.; Mich.; Ia.; N. Y.

On clover.

530. *Pseudococcus tuliparum* (Bouché).

Coccus tuliparum Bouché, Stett. Ent. Zeit., v, p. 301 (1844).

Dactylopius " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 323 (1875).

Habitat.—S. America.

531. *Pseudococcus viburni* (Sign.).

Dactylopius viburni Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), p. 323 (1875).

Habitat.—France; Maritime Alps.

On Viburnum.

532. *Pseudococcus virgatus* (Ckll.).

Dactylopius virgatus Ckll., The Entom., xxvi, p. 178 (1893).

" " Ins. Life, v, pp. 246, 247 (1893).

" " Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., No. 46, p. 2 (1893).

" ceriferus Newst., Ind. Mus. Notes, iii, No. 5, p. 24 (1895).

" virgatus Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvii, p. 259 (1895).

" How., Ins. Life, vii, p. 430 (1895).

" talini Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, No. 1, p. 7 (1896).

" ceriferus Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 320 (1897).

" virgatus Tins., Can. Ent., xxx, p. 22 (1898).

" " de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 44 (1899).

Pseudococcus " Kirkaldy, Fauna Haw., iii, pt. 2, p. 103 (1902).

Habitat.—Jamaica; Sandwich Islands; Mauritius; Mexico; Texas.

On Cactus; cocoanut-palm; cotton; violets; Acalypha.

***Pseudococcus virgatus farinosus* (Ckll.).**

Dactylopius virgatus var. farinosus Ckll., The Entom., xxvi, p. 178 (1893).

Habitat.—Jamaica.

On Prosopis juliflora.

***Pseudococcus virgatus humilis* (Ckll.).**

Dactylopius virgatus var. humilis Ckll., The Entom., xxvi, p. 179 (1893).

Habitat.—Jamaica.

On Tribulus cistoides.

533. *Pseudococcus viridis* (Newst.).

Dactylopius viridis Newst., Ind. Mus. Notes, iii, No. 5, p. 25 (1894).

Habitat.—Madras, India.

On *Hygrophila spinosa*.

534. *Pseudococcus vitis* (Niediel.).

Coccus vitis Niediel., Bull. Soc. d' Acclim., (2), vii, p. 328 (1870).

Dactylopius vitis Licht., Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), ii, pp. lxxiii, lxxiv (1872).

" " " " " " " iii, p. xiii (1873).

" " Sign., Ann. " " " v, p. 324 (1875).

" " Goethe, Jahrb. Nass. Ver. Nat., pp. 126, 129 (1884).

" " Lataste, Actes Soc. Sci. Chili, (5), i, p. 24 (1896).

" " Mangin & Viala, Nature, p. 384 (1903).

Habitat.—Europe; Palestine.

On grape vine.

535. *Pseudococcus walkeri* (Newst.).

Dactylopius walkeri Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxvii, p. 164 (1891).

" " " " Jn. Roÿ. Hor. Soc., xxiii, p. 27 (1900).

Habitat.—England.

On *Agrostis vulgaris*; *Dactylus glomeratus*.

536. *Pseudococcus wheeleri* (King).

Dactylopius wheeleri King, Can. Ent., xxxiv, p. 285 (1902).

Habitat.—Texas.

In nests of *Camponotus maculatus* var. *sansabeanus* Buckley.

537. *Pseudococcus zamiæ* (Lucas).

Coccus zamiæ Lucas, Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (3), v, p. cvii (1855).

" " BdV., Ent. Hort., p. 357 (1867).

Dactylopius " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 328 (1875).

Habitat.—Europe; Australia.

On *Zamia spiralis*.

Genus **ERIUM** Crawf. Type, *globosum*.

Erium " Crawf.," Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 35 (1891); Ckll., Am. Nat., xxxi, p. 590 (1897); Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 278 (1899).

538. *Erium armatum* Hemp.

Erium armatum Hemp., Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat., p. 180 (1901).

Habitat.—South America.

539. *Erium eriogoni* (Ehrh.).

Dactylopius eriogoni Ehrh., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 103 (1899).

Erium " Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), x, p. 465 (1902).

Habitat.—California.

On roots of *Eriogonum*.

540. Erium globosum (Mask.).

- Dactylopius globosus Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 34 (1891).
 " " Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxi, p. 167 (1895).
 Erium " Ckll., Am. Nat., xxxi, p. 590 (1897).
 " " Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 278 (1899).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Acacia armata*; *A. decurrentis*.

541. Erium irishi (Ckll.).

- Dactylopius Irishi Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxii, p. 129 (1900).
 Erium " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), x, p. 466 (1902).
 Habitat.—Arizona.
 On *Larrea tridentata*.

542. Erium lichtensioides (Ckll.).

- Dactylopius lichtensioides Ckll., Science Gossip, n. s., iii, p. 199 (1897).
 Erium " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), x, p. 466 (1902).
 Habitat.—Colorado.
 On *Artemisia frigida*.

543. Erium steelii (Ckll. & Towns.).

- Bergrothia steelii Ckll. & Towns., Ent. News, v, p. 263 (1894).
 " townsendi var. steelii Ckll., Ent. News, v, p. 282 (1894).
 Erium steelii Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), x, p. 466 (1902).
 Habitat.—New Mexico; Mexico.
 On *Larrea mexicana*.

544. Erium zapotlanum Ckll.

- Erium zapotlanum Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), x, p. 465 (1902).
 Habitat.—Mexico.
 On "Huele de Noche."

Genus **RHIZŒCUS** Künck. Type, *falcifer*.

- Rhizœcus Künck., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), viii, p. 163 (1878); Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 278 (1899).

545. Rhizœcus eloti Giard.

- Rhizœcus eloti Giard, C. R. Soc. Biol., Paris, iv, pp. 583, 585 (1897).
 Habitat.—Guadeloupe.
 On roots of coffee-tree.

546. Rhizœcus falcifer Künck.

- Rhizœcus falcifer Künck., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), viii, p. 164 (1878).
 Rhyzœcus " Sign., Bull. " " (6), ii, p. xxxv (1882).
 Rhizœcus " Künck. & Saliba, Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (7), i, p. cxvi (1891).
 Habitat.—France; Algeria.
 On roots of palms and vines.

547. Rhizæcus(?) targionii (Ckll.) in litt., new name.

Dactylopius mammillariae Targ., Annali di Agr., p. 17 (1884).

Westwoodia sp. n. " " " " p. 402 (1884).

Rhizæcus (?) mammillariae Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 265 (1899).

Habitat.—Italy.

On Mammillaria.

548. Rhizæcus(?) terrestris (Newst.).

Ripersia terrestris Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxi. pp. 213, 236 (1895).

Rhizæcus " Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 265 (1899).

Ripersia " Newst., Jn. Roy. Hor. Soc., xxiii, p. 31 (1900).

" " " " " " xxvi, p. 745 (1902).

Habitat.—England.

On roots of Stephanotis.

Genus **FONSCOLOMBIA** Licht. Type, radicum-graminis.

Fonscolombia Licht., Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vii, p. cviii (1877); Ckll., Can.

Ent., xxxi, p. 278 (1899).

Pseudochermes Nitsche, Lehrb. der Mittel., Forstins. (1895).

s. g. Apterococcus Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiv, p. 97 (1898). Type, fraxini.

549. Fonscolombia fraxini (Kalt.).

Chermes(?) fraxini Kalt., Die Pflanz., p. 433 (1874).

Eriococcus " Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxvii, p. 165 (1891).

Ripersia " " " " xxviii, p. 147 (1892).

" " " " " " xxxii, p. 57 (1896).

Coccus " Eckst., Forst. Zool., p. 556 (1897).

Fonscolombia fraxini Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 264 (1899).

Apterococcus " Newst., Jn. Roy. Hor. Soc., xxiii, p. 32 (1900).

Habitat.—Europe.

On Fraxinus excelsior.

550. Fonscolombia radicum-graminis (Fonsc.).

?Coccus fragariae Gmel., Syst. Nat., Ed. xiii, p. 2219 (1789).

" " Oliv., Ency. Meth., vi, p. 97 (1791).

" " Turton, Syst. Nat., p. 715 (1801).

" radicum-graminis Fonsc., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., iii, p. 212 (1834).

Porphyrophora " " Baer, D'Alton, Zeit. für Zool., p. 175 (1848).

Lecanopsis? " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iv, p. 95 (1874).

Porphyrophora " " " " " " v, p. 384 (1875).

Fonscolombia graminis Licht., Bull. " " " " vii, p. cviii (1877).

" " " " " " Ent. Mon. Mag., xiv, p. 35 (1877).

Coccus radicum-graminis " Stett. Ent. Zeit., xxxviii, p. 491 (1877).

Porphyrophora radicum-graminis Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxix, p. 205 (1893).

Fonscolombia " " Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 264 (1899).

Habitat.—Europe.

On roots of grass and grain.

Genus **PSEUDORIPERSIA** Ckll. Type, *turgipes*.

s. g. *Pseudoripersia* Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 392, footnote (1899); g. *Can. Ent.*, xxxi, p. 278 (1899).

551. *Pseudoripersia turgipes* (Mask.).

Eriocoecus turgipes Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 228 (1892).

Ripersia " " " " xxix, p. 318 (1896).

Eriococcus " *Frog.*, Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 8 (1900).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Casuarina suberosa*.

Genus **RIPERIELLA** Tins. Type, *ruminicis*.

Ripersiella Tins., *Can. Ent.*, xxxi, p. 278 (1899); Ckll., *Pr. Biol. Soc. Wash.*, xiv, p. 165 (1901).

552. *Ripersiella kelloggi* Ehrh. & Ckll.

Ripersiella kelloggi Ehrh. & Ckll., *Pr. Biol. Soc. Wash.*, xiv, p. 166 (1901).

Habitat.—California.

On roots of bunch-grass.

553. *Ripersiella leucosoma* Ckll.

Ripersiella leucosoma Ckll., *Pr. Biol. Soc. Wash.*, xiv, p. 165 (1901).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

In nests of *Lasius americanus*, under rocks.

554. *Ripersiella maritima* (Ckll.).

Ripersia maritima Ckll., *Ins. Life*, vii, p. 42 (1894).

Ripersiella " " *Pr. Biol. Soc. Wash.*, xiv, p. 165 (1901).

Habitat.—Long Island, N. Y.

On roots of *Spartina*.

555. *Ripersiella ruminicis* (Mask.).

Ripersia ruminicis Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 37 (1891).

Ripersiella " *Ckll.*, *Pr. Biol. Soc. Wash.*, xiv, p. 165 (1901).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Rumex acetosella*.

Genus **GEOCOCCUS** Green. Type, *radicum*.

Geococcus Green, *Ent. Mon. Mag.*, xxxviii, p. 262 (1902).

556. *Geococcus radicum* Green.

Geococcus radicum Green, *Ent. Mon. Mag.*, xxxviii, p. 262 (1902).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On roots of grass.

Genus **RIPERSIA** Sign. Type, *corynephori*.

Ripersia Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 335 (1875); Mask., N. Z. Trans., xix, p. 106 (1886) & xxiv, p. 37 (1891).

s. g. *Cryptoripersia* Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, pp. 5, 278 (1899). Type, *arizensis*.

557. *Ripersia arizonensis* Ehrh.

Ripersia arizonensis Ehrh., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 5 (1899).

Habitat.—Arizona.

In nests of ants.

558. *Ripersia aurantia* Ckll.

Ripersia aurantia Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), viii, p. 51 (1901).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

In nests of *Lasius americanus*.

559. *Ripersia blanchardii* King & Ckll.

Ripersia blanchardii King & Ckll., Can. Ent., xxix, p. 92 (1897).

“ “ Tins., “ “ xxxi, p. 46 (1899).

“ “ King, “ “ “ p. 111 (1899).

Habitat.—Mass.

In nests of *Lasius claviger*.

560. *Ripersia cockerellæ* King.

Ripersia cockerellæ Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), viii, p. 52 (1901) no descr.

“ “ King, Ent. News, xiii, p. 42 (1902).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

In nests of *Lasius neoniger*.

561. *Ripersia confusella* Ckll.

Ripersia confusella Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), viii, p. 52 (1901).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

In nests of *Lasius americanus*.

562. *Ripersia corynephori* Sign.

“ *Ripersia corynephori* Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 335 (1875).

Habitat.—France.

On *Corynephorus canescens*.

563. *Ripersia europaea* Newst.

Ripersia europaea Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 167 (1897).

Habitat.—Europe.

In nests of ants.

564. *Ripersia fagi* Mask.

Ripersia fagi Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiii, p. 24 (1890).

“ “ “ The Entom., xxvii, p. 46 (1894).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Fagus menziesii*.

565. *Ripersia festucae* Kuwana.

Ripersia festucae Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), ii, p. 401 (1901).

" " Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 21 (1902).

Habitat.—California.

On *Festuca scabrella*.

566. *Ripersia filicicola* Newst.

Ripersia filicicola Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiv, p. 96 (1898).

Habitat.—England.

On *Trichomanes spicatum*.

567. *Ripersia fimbriatula* Ckll. & King.

Ripersia fimbriatula Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), viii, p. 53 (1901).

" " King, Ent. News, xiii, p. 41 (1902).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

In nests of *Lasius americanus*.

568. *Ripersia flaveola* Ckll.

Ripersia flaveola Ckll., Can. Ent., xxviii, p. 224 (1896).

" " King, Ent. News, viii, p. 127 (1897).

" " Tins., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 46 (1899).

" " King, " " " p. 110 (1899).

" " Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), viii, p. 53 (1901).

Habitat.—Mass.; New Mexico.

In nests of *Lasius interjectus*; *L. claviger*.

569. *Ripersia formicicola* Mask.

Ripersia formicicola Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 38 (1891).

" " Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxviii, p. 147 (1892).

" " Smith, W. W., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxviii, p. 307 (1892).

" " Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 167 (1897).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

In nests of *Tetramorium striatum*; *T. nitidum*.

570. *Ripersia halophila* (Hardy).

Coccus halophilus Hardy, Cochenille in Algeria (1860).

" " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 616 (1876).

" " Ckll., Ins. Life, vii, p. 43 (1894).

Dactylopius radicum Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxi, p. 235 (1895).

Ripersia halophila Ckll., Check List, p. 325, footnote (1896).

Habitat.—Algeria; France; England; Wales.

On *Ligusticum scoticum*; *Radiola rosea*; *Statice armeria*: grass.

571. *Ripersia kingii* Ckll.

Ripersia kingii Ckll., Can. Ent., xxviii, p. 222 (1896).

" " King, Ent. News, viii, p. 126 (1897).

" " " Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 110 (1899).

Habitat.—Mass.

In nests of ants.

572. Ripersia lasii Ckll.

- Ripersia lasii Ckll., Can. Ent., xxviii, p. 223 (1896).
 " " King, Ent. News, viii, p. 126 (1897).
 " " Psyche, viii, p. 312 (1899).
 " " Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 110 (1899).
 " basi (error) King, Can. Ent., xxxiv, p. 159 (1902).
 Habitat.—Can.; Mass.
 On roots of Asters; in nests of ants.

573. Ripersia leptospermi Mask.

- Ripersia leptospermi Mask., Tr. Roy. Soc. S. Austr., p. 106 (1888).
 " " N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 235 (1892).
 " Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxviii, p. 147 (1892).
 Habitat.—S. Australia.
 On Leptospermum laevigatum.

574. Ripersia magna T. & W. Ckll.

- Ripersia magna T. & W. Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), viii, p. 56 (1901).
 Habitat.—New Mexico.

575. Ripersia minima Tins. & King.

- Ripersia minima Tins. & King, Ent. News, x, p. 57 (1899).
 " King, Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 111 (1899).
 Habitat.—Mass.
 In nests of Lasius americanus.

576. Ripersia montana Newst.

- Ripersia montana Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiv, p. 97 (1898).
 " " " " " xxxvi, p. 249 (1900).
 Habitat.—France; Italy.
 On roots of grass and Compositæ; in nests of ants.

577. Ripersia myrmecophila Mask.

- Ripersia myrmecophila Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxx, p. 244 (1897).
 Habitat.—Michigan.

578. Ripersia porteræ Ckll.

- Ripersia porteræ Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), viii, p. 53 (1901).
 Habitat.—New Mexico.
 On roots of grass.

579. Ripersia pulveraria Newst.

- Ripersia pulveraria Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxviii, p. 145 (1892).
 " " " " " xxix, p. 78 (1893).
 Habitat.—England.
 On Agrostis vulgaris.

580. *Ripersia pupifera* (Licht.).

Ritsemia pupifera Licht., Stett. Ent. Zeit., xl, p. 387 (1879).

" " " C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris, p. 870 (1879).

" " Sign., Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), ix, p. lxvi (1879).

" " Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (5), iii, p. 456 (1879).

" " Licht., Am. Nat., xvii, p. 977 (1883).

Ripersia " Ckll., in litt. (1902).

Habitat.—France.

On elm.

581. *Ripersia sacchari* Green.

Ripersia sacchari Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, v, p. 37 (1900).

Habitat.—India.

On sugar cane.

582. *Ripersia salmonacea* Ckll.

Ripersia salmonacea Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), viii, p. 54 (1901).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

On roots of grass.

583. *Ripersia serrata* Tins.

Ripersia serrata Tins., Can. Ent., xxxii, p. 66 (1900).

Habitat.—Trinidad.

584. *Ripersia sporoboli* Ckll.

Ripersia sporoboli Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 20 (1902).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

On stems of Sporobolus depauperatus.

585. *Ripersia subterranea* Newst.

Ripersia subterranea Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxix, p. 79 (1893).

Habitat.—England.

On roots of Nardus stricta; in nests of Formica flava.

586. *Ripersia tenuipes* Ckll.

Ripersia tenuipes Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), viii, p. 54 (1901).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

On roots of grass.

587. *Ripersia tomlinii* Newst.

Ripersia tomlinii Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxviii, p. 146 (1892).

" " " " " xxix, pp. 77, 207 (1893).

" " " " " xxxiii, p. 168 (1897).

Habitat.—England.

On grass roots; in nests of ants.

588. *Ripersia trichura* Ckll.

Ripersia trichura Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), viii, p. 55 (1901).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

On roots of grass.

589. *Ripersia trivittata* Ckll.

Ripersia trivittata Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), viii, p. 55 (1901).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

In nests of *Lasius americanus*.

590. *Ripersia tumida* Newst.

Ripersia tumida Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 168 (1897).

Habitat.—Algeria.

In nests of *Camponotus*.

591. *Ripersia villosa* Ehrh.

Ripersia villosa Ehrh., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 6 (1899).

Habitat.—California.

On *Quercus agrifolia*.

592. *Ripersia viridula* Ckll.

Ripersia viridula Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), viii, p. 56 (1901).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

In nests of *Lasius americanus*.

593. *Ripersia wasmanni* Newst.

Ripersia wasmanni Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxvi, p. 249 (1900).

Habitat.—France; Germany.

In nests of *Lasius alienus*.

Genus **CHÆTOCOCCUS** Mask. Type, *bambusæ*.

Chætococcus Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxx, p. 249 (1898); Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 278 (1899).

594. *Chætococcus bambusæ* (Mask.).

Sphærococcus bambusæ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 237 (1892).

Chætococcus " Ckll., Rev. Mus. Paul., iii, p. 501 (1898).

Kermicus " The Entom., xxxii, p. 93 (1899).

Sphærococcus " de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 48 (1899).

Chætococcus " Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 397 (1900).

Habitat.—Sandwich Islands; Mauritius; Ceylon; Brazil.

On bamboo (*Bambusa*).

Genus **CRYPTOCOCCUS** Dougl. Type, *fagi*.

Cryptococcus Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxvi, p. 155 (1890); Sulc, Sitzb. K. Bohm. Ges. Wiss., No. xlix, pp. 13, 22 (1895); Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 279 (1899).

595. *Cryptococcus fagi* (Baer.).

Coccus fagi Baer., D'Alton, Zeit. für Zool., p. 174 (1849).

" " Walk., Cat. Br. Mus., Hom., p. 1086 (1852).

" " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 615 (1876).

- Pseudococcus fagi* Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiii, p. 152 (1886).
Cryptococcus " " " " " xxvi, p. 155 (1890).
Coccus " Eckst., Forst. Zool., p. 556 (1897).
Cryptococcus " Ormerod, Rep. Inj. Ins., p. 139 (1900).
 " " Newst., Jn. Roy. Hor. Soc., xxiii, p. 31 (1900).
 Habitat.—Europe.
 On beech (*Fagus*).

Genus **KUWANINA** Ckll. Type, *parvus*.

Kuwanina Ckll., [" *Kuwanina* differs from *Antonina* by the larva having 3 or 4 jointed antennae." Ckll. 1902].

596. Kuwanina parvus (Mask.).

- Sphaerococcus parvus* Mask., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 244 (1897).
 " " " Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 56 (1902).
Kuwanina " Ckll., in litt. (1902).
 Habitat.—Japan.
 On cherry.

Genus **ANTONINA** Sign. Type, *purpurea*.

- Antonina* Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 24 (1875); Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 279 (1899).
Laboulbenia Licht., Mittheil. Schw. Ent. Ges., v, p. 229 (1878).

597. Antonina boutelouæ Parr.

- Antonina boutelouæ* Parr., Bull. 98, Kan. Exp. Sta., p. 138 (1900).
 Habitat.—Kansas.
 On *Bouteloua hirsuta*.

598. Antonina crawi Ckll.

- Antonina crawi* Ckll., Psyche, ix, p. 70 (1900).
 " " " Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 57 (1902).
 Habitat.—Japan; California.
 On bamboo.

599. Antonina graminis (Mask.).

- Sphaerococcus graminis* Mask., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 244 (1897).
Kermicus " Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 392 (1899).
Antonina " " in litt. (1902).
 Habitat.—China.
 On grass.

600. Antonina nortoni Parr. & Ckll.

- Antonina nortoni* Parr. & Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 280 (1899).
 " " " Bull. 98, Kan. Exp. Sta., p. 140 (1900).
 Habitat.—Kansas.
 On *Bouteloua racemosa*.

601. *Antonina parrotti* Ckll. new name.

||*Antonina graminis* Parr., Bull. 98, Kan. Exp. Sta., p. 140 (1900).

“ *parrotti* Ckll., in litt. (1902).

Habitat.—Kansas.

On grasses.

602. *Antonina purpurea* Sign.

Antonina purpurea Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), v, p. 25 (1875).

Laboulbenia brachypodii Licht., Mith. Schw. Ent. Ges., v, p. 299 (1878).

Antonina purpurea Licht., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), ix, p. 45 (1879).

“ *brachypodii* Ckll., Check List, p. 324 (1896).

“ *purpurea* Parr., Bull. 98, Kan. Exp. Sta., p. 138 (1900).

Habitat.—France.

On grass.

603. *Antonina socialis* Newst.

Antonina socialis Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxvii, p. 85 (1901).

Habitat.—England, in greenhouses.

On *Arundinaria japonica*.

Genus **KERMICUS** Newst. Type, *wroughtoni*.

Kermicus Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 170 (1897); Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 279 (1899).

604. *Kermicus wroughtoni* Newst.

Kermicus wroughtoni Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 170 (1897).

Habitat.—India.

Genus **TERMITOCOCCUS** Silv.

Termitococcus Silv., Boll. Mus. Torino, xvi, No. 395, p. 4 (1901). Type, *aster*. The location of this genus is uncertain.

605. *Termitococcus aster* Silv.

Termitococcus aster Silv., Boll. Mus. Torino, xvi, No. 395, p. 4 (1901).

Habitat.—Paraguay.

In ants' nests.

606. *Termitococcus brevicornis* Silv.

Termitococcus brevicornis Silv., Boll. Mus. Torino, xvi, No. 395, p. 4 (1901).

Habitat.—Cuyabà, Brazil.

In ants' nests.

Subfamily TACHARDIINÆ.

Genus **TACHARDIA** R. Blanchard. Type, lacca.

||Carteria Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iv, p. 101 (1874); Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1881-2, p. 209 (1882); Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 54 (1891).

Tachardia R. Blanch., Zoologie Medicale, i, p. ? (1886); Sign., Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (6), vi, p. lxii (1886); Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 330 (1897).

s. g. Tachardiella Ckll., The Entom., xxxiv, p. 249 (1891). Type, cornuta.

s. g. Tachardina " " " " p. 249 (1891). Type, albida.

607. Tachardia acaciæ (Mask.).

Carteria acaciæ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 56 (1891).

" " Targ., Contr. l'etude Gom. laques, p. 121 (1893).

Tachardia " " " On species of Lacca," p. 31 (1893).

" " Frog., Scale Ins. Lac, p. 5 (1900).

Habitat.—Australia.

On Acacia greggii.

608. Tachardia actinella Ckll. & King.

Tachardia actinella Ckll. & King, The Entom., xxxiv, p. 342 (1901).

Habitat.—Natal.

609. Tachardia albida Ckll.

Tachardia albida Ckll., The Entom., xxxiv, p. 249 (1901).

Habitat.—Natal.

On Mimosa.

610. Tachardia australis Frog.

Tachardia australis Frog., Scale Ins. Lac, p. 3 (1900).

Habitat.—Australia.

On Beyeria viscosa.

611. Tachardia convexa Full.

Tachardia convexa Full., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 457 (1899).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

On Hypocalymma.

612. Tachardia cornuta Ckll.

Tachardia cornuta Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvi, p. 284 (1894).

" " " The Entom., xxxv, p. 178 (1902).

Habitat.—New Mexico; Mexico.

On Parthenium incanum.

613. *Tachardia cydoniae* Hemp.

Tachardia cydoniae Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 410 (1900).

" " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vii, p. 120 (1901).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On *Cydonia*.

614. *Tachardia decorella* (Mask.).

Carteria decorella Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 247 (1892).

Tachardia " " " xxvii, p. 70 (1894).

" " " " xxviii, p. 408 (1896).

Carteria " Barlow, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, No. 2, p. 58 (1896).

Tachardia " Frog., Scale Ins. Lac, p. 4 (1900).

Habitat.—Australia; India; China.

On *Myrica cerifera*; *Gardenia florida*; *Eugenia Smithii*; *Leucopogon microphyllus*; *Monotoca elliptica*: tea plant.

615. *Tachardia fulgens* Ckll.

Tachardia fulgens Ckll., Psyche, vii, Suppl., i, p. 1 (1895).

" " " Pr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. xxi (1895).

Habitat.—Arizona; Mexico.

On *Mimosa*; *Prosopis*; *Coursetia glandulosa*.

616. *Tachardia fulvoradiata* Ckll.

Tachardia fulvoradiata Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), i, p. 431 (1898).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On "Palo de gusano."

617. *Tachardia gemmifera* Ckll.

Tachardia gemmifera Ckll., Can. Ent., xxv, p. 181 (1893).

" " Targ., Contr. l'étude Gom. laques, p. 121 (1893).

" " " " On Species of *Lacca*, p. 32 (1893).

Habitat.—Jamaica.

On *Chrysobalanus icaco*.

618. *Tachardia ingae* Hemp.

Tachardia ingae Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 415 (1900).

" " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vii, p. 124 (1901).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On *Inga*.

619. *Tachardia lacca* (Kerr).

Coccus lacca Kerr, Philos. Trans., lxxi, p. 374 (1782).

" *ficus* Fab., Mant. Ins., ii, p. 319 (1787).

" " Gmel., Syst. Nat., Ed. xiii, p. 2218 (1789).

" " Oliv., Ency. Meth., vi, p. 96 (1791).

" " Fab., Ent. Syst., iv, p. 225 (1794).

" " Turton, Syst. Nat., p. 713 (1801).

" " Fab., Syst. Rhyng., p. 308 (1803).

- Coccus lacca* Ratz., Mediz. Zool., ii, p. 226 (1833).
 " " Blanch., Hist. Nat. Ins., iii, p. 213 (1840).
 " " Carter, Ann. Mag. N. H., (3), vii, pp. 1, 10 (1861).
Carteria " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iv, p. 102 (1874).
 " " Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1881, p. 209 (1882).
 " " 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 130 (1883).
 " " Blanch., Les Coccides utiles, p. 36 (1883).
 " " Uhler, St. Nat. Hist., ii, p. 216 (1884).
 " " Comst., Intr. Ent., p. 136 (1888).
 " " Riley, Ins. Life, i, p. 345 (1889).
 " " Targ., Contr. l'étude Gom. laques, pp. 104, 119 (1893).
 " " " On Species of Lacca," pp. 15, 29 (1893).
 " " Comst., Man. Ins., p. 166 (1895).
 " " Lint., 11th Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 201 (1896).
Tachardia " Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. i, p. 3 (1896).
 " " Ckll., Check List, p. 328 (1896).
 " " How., Bull. 9, n. s., Dep. Ag., p. 38 (1897).
 " " Newst., Jn. Roy. Hor. Soc., xxiii, p. 1 (1900).
 Habitat.—British Guiana; India; Ceylon.
 On banyan; fig; Rhamnus; Mimosa; Anona, etc.

620. *Tachardia larreae* (Comst.).

- Carteria larreae* Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1881, p. 211 (1882).
 " " Blanch., Les Coccides utiles, p. 50 (1883).
 " " Sign., Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (6), vi, p. lxii (1886).
 " " Riley, Ins. Life, i, p. 345 (1889).
 " " Targ., Contr. l'étude Gom. laques, p. 119 (1893).
Tachardia " Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvi, p. 31 (1894).
 " " How., Ins. Life, Vol. vii, p. 369 (1895).
 " " " Bull. 9, n. s., Dep. Ag., p. 38 (1897).
 " " Ckll., Bull. 32, Ariz. Exp. Sta., p. 285 (1899).
 Habitat.—Southwestern United States; Mexico.
 On Larrea mexicana.

621. *Tachardia melaleucæ* (Mask.).

- Carteria melaleucæ* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 54 (1891).
 " " " " " xxv, p. 249 (1892).
 " " Targ., Contr. l'étude Gom. laques, p. 120 (1893).
 " " " " " On Species of Lacca, p. 31 (1893).
Tachardia " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, p. 31 (1894).
 " " " " " xxviii, p. 381 (1895).
 " " Full., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 457 (1899).
 " " Frog., Scale Ins. Lac, p. 4 (1900).
 Habitat.—Australia.
 On Melaleuca uncinata; M. pustulata; Eucalyptus; Leptospermum;
Aster axillaris.

622. Tachardia mexicana (Comst.).

Carteria mexicana Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1881, p. 212 (1882).

- " " Blanch., Les Coccides utiles, p. 51 (1883).
- " " Sign., Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (6), vi, p. lxii (1886).
- " " Targ., Contr. l'étude Gom. laques, p. 120 (1893).
- " " " On Species of Lacca," p. 31 (1893).

Tachardia " Towns. & Ckll., Jn. N. Y. Ent. Soc., vi, p. 173 (1898).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On Mimosa.

623. Tachardia nigra Towns. & Ckll.

Tachardia nigra Towns. & Ckll., Jn. N. Y. Ent. Soc., vi, p. 172 (1898).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On Acacia.

624. Tachardia parva Hemp.

Tachardia parva Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 413 (1900).

- " " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vii, p. 122 (1901).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On Myrtaceæ.

625. Tachardia pustulata Ckll.

Tachardia pustulata Ckll., Psyche, vii, Suppl., i, p. 2 (1895).

- " " " Pr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. xxi (1895).

Habitat.—Arizona.

626. Tachardia rosæ Hemp.

Tachardia rosæ Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 414 (1900).

- " " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vii, p. 123 (1901).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On cultivated roses.

627. Tachardia rotundata T. & W. Ckll.

Tachardia rotundata T. & W. Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), xi, p. 165 (1903).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On "Zicna;" "Guasima."

628. Tachardia rubra Hemp.

Tachardia rubra Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 411 (1900).

- " " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vii, p. 121 (1901).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On Cydonia; Croton.

Genus **GASCARDIA** Targ. Type, *madagascariensis*.

Gascardia Targ., Contr. à l'Etude Gommes Laques, Indes, Madagascar, p. 88 (1893); Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital., xxvi, p. 456 (1894).

629. *Gascardia madagascariensis* Targ.

Gascardia madagascariensis Targ., Contr. à l'Etude Gom. Laques, p. 88 (1893).

" " " Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital., xxvi, p. 456 (1894).

Habitat.—Madagascar.

On laurel.

Subfamily COCCINÆ.

Genus **CERONEMA** Mask. Type, *banksiae*.

Ceronema Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, p. 55 (1894); Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 330 (1899).

630. *Ceronema banksiae* Mask.

Ceronema banksiae Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, p. 56 (1894).

" " " Full., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 460 (1899).

Habitat.—Australia.

On Banksia serrata; B. ilicifolia; B. attenuata; B. menziesii.

631. *Ceronema dryandræ* Full.

Ceronema dryandræ Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 6 (1897).

" " " Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 460 (1899).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

On Dryandra floribunda; D. nivea.

632. *Ceronema japonica* Mask.

Ceronema japonica Mask., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 243 (1897).

" " " Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, v, No. 1, p. 11 (1900).

Habitat.—Japan; India.

On Ilex crenata; tea-plant.

Genus **ERIOCHITON** Mask. Type, *hispidus*.

Eriochiton Mask., N. Z. Trans., xix, p. 46 (1886); Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p.

84 (1887); Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 330 (1899).

633. *Eriochiton hispidus* Mask.

Eriochiton hispidus Mask., N. Z. Trans., xix, p. 47 (1886).

" " " Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 84 (1887).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On Olearia haastii.

634. *Eriochiton spinosus* (Mask.).

Ctenochiton spinosus Mask., N. Z. Trans., xi, p. 212 (1878).

" " " " " xii, p. 292 (1879).

" " " " " xiv, p. 218 (1881).

" " " " " xvii, p. 25 (1884).

Eriochiton spinosus Mask., Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 86 (1887).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Atherosperma Novæ-Zelandiæ*; *Melicope ternata*; *Elæocarpus dentatus*; *Muhlenbeckia adpressa*.

635. *Eriochiton theæ* Green.

Eriochiton theæ Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, v, No. 1, p. 10 (1900).

Habitat.—India.

On tea-plant.

Genus **TAKAHASHIA** Ckll. Type, *japonica*.

s. g. *Takahashia* Ckll., Bull. 4, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 47 (1896); g. Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 331 (1899).

636. *Takahashia jaliscensis* T. & W. Ckll.

Takahashia jaliscensis T. & W. Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), x, p. 466 (1902).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On *Rhus*?

637. *Takahashia japonica* (Ckll.).

Pulvinaria (*Takahashia*) *japonica* Ckll., Psyche, vii, Suppl., i, p. 20 (1896).
" " " " " Bull. 4, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 47 (1896).

Takahashia japonica Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 61 (1902).

Habitat.—Japan.

On mulberry.

Genus **PULVINARIA** Targ. Type, *vitis*.

Pulvinaria Targ., Catalogue, p. 34 (1869); Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 29 (1873); Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 331 (1899).

s. g. *Protopulvinaria* Ckll., Jn. Trin. Nat. Club, i, p. 309 (1894). Type, *convexa*.
Pulvinella Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 480 (1900). Type, *puschella*.

638. *Pulvinaria acericola* (Walsh & Riley).

Lecanium acericola Walsh & Riley, Am. Ent., i, p. 14 (1868).

" " Putn., Tr. Ia. Hor. Soc., p. 318 (1877).

" " Thom., 7th Rep. Ins. Ill., pp. 5, 120 (1878).

Pulvinaria " Ckll., Check List, p. 329 (1896).

" " Howard, Bull. 22, n. s., Dep. Ag., p. 16 (1900).

" " Quaint. & Scott, Cocc. Amer., Dec. iii-iv, No. 6 (1901).

" " King, Can. Ent., xxxiv, p. 61 (1902).

Habitat.—Mass.; N. Y.; N. J.; D. C.; Tenn.; W. States.

On maple.

639. *Pulvinaria amygdali* Ckll.

Pulvinaria amygdali Ckll., Can. Ent., xxviii, p. 225 (1896).

" " Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 281 (1899).

" " Quaint. & Scott, Cocc. Amer., Dec. iii-iv, No. 7 (1901).

Habitat.—New Mexico; Georgia.

On peach; apple; plum.

640. *Pulvinaria artemisiae* Sign.

Pulvinaria artemisiae Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 31 (1873).

Habitat.—France.

On *Artemisia*.

641. *Pulvinaria aurantii* Ckll.

Pulvinaria aurantii Ckll., Bull. 4, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 48 (1896).

" " " Psyche, vii, Suppl., i, p. 19 (1896).

" " " Annali di Agr., p. 103 (1898).

" " " Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 272 (1899).

" " Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 58 (1902).

Habitat.—Japan.

On orange; tea-plant; *Eurya ochnacea*.

642. *Pulvinaria betulae* (Linn.).

Coccus betulae Linn., Syst. Nat., Ed. x, i, p. 455 (1758).

" " " Faun. Suec., Ed. ii, p. 265 (1761).

" " " Syst. Nat., Ed. xii, i, p. 740 (1766).

" " Fab., Gen. Ins., p. 304 (1776).

" " Mod., Act. Goth., i, p. 23 (1778).

" " Fab., Spec. Ins., ii, p. 394 (1781).

" " Mant. Ins., ii, p. 319 (1787).

" " Gmel., Syst. Nat., p. 2216 (1789).

" " DeVillers, Syst. Nat., p. 56 (1789).

Chermes " Oliv., Ency. Meth., vii, p. 442 (1792).

Coccus " Fab., Ent. Syst., iv, p. 226 (1794).

" " Turton, Syst. Nat., p. 713 (1801).

" " Fab., Syst. Rhyng., p. 308 (1803).

" " Bechst., Forstins., i, p. 285 (1804).

Pulvinaria " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 31 (1873).

Lecanium " Kalt., Die Pflanz., p. 610 (1874).

Pulvinaria " Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxvii, p. 98 (1891).

" " Ckll., The Entom., xxxiv, p. 91 (1901).

Habitat.—Europe.

On *Betula alba*.

***Pulvinaria betulae alni* Dougl.**

Pulvinaria betulae var. *alni* Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxvii, p. 100 (1891).

Habitat.—England.

On *Alnus glutinosa*.

643. *Pulvinaria bigeloviae* Ckll.

Pulvinaria bigeloviae Ckll., Tr. Am. Ent. Soc., xx, p. 366 (1893).

" " " Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., xvii, p. 623, note (1895).

" " " Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., pp. 272, 273 (1899).

Habitat.—California; Colorado.

On *Bigelovia*.

Pulvinaria bigeloviae marmorata Ckll.

Pulvinaria marmorata Ckll., The Entom., xxxi, p. 130 (1898).

" bigeloviae var. marmorata Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 394 (1899).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

644. Pulvinaria broadwayi Ckll.

Pulvinaria broadwayi Ckll., Jn. Trin. Field Nat. Club, ii, p. 306 (1896).

" " Psyche, vii, Suppl., i, p. 19 (1896).

Habitat.—Grenada.

645. Pulvinaria camelicola Sign.

Pulvinaria camelicola Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 32 (1873).

" camelicola Mask., N. Z. Trans., xi, p. 207 (1878).

" " Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxii, p. 159 (1885).

" " " " " xxiii, p. 81 (1886).

" " " " " p. 243 (1887).

" " Mask., Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 83 (1887).

" " Riley & How., Ins. Life, v, p. 282 (1893).

" " Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvii, p. 258 (1895).

" " Green, Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 73 (1897).

" camelicola Berl. e Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vi, pp. 319, 321, 326 (1898).

" " " " Annali di Agr., p. 47 (1898).

" " " " Cherm. Ital., Fasc. iii, No. 70 (1898).

" camelicola Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., pp. 272, 273 (1899).

" " Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, v, p. 7 (1900).

Habitat.—Southern States; Europe; Australia; New Zealand; Japan.

On Camellia; Euonymus; Oncidium papilio; Calanthe natalensis.

646. Pulvinaria cariei deCharm.

Pulvinaria cariei de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 41 (1899).

Habitat.—Mauritius.

647. Pulvinaria carpini (Linn.).

Coccus carpini Linn., Syst. Nat., Ed. x, i, p. 455 (1758).

" " " Faun. Suec., Ed. ii, p. 265 (1761).

Chermes " serico albo Geoff., Abr. Ins., i, p. 508 (1762).

? " mespili " " " " p. 508 (1762).

Coccus carpini Linn., Syst. Nat., Ed. xii, i, p. 740 (1766).

" " Fab., Gen. Ins., p. 304 (1776).

" " Mod., Act. Goth., p. 29 (1778).

" " Fab., Spec. Ins., ii, p. 394 (1781).

Chermes " Fourc., Ent. Par., i, p. 230 (1785).

? " mespili " " " p. 230 (1885).

Coccus carpini Fab., Mant. Ins., ii, p. 319 (1787).

" " Gmel., Syst. Nat., Ed. xiii, p. 2216 (1789).

" " DeVillers, Syst. Nat., p. 560 (1789).

Chermes " Oliv., Ency. Meth., vii, p. 441 (1792).

? " mespili " " " " p. 441 (1792).

- Coccus carpini* Fab., Ent. Syst., iv, p. 226 (1794).
 " " *Turton*, Syst. Nat., p. 713 (1801).
 " " *Fab.*, Syst. Rhyng., p. 309 (1803).
 " " *Bechst.*, Forstins., i, p. 285 (1804).
 " " *Leunis*, Stett. Ent. Zeit., iii, p. 190 (1842).
?Lecanium " *Ratz.*, Forstins., iii, p. 194 (1844).
Pulvinaria " *Sign.*, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 34 (1873).
? " mespili Ckll., The Entom., xxxiv, p. 90 (1901).
 " *carpini* " " " " p. 91 (1901).

Habitat.—Europe.

On *Carpinus*; *Mespilus*.

648. *Pulvinaria cestri* (Bouché).

- Lecanium cestri* Bouché, Schädl. Gart. Ins., p. 50 (1833).
Chermes " Bdv., Ent. Hort., p. 336 (1867).
Pulvinaria " *Sign.*, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 34 (1873).
 Habitat.—France?

On *Cestrus*; *Hibiscus* and other Malvaceæ.

649. *Pulvinaria cockerelli* King.

- Pulvinaria cockerelli* King, Psyche, viii, p. 417 (1899).
 " " " " Can. Ent., xxxiv, p. 61 (1902).
 Habitat.—Mass.
 On *Spiraea salicifolia*; *Prinos verticillatus*.

650. *Pulvinaria convexa* (Hemp.).

- Protopulvinaria convexa* Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 485 (1900).
 " " " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), viii, p. 71 (1901).
 Habitat.—Brazil.
 On stems of *Smilax*.

651. *Pulvinaria cupaniæ* Ckll.

- Pulvinaria cupaniæ* Ckll., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 159 (1893).
 " " " " Ins. Life, v, p. 159 (1893).
 " " " " Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., ii, p. 101 (1895).
 " " " " Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., pp. 272, 273 (1899).
 Habitat.—Jamaica.
 On *Cupania edulis*; *Bignonia magnifica*; *guava*, etc.

652. *Pulvinaria dendrophthoraæ* (Ckll.).

- Lecanium dendrophthoraæ* Ckll., Ins. Life, iv, p. 333 (1892).
Pulvinaria " " " Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 162 (1893).
 " " " " Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., ii, p. 102 (1895).
 Habitat.—Jamaica.
 On *Dendrophthora cupressoides*.

653. *Pulvinaria depressa* Hemp.

Pulvinaria depressa Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 490 (1900).
 " " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), viii, p. 102 (1901).
 Habitat.—Brazil.
 On Miconia.

654. *Pulvinaria dodonææ* Mask.

Pulvinaria dodonææ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 222 (1892).
 Habitat.—Australia.
 On Dodonæa bursarifolia; Myoporum.

655. *Pulvinaria ehrhorni* King.

Pulvinaria ehrhorni King, Can. Ent., xxxiii, p. 145 (1901).
 Habitat.—California.
 On willow; alder.

656. *Pulvinaria ericæ* Loew.

Pulvinaria ericæ Loew, Wien. Ent. Zeit., ii, p. 115 (1883).
 Habitat.—Austria.
 On Erica carnea.

657. *Pulvinaria eugeniae* Hemp.

Pulvinaria eugeniae Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 488 (1900).
 " " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), viii, p. 101 (1901).
 Habitat.—Brazil.
 On Eugenia jaboticaba.

658. *Pulvinaria evonymi* Gour.

Pulvinaria evonymi Gour., Ins. Inj. to Trees, p. 47 (1869).
 " " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 35 (1873).
 Habitat.—Europe.
 On Euonymus.

659. *Pulvinaria ficus* Hemp.

Pulvinaria ficus Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 486 (1900).
 " " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), viii, p. 100 (1901).
 Habitat.—Brazil.
 On Ficus; Psidium; Mangifera; Ixora coccinea.

660. *Pulvinaria flavicans* Mask.

Pulvinaria flavicans Mask., Tr. Roy. Soc. S. Austr., p. 103 (1888).
 " " " Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 272 (1899).
 Habitat.—Australia.

661. *Pulvinaria floccifera* (Westw.).

Coccus floccifera Westw., Gard. Chron., p. 308 (1870).
Pulvinaria brassiæ Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvii, p. 135 (1895).
 " *floccifera* Green, Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 72 (1897).
 " " " " Rep. Roy. Bot. Gard., Ceylon, p. 14 (1899).

- Pulvinaria phaiæ Lull, Ent. News, x, p. 237 (1899).
 " " Ckll., " xi, p. 596 (1900).
 " floccosa Newst., Jn. Roy. Hor. Soc., xxiii, p. 26 (1900).
 " floccifera King, Can. Ent., xxxiii, p. 197 (1901).
 " brassiae King, Can. Ent., xxxiii, p. 197 (1901).
 " " Ent. News, xii, p. 311 (1901).
 " phaiæ " Can. Ent., xxxiv, p. 61 (1902).

Habitat.—England; India; Trinidad; Canada; Mass.

On Auguloa clowesii; Lycaste skinneri; Camellia; Acalypha; Brassia verrucosa (in greenhouses); Phäius maculatus.

662. *Pulvinaria fraxini* Sign.

- Pulvinaria fraxini Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 36 (1873).

Habitat.—Europe.

On Fraxinus excelsior.

663. *Pulvinaria grandis* Hemp.

- Pulvinaria grandis Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 491 (1900).
 " " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), viii, p. 103 (1901).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On Myrtaceæ.

664. *Pulvinaria hazeæ* Kuwana.

- Pulvinaria hazeæ Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 61 (1902).

Habitat.—Japan.

On Rhus succedanea.

665. *Pulvinaria horii* Kuwana.

- Pulvinaria horii Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 59 (1902).

Habitat.—Japan.

On Acer trifidum; Æsculus turbinata; Kœlreuteria paniculata.

666. *Pulvinaria hunteri* King.

- Pulvinaria hunteri King, Can. Ent., xxxiii, p. 144 (1901).

Habitat.—Kansas.

On maple; honey-locust.

667. *Pulvinaria iceryi* (Guér.).

- Le Pou à poche blanche Berg, Soc. d'Acclim., ix, p. 939 (1862) in part.
 Gasteralphicery Mem. sur le Poche blanche (1864) the female only.
 Coccus iceryi Guér., Soc. d'Acclim. (1867).

Lecanium iceryi Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), viii, p. 857 (1868).

" " Guér., " " " ix, p. 92 (1869).

" " Sign., " " " p. 95 (1869).

" " Bull. " " " p. xx (1869).

Pulvinaria gasteralphicery Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), ix, p. 101 (1869).

" gasteralphicery " " " (5), iii, p. 37 (1873).

" " Ckll., Check List, p. 330 (1896).

Habitat.—Mauritius; Reunion Islands.

On sugar cane.

668. **Pulvinaria innumerabilis** (Rathvon).

(Cottony maple scale.)

Coccus innumerabilis Rath., Penn. Farm Journ., p. 256 (1854).

Lecanium acericorticis Fitch, 6th Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 775 (1859).

" acerella Rath., Lancaster Farmer, p. 101 (1876).

" acericorticis Glover, Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1876, p. 44 (1877).

" " Smith, E. A., Can. Ent., x, p. 176 (1878).

" " " Am. Nat., xii, p. 655 (1878).

" " Thom., 7th Rep. Ins. Ill., p. 121 (1878).

" " Tr. Ill. Hor. Soc., p. 47 (1878).

" Lint., Coun. Gent., xlii, p. 471 (1878).

Pulvinaria innumerabilis Putn., Pr. Dav. Ac. N. Sci., p. 339 (1879).

" " Riley, Am. Ent., iii, p. 149 (1880).

" " Lint., 1st Rep. Ins. N. Y., pp. 301, 309, 310 (1882).

" " Saund., Ins. Inj. to Fruits, p. 241 (1883).

" " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 137 (1883).

" " Lint., Coun. Gent., xlvi, p. 541 (1883).

" " " " " xlviii, pp. 318, 556 (1884).

" " Riley, Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., p. 350 (1884).

" " Osborn, Tr. Ia. Hor. Soc., p. 243 (1884).

" " Uhler, St. Nat. Hist., ii, p. 217 (1884).

" " Saund., Can. Ent., xvi, pp. 141, 210 (1884).

" " Forbes, 13th Rep. Ins. Ill., p. 98 (1884).

" " Lint., 2nd Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 22 (1885).

" " Saund., Rep. Ent. Soc. Ont., p. 27 (1885).

" " Forbes, 14th Rep. Ins. Ill., p. 103 (1885).

" " 15th " " " p. 6 (1889).

" " Lint., 6th " " N. Y., p. 141 (1890).

" " Pack., 5th Rep. U. S. Ent. Com., pp. 247, 412 (1890).

Lecanium acericorticis " " " " " p. 425 (1890).

" " Lint., 6th Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 142 (1890).

" " 7th " " " p. 370 (1891).

Pulvinaria innumerabilis Murtf., Bull. 26, Div. Ent. Dep. Ag., p. 39 (1892).

" " Garman, Bull. 40, Ky. Exp. Sta., p. 41 (1892).

" " Lint., 8th Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 110 (1893).

" " Bruner, Rep. Neb. St. Hor. Soc., p. 225 (1893).

" " Garman, Bull. 47, Ky. Exp. Sta., p. 52 (1893).

" " Craw, 4th Bien. Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 97 (1894).

" " Smith, Rep. N. J. Exp. Sta., p. 505 (1894).

" " Lint., Bull. 13, N. Y. St. Mus., p. 272 (1895).

" " Lugger, Bull. 43, Minn. Exp. Sta., p. 223 (1895).

" " " Rep. Minn. Exp. Sta., p. 127 (1895).

" " Comst., Man. Ins., p. 169 (1895).

" " Smith, Econ. Ent., p. 111 (1896).

" " Lint., 11th Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 204 (1896).

" " Hillman, Bull. 36, Nev. Exp. Sta., p. 35 (1897).

- Pulvinaria innumerabilis Osborn, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., No. 3, p. 3 (1898).
 " " Gillette, Bull. 47, Col. Exp. Sta., p. 33 (1898).
 " " Felt, 14th Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 239 (1898).
 " " Chambliss, Bull. 4, Tenn. Exp. Sta., p. 148 (1898).
 " " Felt, Bull. 17, n. s., Dep. Ag., p. 22 (1898).
 " " " Rep. Com. Fish, Game & Forests, N. Y., p. 29 (1898).
 " " " Bull. 27, N. Y. State Mus., p. 152 (1899).
 " " Newell, " 43, Ia. Exp. Sta., p. 170 (1899).
 " Ckll., The Industrialist, p. 281 (1899).
 " King, Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 142 (1899).
 " Lugger, 6th Rep. Minn. Exp. Sta., p. 219 (1900).
 " Howard, Bull. 22, n. s., Dep. Ag., p. 7 (1900).
 " Frank & Kruger, Schildlausbuch, p. 113 (1900).

Habitat.—Canada; U. S.

On maple; silver maple; linden; sycamore; locust; sumac; beech; elm; oak; apple; pear; orange; *Aesculus flava*; box-elder; spindle-tree; mulberry; alder; hawthorn; lilac; hackberry; *Aralia japonica*; *Viburnum dentatum*; grape; willow; etc.

669. *Pulvinaria linearis* Targ.

Pulvinaria linearis Targ., Annali di Agr., p. 398 (1884).

" " Karsch, Ent. Nach., xi, p. 381 (1885).

Habitat.—Italy.

On *Camellia japonica*.

670. *Pulvinaria maclurae* ("Kenn.", Fitch).

Lecanium macluræ " Kenn.", Fitch, Coun. Gent., v, p. 38 (1855).

" " Walsh & Riley, Am. Ent., i, p. 14 (1868).
 " " Pack., Guide to Study of Insects, p. 528 (1872).
 " " Thom., 7th Rep. Ins. Ill., p. 121 (1878).
 " " Putn., Pr. Dav. Ac. N. Sci., p. 340 (1879).
 " " Lint., 1st Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 301 (1882).
 " " " 6th " " " p. 142 (1890).

Pulvinaria " Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvi, p. 32 (1894).

Lecanium " Lint., 11th Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 205 (1896).

Pulvinaria " King, Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 143 (1899).

Habitat.—Mass.; N. Y.; Pa.; Ohio; Ill.; New Mexico.

On osage-orange (*Maclura aurantiaca*); sumac.

671. *Pulvinaria mammeæ* Mask.

Pulvinaria mammeæ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, p. 59 (1894).

Habitat.—Hawaiian Islands; N. America.

On *Mammea americana*; ferns; orange; coffee; plum.

672. *Pulvinaria maskelli* Olliff.

Pulvinaria maskelli Olliff, Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., ii, p. 667 (1891).

" " Riley & How., Ins. Life, iv, pp. 294, 408 (1891).

Signoretia atriplicis Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 23 (1891).

Pulvinaria maskelli " " " xxvi, p. 76 (1893).

Signoretia atriplicis " " " p. 80 (1893).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Rhagodia hastata*; *Atriplex vesicaria*; *Atriplex nummularia*.

Pulvinaria maskelli viminariæ Full.

Pulvinaria maskelli var. *viminariæ* Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 7 (1897).

" " " " " Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 458 (1899).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

On *Viminaria denudata*; *Hakea ilicifolia*.

Pulvinaria maskelli nuytsiae Mask.

Pulvinaria nuytsiae Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 313 (1897).

Ctenochiton? " Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 6 (1897) male.

" *maskelli* var. *nuytsiae* Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 394 (1899).

Pulvinaria nuytsiae Full., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 458 (1899).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

On *Nuytsia floribunda*.

673. *Pulvinaria mesembrianthemi* (Vall.).

— *mesembrianthemi* Vall., Bull. de Ferussac, xxii, p. 469 (1830).

Calypticus " Costa, Ann. Acad. Asp., Naples, p. 273 (1844).

Pulvinaria biplicata Targ., Catalogue, p. 34 (1869).

" *mesembrianthemi* Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 39 (1873).

" " Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiv, p. 24 (1887).

" " Berl. e Leon., Annali di Agr., p. 325 (1898).

" " " " Riv. Pat. Veg., vi, p. 325 (1898).

" " " " Cherm. Ital., Fasc. iii, No. 71 (1898).

Habitat.—Spain; Italy; France.

On *Mesembrianthemum*.

674. *Pulvinaria obscura* Newst.

Pulvinaria obscura Newst., Ind. Mus. Notes, iii, No. 5, p. 23 (1894).

Habitat.—Madras, India.

On *Hygrophila spinosa*.

675. *Pulvinaria occidentalis* Ckll.

(*Western Pulvinaria*.)

Pulvinaria innumerabilis var. *occidentalis* Ckll., The Entom., xxx, p. 13 (1897).

" *occidentalis* King, Can. Ent., xxxiii, p. 197 (1901).

Habitat.—Washington; Br. Columbia; Nova Scotia.

On currant; gooseberry; hawthorn; plum; pear; mountain ash; willow; poplar; alder.

676. *Pulvinaria oxyacanthæ* (Linn.).

Coccus oxyacanthæ Linn., Syst. Nat., Ed. x, i, 456 (1758).

" " " " " " xii, i, p. 742 (1766).

" *crataegi* " " " " " " p. 742 (1766).

- Coccus crataegi* Fab., Syst. Ent., p. 744 (1775).
 " *oxyacanthæ* Mod., Act. Goth., p. 20 (1778).
 " *cratægi* Fab., Spec. Ins., ii, p. 395 (1781).
 " " " Mant. Ins., ii, p. 319 (1787).
 " *oxyacanthæ* Gmel., Syst. Nat., Ed. xiii, p. 2219 (1889).

Chermes crataegi Oliv., Ency. Meth., vii, p. 442 (1792).

- Coccus* " Fab., Ent. Syst., iv, p. 227 (1794).
 " " Turton, Syst. Nat., p. 714 (1801).
 " " Fab., Syst. Rhyng., p. 310 (1803).
 " *oxyacanthæ* Bechst., Forstins., i, p. 228 (1804).
 " " " " iii, p. 891 (1806).

" *cratægi* Fonsc., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., iii, p. 214 (1834).

Pulvinaria oxyacanthæ Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 40 (1873).

Coccus crataegi Kalt., Die Pflanz., p. 204 (1874).

Lecanium oxyacanthæ Kalt., Die Pflanz., p. 213 (1874).

Coccus crataegi Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 613 (1876).

Pulvinaria oxyacanthæ Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxii, p. 158 (1885).

" " " " " " xxvii, p. 307 (1891).

Habitat.—Europe.

On *Cratægus oxyacantha*.

677. *Pulvinaria oyamæ* Kuwana.

Pulvinaria oyamæ Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 60 (1902).

Habitat.—Japan.

678. *Pulvinaria paradelpha* Ckll. & Lidg.

Pulvinaria paradelpha Ckll. & Lidg., Victorian Naturalist, xvi, p. 15 (1899).

Habitat.—Victoria.

On *Acacia melanoxylon*.

679. *Pulvinaria populi* Sign.

Pulvinaria populi Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 42 (1873).

Habitat.—France.

680. *Pulvinaria pruni* Hunter.

Pulvinaria pruni Hunter, Kan. Univ. Quar., ix, p. 104 (1900).

Habitat.—Kansas.

On plum; white elm.

681. *Pulvinaria psidii* Mask.

Pulvinaria psidii Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 223 (1892).

- " " Howard, Ins. Life, vii, p. 426 (1895).
 " " Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, No. 1, p. 8 (1896).
 " " Ckll., Bull. 4, T. s., Dep. Ag. p. 48 (1896).
 " " Craw, 5th Bien. Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 47 (1896).
 " " Berl. e Leon., Annali di Agr., p. 103 (1898).
 " " Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., pp. 272, 273 (1899).
 " " Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 58 (1902).

Habitat.—New Zealand; Hawaiian Islands; Formosa; Ceylon; China; Japan; California.

On guava; tea; plum; coffee; ferns; Cinchona; Citrus; Pittosporum; Eurya japonica.

682. *Pulvinaria pulchella* Hemp.

Pulvinaria (*Pulvinella*) *pulchella* Hemp., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 132 (1899).

Pulvinella " " Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 481 (1900).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On Baccharis dracunculifolia.

683. *Pulvinaria pyriformis* Ckll.

Pulvinaria (*Protopulvinaria*) *pyriformis* Ckll., Jn. Trin. Nat. Club, i, p. 309 (1894).

" " " " " " ii, p. 307 (1896).

" newsteadi Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vi, p. 279 (1898).

" *pyriformis* Ckll., Psyche, viii, p. 311 (1899).

Protopulvinaria " Lefroy, Scale Ins. Less. Antil., p. 42 (1901).

Habitat.—Trinidad; Jamaica; Grenada; Madeira.

On guava; cinnamon; Caprifolia; Cordea, etc.

684. *Pulvinaria rhois* Ehrh.

Pulvinaria rhois Ehrh., Ent. News, ix, p. 186 (1898).

Habitat.—California.

On Rhus diversiloba.

685. *Pulvinaria sericea* (Fourc.).

Chermes quercus oblongus serico albo Geoff., Abr. Ins., p. 508 (1762).

" *sericea* Fourc., Ent. Paris., p. 230 (1785).

Coccus lanatus Gmel., Syst. Nat., Ed. xiii, p. 2221 (1789).

Chermes sericeus Oliv., Ency. Meth., vii, p. 441 (1792).

Coccus lanatus Bechst., Forstins., i, p. 289 (1804).

Pulvinaria marginata Targ., Catalogue, p. 34 (1869).

" *lanatus* Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 38 (1873).

" *sericea* Ckll., The Entom., xxxiv, p. 90 (1901).

Habitat.—Europe.

On oak.

686. *Pulvinaria simplex* King.

Pulvinaria simplex King, Mitth. Schw. Ent. Ges., (10), x, p. 475 (1902).

Habitat.—Switzerland.

On vines.

687. *Pulvinaria simulans* Ckll.

Pulvinaria simulans Ckll., Jn. Trin. Nat. Club, i, p. 310 (1894).

" " " Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 102 (1895).

Habitat.—Trinidad; Mexico.

688. *Pulvinaria tecta* Mask.

Pulvinaria tecta Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvi, p. 79 (1893).
 " " " " " xxviii, p. 393 (1896).
 " " Ckll., Bull. 4, T. s., Dep. Agr., p. 49 (1896).

Habitat.—Australia.

On orange; Acacia; Daviesia corymbosa; D. ulicina.

689. *Pulvinaria tessellata* Green.

Pulvinaria tessellata Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 8 (1896).
 Habitat.—Ceylon.
 On Ophiorrhiza pectinata.

690. *Pulvinaria thompsoni* Mask.

Pulvinaria thompsoni Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxviii, p. 393 (1896).
 Habitat.—Tasmania.
 On Dodonæa viscosa.

691. *Pulvinaria tiliæ* King & Ckll.

Pulvinaria innumerabilis var. *tiliæ* King & Ckll., Psyche, viii, p. 286 (1898).
 " " " " " Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 143 (1899).
 " *tiliæ* King, Can. Ent., xxxiii, p. 314 (1901).
 Habitat.—Mass.

On *Tilia americana*.

692. *Pulvinaria tinsleyi* King.

Pulvinaria tinsleyi King, Can. Ent., xxxii, p. 360 (1900).
 Habitat.—New Mexico.
 On *Celtis*.

693. *Pulvinaria tomentosa* Green.

Pulvinaria tomentosa Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 8 (1896).
 Habitat.—Ceylon.

694. *Pulvinaria tremulæ* Sign.

Pulvinaria tremulæ Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 45 (1873).
 Habitat.—France.
 On aspen.

695. *Pulvinaria(?) tuberculatus* (Bouché).

Coccus tuberculatus Bouché, Naturg. Ins., p. 18 (1834).
 " " Burm., Handb. Ent., ii, p. 64 (1835).
 " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 626 (1876).
 " " Ckll., The Entom., xxxiv, p. 93 (1901).

Habitat.—South America?

On Malvaceæ.

696. *Pulvinaria urbicola* Ckll.

Pulvinaria urbicola Ckll., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 160 (1893).
 " " " Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 102 (1895).
 " " " The Industrialist, p. 281 (1899).

Habitat.—Jamaica; Barbados; Trinidad.

On Capsicum.

697. *Pulvinaria viburni* King.

Pulvinaria viburni King, Can. Ent., xxxiii, p. 333 (1901).
 Habitat.—Quebec, Canada.
 On Viburnum pubescens.

698. *Pulvinaria vinifera* King.

Pulvinaria vinifera King, Mitth. Schw. Ent. Ges., (10), x, p. 481 (1903).
 Habitat.—Switzerland.
 On grape vine.

699. *Pulvinaria vitis* (Linn.).

- — Reaum., Mem. Ins., iv, p. 62, pl. vi, figs. 5-7 (1734).
- ' *Coccus vitis* Linn., Syst. Nat., Ed. x, i, p. 456 (1758).
- Chermes* " *oblongus* Geoff., Abr. Ins., i, p. 506 (1762).
- Coccus* " Linn., Syst. Nat., Ed. xii, i, p. 741 (1766).
- " " *Fab.*, Syst. Ent., p. 744 (1775).
- " " *Mod.*, Act. Goth., iii, p. 20 (1778).
- " " *Schr.*, *Enum. Ins. Austr.*, pp. 275, 584 (1781).
- " " *Fab.*, Spec. Ins., ii, p. 395 (1781).
- Chermes* " *Fourc.*, Ent. Paris., p. 228 (1785).
- Coccus* " *Fab.*, Mant. Ins., ii, p. 319 (1787).
- " " *Gmel.*, Syst. Nat., Ed. xiii, p. 2218 (1789).
- Chermes* " *Oliv.*, Ency. Meth., vii, p. 439 (1792).
- Coccus* " *Fab.*, Ent. Syst., iv, p. 227 (1794).
- " " *Turton*, Syst. Nat., p. 714 (1801).
- " " *Schr.*, Faun. Boica, p. 144 (1801).
- " " *Fab.*, Syst. Rhyng., p. 310 (1803).
- " " *Haw.*, Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 297 (1812).
- " " *Major*, Treat. Ins., pp. 110, 120, 240, 241 (1829).
- " " *Newm.*, Ent. Mag., i, p. 312 (1833).
- " " *Fonsc.*, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., iii, p. 214 (1834).
- Calypticus spumosus* Costa, Faun. Reg. Nap., Cocc., p. 10 (1835).
- Coccus* of the vine Curt., Ent. Mag., ii, p. 510 (1835).
- " *vitis* Koll., Inj. Ins., p. 175 (1840).
- Calypticus spumosus* Harr., N. E. Farmer, xxiii, p. 4 (1843).
- Lecanium vitis* Fitch, 3rd Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 387 (1856).
- Calypticus spumosus* Fauvel, Bull. Soc. Linn. Norm., viii, p. 290 (1864).
- Coccus vitis* Targ., Studii sul. Cocc., pp. 26, 30 (1867).
- Lecanium vitis* Walsh, Am. Ent., i, p. 14 (1868).
- Pulvinaria* " Targ., Catalogue, p. 34 (1869).

Lecanium vitis Riley, Am. Ent., ii, p. 276 (1870).

Pulvinaria " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 43 (1873).

Coccus (Lecanium) vitis Kalt., Die Pflanz., p. 95 (1874).

Lecanium vitis Lint., Coun. Gent., xliv, p. 455 (1879).

Pulvinaria " Putn., Pr. Dav. Ac. Sci., p. 340 (1879).

" " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 137 (1883).

" " Goethe, Jahrb. Nass. Ver. Nat., pp. 120, 129 (1884).

" persica Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxviii, p. 142 (1892).

" vitis Dougl., " " xxix, p. 263 (1893).

" " Saccardo, Riv. Pat. Veg., iv, p. 48 (1895).

" " Berl. e Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vi, pp. 321, 326 (1898).

" " " Annali di Agr., p. 47 (1898).

" " Newst., Jn. Roy. Hor. Soc., xxiii, p. 26 (1900).

" " Frank & Kruger, Schildlausbuch, p. 111 (1900).

" " Ormerod, 24th Rep. Inj. Ins., p. 51 (1901).

" " Hofer, Mitth. Schw. Ent. Ges., (10), x, p. 482 (1903).

Habitat.—Europe; U. S.

On grape vine.

Pulvinaria vitis ribesiae Sign.

Pulvinaria ribesiae Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 43 (1873).

" " Goethe, Jahrb. Nass. Ver. Nat., p. 120 (1884).

" " Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxvi, p. 238 (1890).

" " Theobald, Ins. Life, London, p. 185 (1896).

" " Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., pp. 272, 273 (1899).

" " Newst., Jn. Roy. Hor. Soc., xxiii, p. 24 (1900).

" " Frank & Kruger, Schildlausbuch, p. 112 (1900).

" " Ormerod, 24th Rep. Inj. Ins., p. 48 (1901).

" vitis var. *ribesiae* Newst. in litt. to Ckll. (1902).

Habitat.—France; England; Germany.

On currant.

Genus **TECTOPULVINARIA** Hemp. Type, *albata*.

Tectopulvinaria Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 482 (1900); Ann. Mag. N.H., (7), viii, p. 69 (1901).

700. Tectopulvinaria albata Hemp.

Tectopulvinaria albata Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 483 (1900).

" " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), viii, p. 69 (1901).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On *Vernonia polyantha*; *Trichogonia salviaefolia*.

Genus **PSEUDOPULVINARIA** Atk. Type, *sikkimensis*.

Pseudopulvinaria Atk., Jn. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, pt. ii, No. 1, p. 58 (1889); Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 331 (1899).

701. Pseudopulvinaria sikkimensis Atk.

Pseudopulvinaria sikkimensis Atk., Jn. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, pt. ii, No. 1, p. 58 (1889).

Pseudopulvinaria sikkimensis Atk., Ind. Mus. Notes, i, p. 6 (1889).
" " Cotes, " " " ii, p. 169 (1893).

Habitat.—India.

On Cinchona.

Genus PSEUDOPHILIPPIA Ckll. Type, *quaintancii*.

Pseudophilippia Ckll., Psyche, viii, p. 89 (1898); Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 331 (1899).

702. Pseudophilippia quaintancii Ckll.

Pseudophilippia quaintancii Ckll., Psyche, viii, p. 90 (1898).
" " Quaint., " " p. 91 (1898).

Habitat.—Florida.

On pine.

Genus MALLOCOCUS Mask. Type, *sinensis*.

|| *Mallophora* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 314 (1897).

Mallococcus " " " xxx, p. 242 (1898); Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 331 (1899).

703. Mallococcus(?) lanigerus (Hemp.).

Lecanium lanigerum Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 446 (1900).

" " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vii, p. 217 (1901).

Mallococcus lanigerus Ckll., " " " ix, p. 452 (1902).
Habitat.—Brazil.

704. Mallococcus sinensis (Mask.).

Mallophora sinensis Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 314 (1897).

Mallococcus " Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 392 (1899).
Habitat.—China.

On *Callicarpa tomentosa*.

Genus AUSTROLICHTENSIA Ckll. Type, *hakearum*.

Austrolichtensia Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 451 (1902).

705. Austrolichtensia hakearum (Full.).

Lecaniodiaspis(?) hakearum Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 7 (1897).

Lichtensia hakearum Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 395 (1899).
" " Full., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 457 (1899).

Austrolichtensia hakearum Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 451 (1902).
Habitat.—W. Australia.

On *Hakea media*.

Genus **LUZULASPIS** Ckll. Type, *luzulæ*.

||Signoretia Targ., Catalogue, p. 34 (1869); Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), i, p. 426 (1871); Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 23 (1891); Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 331 (1899).

Luzulaspis Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 25 (1902).

706. **Luzulaspis luzulæ** (Dufour).

Aspidiotus(?) *luzulæ* Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), iv, pp. 207, 208 (1864).

Signoretia *clypeata* Targ., Catalogue, p. 34 (1869).

“ *luzulæ* Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), i, p. 427 (1871).

Aspidiotus “ Kalt., Die Pflanz., p. 726 (1874).

Signoretia “ Sign., Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), viii, p. cxviii (1878).

“ “ Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxviii, p. 142 (1892).

“ “ Dougl., “ “ “ xxx, p. 17 (1894).

Habitat.—England; Scotland; France; Australia.

On *Luzula maxima*; *L. campestris*.

Luzulaspis luzulæ australis (Mask.).

Signoretia *luzulæ* var. *Mask.*, N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 223 (1892).

“ “ “ *australis* *Mask.*, N. Z. Trans., xxvi, p. 80 (1893).

“ “ “ “ Full., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 457 (1899).

Habitat.—Australia.

On grasses and sedges.

Genus **EXÆRETOPUS** Newst. Type, *formiceticola*.

Exæretopus Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxx, p. 204 (1894); Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 331 (1899).

707. **Exæretopus caricis** Ehrh.

Exæretopus caricis Ehrh., Can. Ent., xxxiv, p. 193 (1902).

Habitat.—Mt. Shasta, Cal.

On *Carex breweri*; *Trisetum subspicatum*.

708. **Exæretopus formiceticola** Newst.

Exæretopus formiceticola Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxx, p. 204 (1894).

Habitat.—England.

In nests of ants.

Genus **SPERMOCOCCUS** Giard. Type, *fallax*.

Spermococcus Giard, Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (7), iii, p. cxcix (1893); Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 331 (1899).

709. **Spermococcus fallax** Giard.

Spermococcus fallax Giard, Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (7), iii, p. cxcix (1893).

“ “ “ Berl., Riv. Pat. Veg., iii, p. 366 (1895).

Habitat.—France.

On roots of grass.

Genus **LICHTENSLA** Sign. Type, viburni.

Lichtensia Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 27 (1873); Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 331 (1899).

710. *Lichtensia argentata* Hemp.

Lichtensia argentata Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 492 (1900).

“ “ “ Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), viii, p. 104 (1901).

Habitat.—Brazil.

711. *Lichtensia colimensis* Ckll.

Lichtensia colimensis Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), x, p. 467 (1902).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On *Celtis*?

712. *Lichtensia crescentiae* Ckll.

Lichtensia crescentiae Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), i, p. 435 (1898).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On “Guanabano.”

713. *Lichtensia eatoni* Newst.

Lichtensia eatoni Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxi, p. 166 (1895).

Habitat.—Algeria.

On olive; *Phillyrea media*.

714. *Lichtensia ephedrae* Newst.

Lichtensia ephedrae Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxvii, p. 83 (1901).

Habitat.—Egypt.

On *Ephedra alte*.

715. *Lichtensia lutea* (Ckll.).

Pulvinaria lutea Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (6), xii, pp. 51, 160 (1893).

Lichtensia “ “ *Psyche*, vii, p. 255 (1895).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On wild fig; *Croton*.

716. *Lichtensia lycii* Ckll.

Lichtensia lycii Ckll., *Psyche*, vii, p. 254 (1895).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

On “*Lycium* bush.”

717. *Lichtensia mimosae* Towns. & Ckll.

Lichtensia mimosae Towns. & Ckll., Jn. N. Y. Ent. Soc., vi, p. 175 (1898).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On *Mimosa*.

718. *Lichtensia parvula* (Ckll.).

Pulvinaria parvula Ckll., Biol. Centr. Amer., ii, pt. 2, p. 19 (1899).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On *Mimosa*.

719. *Lichtensia simillima* Ckll.

Lichtensia simillima Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxiv, p. 90 (1902).

Habitat.—Paraguay.

720. *Lichtensia viburni* Sign.

Lichtensia viburni Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 28 (1873).

" " Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiv, p. 167 (1887).

" " Newst., " " " xxxi, p. 165 (1895).

" " Ckll., Psyche, vii, p. 255 (1895).

" " Berl. e Leon., Cherm. Ital., Fasc. iii, No. 62 (1898).

" " King, Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 143 (1899).

Habitat.—France; England; Wales; Mass.

On Viburnum Tinus; Spiraea salicifolia; Prinos verticillatus; Hedera helix.

721. *Lichtensia zapotlana* Ckll.

Lichtensia zapotlana Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), x, p. 467 (1902).

Habitat.—Mexico.

***Lichtensia zapotlana townsendi* Ckll.**

Lichtensia zapotlana var. *Townsendi* Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), xi, p. 162 (1903).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On copal.

Genus PHILEPHEDRA Ckll. Type, ephedræ.

Philephedra Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 331 (1899); Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 451 (1902).

722. *Philephedra ephedræ* (Ckll.).

Pulvinaria ephedræ Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ii, p. 24 (1898).

Philephedra " " " " " ix, p. 451 (1902).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

On Ephedra.

Genus ERIOPELTIS Sign. Type, lichtensteinii.

Eriopeltis Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), i, p. 429 (1871); Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 332 (1899).

723. *Eriopeltis brachypodii* Giard.

Eriopeltis brachypodii Giard, Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (7), iii, p. cxcix (1893).

" " Butler, " Knowledge," p. 148 (1894).

" " Fletcher, Rep. Can. Exp. Farms, p. 146 (1896).

Habitat.—France.

On Brachypodium pinnatum.

724. Eriopeltis festucæ (Fonsc.).

- Coccus festucæ Fonsc., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., iv, p. 216 (1834).
 " " Kalt., De Pflanz., p. 747 (1874).
 Eriopeltis " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), ix, p. 46 (1879).
 " " King, Can. Ent., xxxiii, p. 197 (1901).
 Habitat.—Europe; Nova Scotia; Canada; Illinois; Indiana; Dakota.
 On Festuca cæspitosa; F. phoenicioides.

725. Eriopeltis lichtensteinii Sign.

- || Eriopeltis festucæ Sign. (non Fonsc.), Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), i, p. 430 (1871).
 " lichtensteinii Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 607 (1876).
 " " Bull. " " " vii, p. xxxvi (1877).
 " festucæ " " " " " " (1877).
 " " Bignell, The Entom., xviii, p. 286 (1885).
 " lichtensteinii Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiv, p. 166 (1887).
 " Newst., " " " xxvii, p. 165 (1891).
 " festucæ Butler, " Knowledge," p. 148 (1894).
 " Fletcher, Rep. Can. Exp. Farms, p. 146 (1896).
 Habitat.—France; Holland; England; Scotland.
 On Festuca spp. and other grasses.

Genus **FILIPPIA** Targ. Type, oleæ.

- || Philippia Targ., Studii sul. Cocc., p. 13 (1867); Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), viii, p. 854 (1868); ix, p. 101 (1869); (5), i, p. 433 (1871).
 Philippia Targ., Catalogue, p. 33 (1869); Ckll., Check List, p. 329 (1896); Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 332 (1899).

726. Philippia oleæ (Costa).

- Coccus oleæ Costa, Degli Ins. del. Olivo, p. 71, pl. 4, fig. 1 (1828).
 Philippia follicularis Targ., Studii sul. Cocc., p. 23 (1867).
 Philippia " Catalogue, p. 33 (1869).
 Philippia oleæ Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), i, p. 433 (1871).
 " " Licht., Bull. " " (6), i, p. cxiv (1881).
 " " Ckll., Check List, p. 329 (1896).
 Habitat.—Italy.
 On olive.

Genus **ERICERUS** Guérin. Type, pe-là.

- Ericerus Guér., Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (3), vi, p. lxvii (1858); Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iv, p. 90 (1874).
 Pela Targ., Studii sul. Cocc., p. 19 (1867).

727. Ericerus pe-là (Chav.).

- Coccus pe-là Chav., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (2), vi, p. 144 (1848).
 Ceroplastes cereus Walk., Cat. Br. Mus., Hom., p. 1087 (1852).

- Coccus pe-là Westw., Gard. Chron., pp. 484, 532 (1853).
 Ericerus " Guér., Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (3), vi, p. lxvii (1858).
 " " Sign., Ann. " " (4), ix, p. 102 (1869).
 Coccus " Silliman, Am. Nat., v, p. 683 (1871).
 Ericerus " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iv, p. 91 (1874).
 " " Blanch., Les Coccides utiles, p. 28 (1883).
 " " Comst., Intr. Ent., p. 136 (1888).
 " " Cotes, Ind. Mus. Notes, ii, p. 91 (1891).
 " " Comst., Man. Ins., p. 166 (1895).
 " " Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. i, p. 3 (1896).
 " " Howard, Bull. 9, n. s., Dep. Ag., p. 39 (1897).
 " " Smithers, Pharmaceutical Era, No. 8 (1897).
 " " Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 62 (1902).

Genus **LECANOCHITON** Mask. Type, *metrosideri*.

Lecanochiton Mask., N. Z. Trans., xiv, p. 222 (1881); Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 67 (1887); Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 332 (1899).

728. *Lecanochiton metrosideri* Mask.

- Lecanochiton metrosideri Mask., N. Z. Trans., xiv, p. 222 (1881);
 " " " " " xvi, p. 129 (1883).
 " " " " Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 64 (1887).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Metrosideros robusta*; *M. tomentosa*.

729. *Lecanochiton minor* Mask.

Lecanochiton minor Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiii, p. 12 (1890).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Metrosideros robusta*.

Genus **CEROPLASTES** Gray. Type, *janeirensis*.

Ceroplastes Gray, Spicilegia Zoologica, p. 7, pl. 3, figs. 6-7 (1830); Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), ii, p. 35 (1872); Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 330 (1881); Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 214 (1892); Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 332 (1899); Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 450 (1900).

Columnea Targ., Studii sul. Cocc., p. 11 (1867); Catalogue, p. 35 (1869);
Coccin. deg. Agrumi in Ital., p. 12 (1891).

730. Ceroplastes actiniformis Green.

Ceroplastes actiniformis Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 8 (1896).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On cocoanut palm.

731. Ceroplastes africanus Green.

Ceroplastes africanus Green, Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), iv, p. 188 (1899).

Habitat.—Cape Colony; Natal.

On Acacia.

732. Ceroplastes albolineatus Ckll.

Ceroplastes albolineatus Ckll., Ent. News, v, p. 157 (1894).

" " " Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., pp. 7, 100 (1895).

" " " Rev. Mus. Paul., ii, p. 70 (1897).

" " " Hemp., " " " iv, p. 474 (1900).

Habitat.—Jamaica; Mexico; Brazil.

On Baccharis; Schinus; Fuchsia; Maytenus.

Ceroplastes albolineatus vulcanicus Ckll.

Ceroplastes albolineatus var. *vulcanicus* Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), xi, p.

160 (1903).

Habitat.—Mexico.

733. Ceroplastes amazonicus Hemp.

Ceroplastes amazonicus Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 454 (1900).

" " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vii, p. 556 (1901).

Habitat.—Brazil.

734. Ceroplastes angulatus Ckll.

Ceroplastes angulatus Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), i, p. 434 (1898).

Habitat.—Mexico.

735. Ceroplastes australiae Walk.

Ceroplastes australiae Walk., Cat. Br. Mus., Hom., iv, p. 1087 (1852).

" *australasiæ* Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), ii, p. 45 (1872).

" " *Ckll.*, Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), iv, p. 191 (1899).

Habitat.—Australia.

736. Ceroplastes bergi Ckll.

Ceroplastes bergi Ckll., Commun. Mus. Buen. Aires, i, No. 8, p. 288 (1901).

Habitat.—Buenos Ayres.

737. Ceroplastes bernardensis Ckll.

Ceroplastes bernardensis Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxiv, p. 93 (1902).

Habitat.—Paraguay.

738. Ceroplastes bicolor Hemp.

Ceroplastes bicolor Hemp., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), viii, p. 390 (1901).

Habitat.—Brazil.

739. Ceroplastes brachyurus Ckll.

Ceroplastes brachyurus Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), xi, p. 157 (1903).

Habitat.—Mexico.

" On branches of shrub with small pinnate leaves like *Rhus*."

740. Ceroplastes bruneri Ckll.

Ceroplastes bruneri Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxiv, p. 91 (1902).

Habitat.—Paraguay.

741. Ceroplastes campinensis Hemp.

Ceroplastes campinensis Hemp., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), viii, p. 389 (1901).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On guava (*Psidium*).**742. Ceroplastes candela** Ckll. & King.

Ceroplastes candela Ckll. & King, The Entom., xxxv, p. 113 (1902).

Habitat.—Natal.

743. Ceroplastes cassiae (Chav.).

Coccus cassiae Chav., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (2), vi, p. 141 (1848).

Ceroplastes Gray Targ., Catalogue, p. 35 (1869).

" cassiae Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), ii, p. 43 (1872).

" " Ckll., The Entom., xxvi, p. 80 (1893).

" " Rev. Mus. Paul., ii, p. 70 (1897).

" " Hemp., " " " iv, p. 452 (1900).

Habitat.—Europe; Antigua; Brazil.

On Cassia; Bursera gummifera.

744. Ceroplastes ceriferus (Anderson).

Coccus ceriferus Anderson, Mon. Cocci ceriferi (1791).

" " Fab., Ent. Syst., Suppl., p. 546 (1798).

" " Syst. Rhyng., p. 311 (1803).

Ceroplastes chilensis Gray, Spicilegia Zoologica, p. 7 (1830).

" " A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H., xvii, p. 333 (1846).

Coccus ceriferus Chav., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (2), vi, p. 144 (1848).

" " Westw., Gard. Chron., p. 484 (1853).

Ceroplastes " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), ii, p. 40 (1872).

" chilensis " " " " " p. 44 (1872).

" ceriferus Blanch., Les Coccides utiles, p. 26 (1883).

" " Atk., Ind. Mus. Notes, i, p. 189 (1890).

" " Cotes, " " " ii, No. 3, pp. 91, 93 (1891).

" " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 216 (1892).

" " Ckll., Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 7 (1895).

" " Newst., Ind. Mus. Notes, iii, No. 5, p. 21 (1896).

" " Craw., 5th Bien. Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 44 (1896).

" " Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. 1, p. 3 (1896).

" " Howard, Bull. 9, n. s., Dep. Ag., p. 39 (1897).

" " Frog., Rep. Dep. Ag. N. S. W., No. 175, p. 2 (1897).

" " Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), iv, p. 190 (1899).

" chilensis " " " " " p. 191 (1899).

" ceriferus Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 62 (1902).

Habitat.—India; Australia; Ceylon; Japan; Hawaiian Islands; Chili; Mexico; Antigua; Jamaica.

On *Myrica cerifera*; *Melaleuca*; *Hibiscus*; *Camellia*; *Gardenia*; tea; mango; orange, etc.

745. *Ceroplastes cirripediformis* Comst.

(Barnacle scale.)

Ceroplastes cirripediformis Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 333 (1881).

“ “ “ 2d Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 130 (1883).

“ “ Saund., Ins. Inj. to Fruits, p. 402 (1883).

“ “ Hubbard, Ins. Aff. Orange, p. 59 (1885).

“ “ Comst., Intr. Ent., pp. 143, 144 (1888).

“ “ Morg., Spec. Bull. La. Exp. Sta., p. 78 (1893).

“ “ Ckll., The Entom., xxvi, p. 81 (1893).

“ “ Howard, Ins. Life, vii, p. 280 (1894).

“ “ Ckll., Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 5 (1895).

“ “ Marl., Yearbook U. S. Dep. Ag., p. 278 (1900).

Habitat.—Florida; Louisiana; Mexico; West Indies.

On orange; quince; myrtle; persimmon; *Solanum*; *Lignum-vitæ*; *Eupatorium*, etc.

746. *Ceroplastes cistudiformis* Towns. & Ckll.

Ceroplastes psidii subsp. *cistudiformis* Ckll., Zoe, iii, p. 256 (1892).

“ *cistudiformis* Ckll., Zoe, iv, p. 104 (1893).

“ “ “ The Entom., xxxi, pp. 119, 141 (1898).

Habitat.—Mexico; California.

On *Chysis aurea*; *Bignonia*; *Chrysanthemum*; *Cordia boissieri*; “Avo-cado pear;” “pepper-tree.”

747. *Ceroplastes coloratus* Ckll.

Ceroplastes coloratus Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), i, p. 435 (1898).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On “Crucetilla.”

748. *Ceroplastes communis* Hemp.

Ceroplastes communis Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 459 (1900).

“ “ “ Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vii, p. 560 (1901).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On *Maytenus*.

749. *Ceroplastes confluens* Ckll. & Tins.

Ceroplastes confluens Ckll. & Tins., Jn. Inst. Jam., ii, p. 468 (1897).

“ “ “ Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 460 (1900).

Habitat.—Jamaica; Brazil.

On *Ingaseiro*; *Mimosa*.

750. Ceroplastes cultus Hemp.

Ceroplastes cultus Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 470 (1900).
 " " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), viii, p. 65 (1901).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On *Erigeron canadensis*.

751. Ceroplastes cuneatus Hemp.

Ceroplastes cuneatus Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 471 (1900).
 " " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), viii, p. 66 (1901).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On *Erigeron canadensis*.

752. Ceroplastes denudatus Ckll.

Ceroplastes denudatus Ckll., The Entom., xxvi, p. 82 (1893).
 " " " Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 6 (1895).

Habitat.—Antigua; Demerara.

On *Anona muricata*; *Croton*?

753. Ceroplastes depressus Ckll.

Ceroplastes sp.? Ckll., Journ. Inst. Jam., i, p. 179 (1893).
 " *depressus* " The Entom., xxvi, p. 81 (1893).
 " " " Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 6 (1895).

Habitat.—Jamaica.

On *Lignum-vitæ*.

754. Ceroplastes dugesii "Licht." Towns.

Ceroplastes dugesii Licht., Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (6), v, p. cxli (1885) no desc.
 " " Towns., Zoe, iii, p. 255 (1892).
 " " Ckll., Biol. Centr. Amer., ii, pt. 2, p. 18 (1899).

Habitat.—Mexico; Lesser Antilles.

On *Malvaviscus arboreus*; *M. acerifolius*; *Hibiscus*; Laurel rose.

755. Ceroplastes egbarum Ckll.

Ceroplastes egbarum Ckll., The Entom., xxxii, p. 127 (1899).
 " *cristatus* Green, Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), iv, p. 190 (1899).
 " *egbarum* Ckll., " " " " v, pp. 158, 159 (1900).

Habitat.—W. Africa.

On *Mimosa*.

Ceroplastes egbarum fulleri T. & W. Ckll.

Ceroplastes egbarum subsp. *fulleri* T. & W. Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 113 (1902).

Habitat.—Natal.

On *Mimosa*; *Acacia*.

756. Ceroplastes euphorbiæ Ckll.

Ceroplastes euphorbiæ Ckll., Psyche, vii, Suppl., i, p. 17 (1896).
 Habitat.—Jamaica.
 On *Euphorbia hypericifolia*.

757. Ceroplastes fairmairii Targ.

Ceroplastes fairmairii Targ., Catalogue, p. 25 (1869).

- " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), ii, p. 43 (1872).
- " " Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), iii, p. 170 (1899).
- " " " " " " ix, p. 455 (1902).

Habitat.—Europe; Brazil.

On clove-tree.

758. Ceroplastes floridensis Comst.

(*Florida wax scale.*)

Ceroplastes floridensis Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 331 (1881).

- " rusci Ashm. (non Linn.), Can. Ent., xii, p. 252 (1880).
- " floridensis Voyle, Bull. 1, Div. Ent. Dep. Ag., p. 20 (1883).
- " " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 131 (1883).
- " " Saund., Ins. Inj. to Fruits, p. 402 (1883).
- " rusci Uhler, St. Nat. Hist., ii, p. 216 (1884).
- " floridensis Hubbard, Ins. Aff. the Orange, p. 56 (1885).
- " " Comst., Intr. Ent., pp. 143, 144 (1888).
- " " Riley, Ins. Life, i, p. 326 (1889).
- " " Riley & How., Ins. Life, ii, pp. 55, 316 (1889-90).
- " " Morg., Spec. Bull. La. Exp. Sta., p. 66 (1893).
- " " Ckll., The Entom., xxvi, p. 80 (1893).
- " " Riley & How., Ins. Life, vi, p. 347 (1894).
- " " Ckll., Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 5 (1895).
- " " Howard, Bull. 9, n. s., Dep. Ag., p. 39 (1897).
- " " Rolfs & Quaint., Cocco. Amer., Dec. i-ii, No. 7 (1898).
- " " Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), iv, p. 191 (1899).
- " " Marl., Yearbook U. S. Dep. Ag., p. 277 (1900).
- " " Gossard, Bull. 51, Fla. Exp. Sta., p. 117 (1900).
- " " Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 62 (1902).

Habitat.—Fla.; La.; Cal.; Mex.; West Indies; Hawaiian Islands; Ceylon; India; Brazil; Darjeeling; Assam; Japan; Australia.

On Oleander; Citrus; quince; red bay; myrtle; lignum-vitæ; pomegranate; mango; guava; fig; tea; Ilex glabra; Anona reticulata; Andromeda; Anthurium; etc.

759. Ceroplastes formicarius Hemp.

Ceroplastes formicarius Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 472 (1900).

- " " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), viii, p. 67 (1901).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On Maytenus.

760. Ceroplastes formosus Hemp.

Ceroplastes formosus Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 468 (1900).

- " " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), viii, p. 64 (1901).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On Eugenia.

761. Ceroplastes grandis Hemp.

Ceroplastes grandis Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 455 (1900).
 " " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vii, p. 557 (1901).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On *Zanthoxylum*; *Baccharis*; *Ilex*; *Psidium*.

762. Ceroplastes iheringi Ckll.

Ceroplastes iheringi Ckll., The Entom., xxviii, p. 100 (1895).
 " " " Rev. Mus. Paul., ii, p. 70 (1897).
 " " " Hemp., " " " iv, p. 452 (1900).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On *Baccharis platensis*; *B. dracunculifolia*.

763. Ceroplastes irregularis Ckll.

Ceroplastes irregularis Ckll., The Entom., xxvi, p. 351 (1893).
 " " " Science, xxii, p. 151 (1893).
 " *artemisiarum* " Ann. Mag. N. H., (6), xii, p. 160 (1893) no desc.
 " *irregularis* " " " " xv, p. 209 (1895).
 " " " " The Entom., xxxiii, p. 201 (1900).

Habitat.—Mexico; New Mexico; California; Texas.

On *Atriplex confertifolia*; *A. canescens*.

Ceroplastes irregularis rubidus Ckll.

Ceroplastes irregularis var. *rubidus* Ckll., Jn. N. Y. Ent. Soc., iv, p. 203 (1896).
 Habitat.—New Mexico.
 On *Atriplex canescens*.

764. Ceroplastes jamaicensis A. White.

Ceroplastes jamaicensis A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H., xvii, p. 333 (1846).
 " " Westw., Gard. Chron., p. 484 (1853).
 " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), ii, p. 45 (1872).
 " " McIntire, Jn. Quekett Micr. Club, p. 24 (1889).
 " " Ckll., The Entom., xxvi, p. 81 (1893).
 " " Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 6 (1895).

Habitat.—Jamaica; Br. Guiana.

On lance-wood.

765. Ceroplastes janeirensis Gray.

Ceroplastes janeirensis Gray, Spicilegia Zoologica, p. 7, pl. 3, fig. 6 (1830).
 " " A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H., xvii, p. 333 (1846).
 " " Westw., Gard. Chron., p. 484 (1853).
 " " Targ., Atti dei Georgofili, n. s., xiii, p. 33 (1866).
 " " " Studii sul. Cocc., p. 28 (1867).
 " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), ii, p. 42 (1872).
 " " Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 451 (1900).

Habitat.—Europe; Brazil.

On Myrtaceæ.

766. Ceroplastes lucidus Hemp.

Ceroplastes lucidus Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 465 (1900).
 " " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), viii, p. 62 (1901).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On *Baccharis dracunculifolia*.

767. Ceroplastes marmoreus Ckll.

Ceroplastes marmoreus Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), xi, p. 158 (1903).
 Habitat.—Mexico.
 On sage; Catalpa; "A Composite near *Parthenium*."

768. Ceroplastes mexicanus Ckll.

Ceroplastes mexicanus Ckll., Psyche, vii, Suppl., i, p. 20 (1896).
 " " " Bull. 4, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 34 (1896).
 " " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), xi, p. 156 (1903).
 Habitat.—Mexico.
 On Catalpa.

769. Ceroplastes mimosæ Sign.

Ceroplastes mimosæ Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), ii, p. 46 (1872).
 " " " Bull. " " " p. xlvi (1872).
 Habitat.—Egypt.
 On *Mimosa nilotica*.

770. Ceroplastes minutus Ckll.

Ceroplastes minutus Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), i, p. 434 (1898).
 Habitat.—Mexico.
 On "Escobillo."

771. Ceroplastes myricæ (Linn.).

Coccus myricæ Linn., Syst. Nat., Ed. xii, i, p. 741 (1766).

" " Mod. Act. Goth., p. 31 (1778).
 " " Gmel., Syst. Nat., Ed. xiii, p. 2217 (1789).
 " " Oliv., Ency. Meth., vi, p. 96 (1791).
 " " Fab., Ent. Syst., iv, p. 226 (1794).
 " " Turton, Syst. Nat., p. 713 (1801).
 " " Fab., Syst. Rhyng., p. 309 (1803).

Columnea " Targ., Catalogue, p. 35 (1869).

Ceroplastes " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), ii, p. 39 (1872).
 " " Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, v, No. 1, p. 8 (1900).

Habitat.—Cape of Good Hope; India; Europe.

On *Myrica quercifolia*; *Cycas revoluta*; tea.

772. Ceroplastes nerii Newst.

Ceroplastes nerii Newst., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 101 (1897).

Habitat.—Algeria.

On *Nerium oleander*.

773. Ceroplastes novaesi Hemp.

Ceroplastes novaesi Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, pp. 457, 459 (1900).
 " " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vii, p. 559 (1901).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On *Abutilon*; *Baccharis dracunculifolia*; *Vernonia riedelii*.

Ceroplastes novaesi mendozae Ckll.

Ceroplastes novaesi mendozae Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxiv, p. 92 (1902).
 Habitat.—Argentine Republic.

774. Ceroplastes personatus Newst.

Ceroplastes personatus Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiv, p. 94 (1898).
 Habitat.—W. Africa.

775. Ceroplastes plumbaginis Ckll.

Ceroplastes plumbaginis Ckll., The Entom., xxvi, p. 82 (1893).
 " " " Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 6 (1895).

Habitat.—Antigua.

On *Plumbago capensis*.

776. Ceroplastes psidii (Chav.).

Coccus psidii Chav., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (2), vi, p. 139 (1848).
 " " Targ., Atti dei Georgofili, n. s., xiii, p. 33 (1866).
 " " " Studii sul. Cocc., p. 28 (1867).
 " " " Catalogue, p. 35 (1869).
 " Chavannesii Targ., " p. 35 (1869).

Ceroplastes " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., ii, p. 40 (1872).
 Habitat.—Europe; Brazil.

On *Psidium*.

777. Ceroplastes purpurellus Ckll.

Ceroplastes purpurellus Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), xi, p. 159 (1903).
 Habitat.—Mexico.

778. Ceroplastes purpureus Hemp.

Ceroplastes purpureus Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 465 (1900).
 " " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), viii, p. 63 (1901).
 Habitat.—Brazil.
 On *Miconia*.

779. Ceroplastes rarus Hemp.

Ceroplastes rarus Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 469 (1900).
 " " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), viii, p. 65 (1901).

Habitat.—Brazil.

780. Ceroplastes roseatus Towns. & Ckll.

Ceroplastes roseatus Towns. & Ckll., Jn. N. Y. Ent. Soc., vi, p. 176 (1898).
 " " Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), iii, p. 167 (1899).
 " " Dolby-Tyler, Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 277 (1899).

Habitat.—Mexico; Panama.

On "Cojon de venado."

Ceroplastes roseatus var. B. Towns. & Ckll.

Ceroplastes roseatus var. B., Towns. & Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H.,(7), xi, p. 157 (1903).

Habitat.—Mexico.

781. Ceroplastes rotundus Hemp.

Ceroplastes rotundus Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 473 (1900).

“ “ “ Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), viii, p. 68 (1901).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On Maytenus.

782. Ceroplastes rubens Mask.

Ceroplastes rubens Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 214 (1892).

“ “ Craw, 5th Bien. Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 44 (1896).

“ “ Frog., Rep. Dep. Ag. N. S. W., No. 175, p. 3 (1897).

“ “ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 309 (1897).

“ “ Gurney, Rep. 7th Meet. Austr. Assoc. Adv. Sci., p. 273 (1898).

“ “ Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, v, No. 1, p. 9 (1900).

Habitat.—Australia; Hawaiian Islands; Japan.

On Mangifera indica; Ficus macrophylla; Eugenia Smithii; Magnolia purpurea; Ilex latifolia; ferns; orange; pear, etc. List in Rep. Dep. Ag. N. S. W., No. 175, p. 4 (1897).

Ceroplastes rubens minor Mask.

Ceroplastes rubens var. minor Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 309 (1897).

Habitat.—China.

On Pinus sinensis; P. thunbergii.

783. Ceroplastes rusci (Linn.).

Coccus rusci Linn., Syst. Nat., Ed. x, i, p. 456 (1758).

“ “ “ “ “ xii, i, p. 741 (1766).

“ *caricæ* Bern., Mem. Acad. Marseille, p. 89 (1773).

“ *rusci* Fab., Syst. Ent., p. 743 (1775).

“ “ Mod., Act. Goth., i, p. 31 (1778).

“ “ Fab., Spec. Ins., ii, p. 394 (1781).

“ “ Mant. Ins., ii, p. 319 (1787).

“ “ Gmel., Syst. Nat., Ed. xiii, p. 2217 (1789).

“ *caricæ* Oliv., Ency. Meth., vi, p. 93 (1791).

“ *rusci* “ “ “ p. 95 (1791).

“ *artemisiae* Rossi, Mant. Ins., ii, pp. 56, 514 (1794).

“ *caricæ* Fab., Ent. Syst., iv, p. 225 (1794).

“ *rusci* “ “ “ p. 226 (1794).

“ “ Turton, Syst. Nat., p. 713 (1801).

“ *caricæ* “ “ “ p. 713 (1801).

“ “ Fab., Syst. Rhyng., p. 308 (1803).

“ *rusci* “ “ “ p. 309 (1803).

“ *caricæ* Fonsc., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., iii, p. 205 (1834).

- Calypticus radiatus* Costa, Faun. Reg. Nap., Cocc., p. 12 (1835).
 " *testudineus* " " " " p. 12 (1835).
 " *hydatis* " " " " p. 14 (1835).
Columnea testudinata Targ., Atti dei Georgofili, n. s., xiii, p. 31 (1866).
 " " " " Studii sul. Cocc., p. 8 (1867).
Coccus caricæ " " " " pp. 4, 8, 12 (1867).
 " *hydatis* " " " " p. 12 (1867).
Columnea testudiniformis " " " " pp. 8, 11, 12 (1867).
Chermes caricæ Bdv., Ent. Hort., p. 320 (1867).
Columnea testudinata Targ., Catalogue, p. 35 (1869).
Ceroplastes risci Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), ii, p. 35 (1872).
Lecanium artemisiæ Sign., " " " " ii, p. 37 (1872).
Coccus risci Sign., Bull. " " " " vi, p. lxxvi (1876).
Ceroplastes risci Colvée, Estud. sob. Ins., Cocc., p. 9 (1881).
 " " " " Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (6), i, p. xii (1881).
 " " " " Blanch., Les Coccides utiles, p. 23 (1883).
 " " " " Targ., Annali di Agr., pp. 400, 409 (1884).
 " " " " McIntire, Jn. Quekett Micr. Club, p. 23 (1889).
Lecanium artemisiæ Targ., Cocc. deg. Agr. Ital., p. 13, note (1891).
Columnea testudiniformis Targ., Cocc. deg. Agr. Ital., pp. 13, 28 (1891).
 " *risci* Berl., Riv. Pat. Veg., i, p. 62 (1892).
Ceroplastes " Visart, " " " iii, p. 44 (1894).
 " " Saccardo, Riv. Pat. Veg., iv, p. 47 (1895).
 " " Berl. e Leon., Cherm. Ital., Fasc. ii, No. 50 (1897).
 " " Newst., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 101 (1897).
 " " Leon., Lab. di Ent. Agr. Portici, p. 3 (1899).
 " " Trabut, Bul. Agr. Algérie et Tunisie, No. 7, pp. 161-167 (1902).
 Habitat.—Europe: British Guiana; Algeria; Australia; Japan.
 On fig; holly; myrtle; wormwood.

784. *Ceroplastes scutigera* Ckll.

- Ceroplastes scutigera* Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxiv, p. 92 (1902).
 Habitat.—Argentine Republic.

785. *Ceroplastes simplex* Hemp.

- Ceroplastes simplex* Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 475 (1900).
 " " " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), viii, p. 68 (1901).
 Habitat.—Brazil.
 On Myrtaceæ.

786. *Ceroplastes sinensis* Del Guercio.

- Ceroplastes sinensis* Del Guer., Science, n. s., xiii, p. 469 (1901).
 Habitat.—Italy.
 On lemon trees.

787. Ceroplastes speciosus Hemp.

Ceroplastes speciosus Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 464 (1900).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On Myrtaceæ.

788. Ceroplastes townsendi Ckll.

Ceroplastes townsendi Ckll., Biol. Centr. Am., ii, pt. 2, p. 18 (1899).

Habitat.—Mexico.

Ceroplastes townsendi percrassus Ckll.

Ceroplastes townsendi var. percrassus Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), xi, p. 159 (1903).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On Oleander; Ficus.

789. Ceroplastes utilis Ckll.

Ceroplastes utilis Riley & How., Ins. Life, v, p. 139 (1892) no desc.

“ “ Ckll., The Entom., xxvi, p. 83 (1893).

“ “ Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 7 (1895).

Habitat.—Grand Turk Island, Bahamas.

790. Ceroplastes variegatus Hemp.

Ceroplastes variegatus Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 462 (1900).

“ “ Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vii, p. 560 (1901).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On Myrtaceæ.

791. Ceroplastes vinsonii Sign.

Ceroplastes vinsonii Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), ii, p. 38 (1872).

“ “ de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 38 (1899).

Habitat.—Mauritius; Reunion Island.

On Eriobotrya japonica; guava.

Genus **CHELONICOCCUS** A. Costa. Type, luteus.

Chelonicoccus A. Costa, Atti del. R. Acad. Sci., Napoli, iii, p. 10 (1866).

“ Doubtful genus, only known from external characters; perhaps a synonym of Ceroplastes” (T. D. A. Cockerell).

792. Chelonicoccus luteus A. Costa.

Chelonicoccus luteus A. Costa, Atti del. R. Acad. Sci., Napoli, iii, p. 12 (1866).

Habitat.—Italy.

Genus **VINSONIA** Sign. Type, stellifera.

Vinsonia Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), ii, p. 33 (1872); Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 332 (1899).

793. *Vinsonia stellifera* (Westw.).

- Coccus stellifera Westw., Pr. Ent. Soc. Lond., pp. 3, 111 (1871).
Vinsonia pulchella Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), ii, p. 34 (1872).
Coccus stellifer " " " " vi, p. 608 (1876).
Vinsonia stellifera Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxv, p. 152 (1888).
 " " Ckll., Gard. Chron., (3), xiii, p. 548 (1893).
 " " " Jn. Trin. Nat. Club, i, p. 307 (1894).
 " " " Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 100 (1895).
 " " " Jn. Trin. Nat. Club, ii, p. 307 (1896).
 " " " Check List, p. 330 (1896).
 " " Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 8 (1896).
 " " de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 38 (1899).
 " " Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 477 (1900).
 " " Lefroy, Scale Ins. Less. Antil., p. 41 (1901).

Habitat.—Trinidad; Jamaica; Antigua; Barbados; Demerara; Grenada; Brazil; Central America; California; Ceylon.

On orchids; ferns; guava; mango; nutmeg; cocoanut-palm, etc.

Genus **CTENOCHITON** Mask. Type, *viridis*.

- Ctenochiton* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xi, p. 208 (1878); Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 65 (1887); Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 332 (1899).

794. *Ctenochiton araucariae* Green.

- Ctenochiton(?) araucariae* Green, Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vi, p. 449 (1900).

Habitat.—Australia.

On Araucaria.

795. *Ctenochiton aztecus* Towns. & Ckll.

- Ctenochiton aztecus* Towns. & Ckll., Jn. N. Y. Ent. Soc., vi, p. 176 (1898).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On "Cafetilla cimarron."

796. *Ctenochiton cellulosus* Ckll.

- Ctenochiton cellulosus* Ckll., Victorian Naturalist, xvi, p. 88 (1899).

Habitat.—Australia.

797. *Ctenochiton dacrydii* Mask.

- Ctenochiton dacrydii* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 18 (1891).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On Dacrydium cupressinum.

798. *Ctenochiton depressus* Mask.

- Ctenochiton depressus* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xvi, p. 132 (1883).

" " " Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 66 (1887).

" " " N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 19 (1891).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On Plagianthus; Cyathea, etc.

Ctenochiton depressus minor Mask.

Ctenochiton depressus, small form, Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 19 (1891).
 " " " forma minor, " " " xxvii, p. 12 (1894).

Habitat.—New Zealand.
 On *Coprosma*.

799. *Ctenochiton elæocarpi* Mask.

Ctenochiton elæocarpi Mask., N. Z. Trans., xvii, p. 26 (1884).
 " " " " " xix, pp. 41, 42 (1886).
 " " " " Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 67 (1887).

Habitat.—New Zealand.
 On *Elæocarpus dentatus*.

800. *Ctenochiton elongatus* Mask.

Ctenochiton elongatus Mask., N. Z. Trans., xi, p. 212 (1878).
 " " " " Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 68 (1887).
 " " " Ckll. Gard. Chron., (3), xiii, p. 548 (1893).
 Habitat.—New Zealand.
 On *Geniostoma ligustrifolium*; *Dendrobium*; *Earina*.

801. *Ctenochiton eucalypti* Mask.

Ctenochiton eucalypti Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, p. 52 (1894).
 Habitat.—Australia.
 On *Eucalyptus siderophloia*.

802. *Ctenochiton flavus* Mask.

Ctenochiton flavus Mask., N. Z. Trans., xvi, p. 130 (1883).
 " " " " xvii, p. 26 (1884).
 " " " " Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 68 (1887).
 Habitat.—Brazil.
 On *Brachyglottis repanda*; *Panax arboreum*; *Leptospermum scoparium*; *Elæocarpus dentatus*.

803. *Ctenochiton fuscus* Mask.

Ctenochiton fuscus Mask., N. Z. Trans., xvi, p. 131 (1883).
 " " " " Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 70 (1887).
 Habitat.—New Zealand.
 On *Brachyglottis repanda*; *Panax arboreum*.

804. *Ctenochiton hymenantheræ* Mask.

Ctenochiton hymenantheræ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xvii, p. 25 (1885).
 " " " " Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 71 (1887).
 Habitat.—New Zealand.
 On *Hymenanthera crassifolia*.

805. *Ctenochiton perforatus* Mask.

- Ctenochiton perforatus Mask., N. Z. Trans., xi, p. 280 (1878).
 " " " " " xvi, p. 130 (1883).
 " " " " " xix, p. 41 (1886).
 " " " Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 72 (1887).
 " " Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvi, p. 34 (1894).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Pittosporum eugenoides*; *P. tenuifolium*; *Panax arboreum*; *Coriaria lucida*; *Rubus*.

806. *Ctenochiton piperis* Mask.

- Ctenochiton piperis Mask., N. Z. Trans., xiv, p. 218 (1881).
 " " " " " xvii, p. 25 (1884).
 " " " Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 73 (1887).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Piper excelsum*.

807. *Ctenochiton rhizophoræ* Mask.

- Ctenochiton rhizophoræ* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, pp. 51, 54, 55 (1894).
Habitat.—Australia.
On *Rhizophora* mangle (mangrove).

808. Ctenochiton viridis Mask.

- Ctenochiton viridis Mask., N. Z. Trans., xi, p. 211 (1878).
 " " " " xvii, p. 24 (1884).
 " " " Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 74 (1887).
 " " " Ent. Mon. Mag., xxvi, p. 278 (1890).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Panax arboreum*; *Coprosma lucida*; *Hedycarya dentata*; *Rubus australis*; *Atherosperma Novæ-zelandiæ*.

Genus **CARDIOCOCCUS** Ckll. Type, *umbonatus*.

Cardiococcus Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), xi, p. 155 (1903).

809. *Cardiococcus foraminifer* (Mask.).

- Inglisia foraminifer Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 213 (1892).
Cardiococcus " Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), xi, p. 156 (1903).
Habitat.—Australia.

Cardiococcus foraminifer loranthi (Full.)

- Inglesia* foraminifer var. *loranthi* Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p.6 (1897).
" " " " " Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 460 (1899).

810. *Cardiococcus fossilis* (Mask.).

Inglisia fossilis Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 308 (1897).

Cardiococcus fossilis Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), xi, p. 156 (1903).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

On Acacia; Templetonia.

811. *Cardiococcus umbonatus* Ckll.

Cardiococcus umbonatus Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), xi, p. 155 (1903).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On wild guava.

Genus **INGLISIA** Mask. Type, *patella*.

Inglisia Mask., N. Z. Trans., xi, p. 213 (1878); Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 75 (1887);

Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 332 (1899).

812. *Inglisia bivalvata* Green.

Inglisia bivalvata Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, v, p. 93 (1903).

Habitat.—S. India.

On *Thespesia populnea*.

813. *Inglisia fagi* Mask.

Inglisia fagi Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiii, p. 13 (1890).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Fagus*.

814. *Inglisia inconspicua* Mask.

Inglisia inconspicua Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 19 (1891).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Corokia Cotoneaster*.

815. *Inglisia leptospermi* Mask.

Inglisia leptospermi Mask., N. Z. Trans., xiv, p. 220 (1881).

“ “ “ “ xvii, p. 27 (1884).

“ “ “ Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 75 (1887).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Leptospermum scoparium*.

816. *Inglisia malvacearum* Ckll.

Inglisia malvacearum Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), i, p. 432 (1898).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On *Malva*; *Hibiscus*; cotton.

817. *Inglisia ornata* Mask.

Inglisia ornata Mask., N. Z. Trans., xvii, p. 27 (1884).

“ “ “ Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 76 (1887).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Elæocarpus dentatus*; *Leptospermum scoparium*.

818. **Inglisia patella** Mask.

Inglisia patella Mask., N. Z. Trans., xi, p. 213 (1878).
 " " " " " xiv, p. 219 (1881).
 " " " " *Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z.*, p. 78 (1887).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Coprosma lucida*; *Drimys colorata*; *Atherosperma*.

819. **Inglisia vitrea** Ckll.

Inglisia vitrea Ckll., Jn. Trin. Nat. Club, i, p. 308 (1894).
 " " " " *Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam.*, p. 100 (1895).

Habitat.—Trinidad.

On *Acacia*.

Genus **PARAFAIRMAIRIA** Ckll. Type, *bipartita*.

|| *Fairmairia* Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iv, p. 98 (1874).
Parafairmairia Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 332 (1899).

820. **Parafairmairia bipartita** (Sign.).

Fairmairia bipartita Sign., Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), ii, p. xxxvi (1872) no desc.
 " " " " *Ann.* " " " " iv, p. 99 (1874).

Habitat.—France.

On *Agropyrum campestre*; *Mesembrianthemum*.

Genus **LAGOSINIA** Ckll. Type, *strachani*.

Lagosinia Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 332 (1899).

821. **Lagosinia strachani** (Ckll.).

Lecanium strachani Ckll., The Entom., xxxi, p. 259 (1898).

Lagosinia " " *Can. Ent.*, xxxi, p. 332 (1899).

Habitat.—W. Africa.

On *Anona squamosa*.

Genus **ALICHTENSIA** Ckll. Type, *attenuata*.

Alichtensia Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 451 (1902).

822. **Alichtensia attenuata** (Hemp.).

Lichtensis(?) *attenuata* Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 494 (1900).

" " Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), viii, p. 105 (1901).

Alichtensia " " " " " " ix, p. 451 (1902).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On *Baccharis genistelloides*.

Genus **EDWALLIA** Hemp. Type, *rugosa*.

Edwallia Hemp., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 131 (1899); Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 478 (1900).

823. *Edwallia rugosa* Hemp.

Edwallia rugosa Hemp., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 131 (1899).

" " Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 478 (1900).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On *Eugenia jaboticaba*.

Genus **CEROPLASTODES** Ckll. Type, *dugesii*.

Ceroplastodes Ckll., The Entom., xxvi, p. 350 (1893); Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 333 (1899).

824. *Ceroplastodes acaciæ* Ckll.

Ceroplastodes acaciæ Ckll., Psyche, vii, Suppl., i, p. 2 (1895).

Habitat.—Arizona; New Mexico.

On *Acacia constricta*.

825. *Ceroplastodes cajani* (Mask.).

Eriochiton cajani Mask., Ind. Mus. Notes, ii, p. 61 (1891).

" " " N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 24 (1891).

" " " " xxix, p. 314 (1897).

Ceroplastodes cajani Ckll., Nature, lxi, p. 368 (1900).

Habitat.—India; China.

On *Cajanus indicus* (pigeon-pea); *Mallotus cochinchinensis*.

826. *Ceroplastodes daleæ* Ckll.

Ceroplastodes daleæ Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (6), xiv, p. 13 (1894).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

On *Dalea formosa*.

827. *Ceroplastodes dugesii* ("Licht.", Sign.).

Lecanopsis dugesii "Licht.", Sign., Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (6), vi, p. xxxix (1886).

Fairmairia (*Ceroplastodes*) *nivea* Ckll., The Entom., xxvi, p. 350 (1893).

Inglisia nivea Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (6), xii, p. 160 (1893).

Ceroplastodes nivea Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (6), xv, p. 209 (1895).

Lecanopsis dugesii "Biol. Centr. Amer., ii, pt. 2, p. 15 (1899).

Ceroplastodes niveus " " " " " " p. 15 (1899).

" *dugesii* " The Entom., xxxv, p. 194 (1902).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On *Mimosa*.

828. *Ceroplastodes melaleucæ* (Green).

Eriochiton(?) melaleucæ Green, Victorian Naturalist, xvii, p. 12 (1900).

Ceroplastodes " Ckll., in litt. (1902).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Melaleuca*.

Genus **PLATINGLISIA** Ckll. Type, *noacki*.

Platinglisia Ckll., The Entom., xxxii, p. 12 (1899); Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 333 (1899).

829. *Platinglisia noacki* Ckll.

Platinglisia noacki Ckll., The Entom., xxxii, p. 12 (1899).

" " *Hemp.*, Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 477 (1900).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On "A myrtaceous shrub"; *Laurus*.

Genus **SCHIZOCHLAMIDIA** Ckll. Type, *mexicana*.

Schizochlamidia Ckll., Biol. Centr. Amer., ii, pt. 2, p. 15 (1899); Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 333 (1899).

830. *Schizochlamidia mexicana* Ckll. & Parr.

Schizochlamidia mexicana Ckll. & Parr., Biol. Centr. Amer., ii, pt. 2, p. 15 (1899).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On *Mimosa*.

Genus **PSEUDOKERMES** Ckll. Type, *nitens*.

Pseudokermes Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvii, p. 203 (1895); xxxi, p. 333 (1899).

831. *Pseudokermes armatus* (Ckll.).

Lecanium (Pseudokermes) armatus Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), i, p. 436 (1898).

Pseudokermes armatus Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 270 (1899).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On "Palo de gusano."

832. *Pseudokermes nitens* (Hemp.).

Lecanium (Pseudokermes) nitens Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvii, p. 203 (1895).

Pseudokermes nitens Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 448 (1900).

" " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vii, p. 219 (1901).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On *Myrtus Tweedii*; *Psidium*, etc.

Genus **CRYPTINGLISIA** Ckll. Type, *lounsburyi*.

Cryptinglisia lounsburyi Ckll., The Entom., xxxiii, p. 173 (1900).

833. *Cryptinglisia lounsburyi* Ckll.

Cryptinglisia lounsburyi Ckll., The Entom., xxxiii, p. 173 (1900).

" " *Lounsb.*, Rep. Ent. Cape Good Hope, p. 54 (1900).

Habitat.—Cape Colony, S. Africa.

On roots of *Vitis vinifera*.

Genus **EUCALYMNATUS** Ckll. Type, *tessellatus*.

s. g. *Eucalymnatus* Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxiii, p. 57 (1901); g. *Ann. Mag. N.*

H., (7), ix, p. 453 (1902).

834. *Eucalymnatus brunfelsiae* (Hemp.).

Lecanium brunfelsia Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 418 (1900).

" " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vii, p. 206 (1901).

Eucalymnatus brunfelsiae Ckll., " " " ix, p. 453 (1902).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On *Brunfelsia*; *Laurus*.

The specific name *brunfelsia* is undoubtedly a misprint for *brunfelsiae* as Mr. Hempel sent specimens under the latter name to Prof. Cockerell.

835. *Eucalymnatus gracilis* (Hemp.).

Lecanium gracile Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 419 (1900).

" " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vii, p. 208 (1901).

Eucalymnatus gracilis Ckll., " " " ix, p. 453 (1902).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On *Sapindaceæ*.

836. *Eucalymnatus perforatus* (Newst.).

Lecanium perforatum Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxx, p. 233 (1894).

" " Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvii, p. 257 (1895).

" " Craw, 5th Bien. Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 46 (1896).

" " Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 75 (1897).

" tessellatum var. *perforatum* Ckll., Psyche, viii, p. 90 (1897).

" " " Quaunt., " " p. 91 (1897).

" " " Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, pp. 229, 276 (1899).

" *perforatum* Newell, Bull. 43, Ia. Exp. Sta., p. 170 (1899).

" " Newst., Journ. Roy. Hor. Soc., xxiii, p. 24 (1900).

" " King, Ent. News, xii, p. 312 (1901).

" " Kirkaldy, Fauna Haw., iii, pt. 2, p. 106 (1902).

" " Thro, Bull. 209, Corn. Univ. Exp. Sta., p. 212 (1903).

Eucalymnatus " Ckll., in litt. (1902).

Habitat.—England; Hawaii; Australia; Fla.; Ia.; Col.; Cal.

On *Caryota cumingii*; *Eugenia jambos*; *Howea Belmoreana*; *Trachycarpus excelsus*; various hothouse plants.

837. *Eucalymnatus tessellatus* (Sign.).

Lecanium tessellatum Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 401 (1873).

" " Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiv, p. 25 (1887).

" " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 219 (1892).

" " Ckll., Tr. Am. Ent. Soc., xx, p. 51 (1893).

" " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, p. 59 (1894).

" " Ckll., Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 19 (1894).

" " Tyr., Rep. Cal. Exp. Sta., 1894-95, pp. 256, 264 (1896).

" " Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 9 (1896).

" " Davis, Spec. Bull. 2, Mich. Exp. Sta., p. 33 (1896).

" " Frog., Rep. Dep. Ag. N. S. W., No. 175, p. 6 (1897).

" " de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 40 (1899).

Lecanium tessellatum Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 229 (1899).

" " King, Ent. News, xii, p. 312 (1901).

Coccus " Kirkaldy, Faun. Haw., iii, pt. 2, p. 106 (1902).

Eucalymnatus " Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 453 (1902).

Habitat.—France; England; Australia; Mauritius; Hawaiian Islands
Ceylon; Jamaica.

On *Laurus nobilis*; *Sapindus saponaria*; *lignum-vitæ*; palms; ferns, etc.

***Eucalymnatus tessellatus swainsonæ* (Ckll.).**

Lecanium tessellatum var.*swainsonæ* Ckll., Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., iv, p. 109 (1897).

" " " " " Psyche, viii, p. 90 (1897).

" " " " " & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 229
(1899).

Habitat.—Jamaica.

On *lignum-vitæ*.

Genus *STICTOLECANIUM* Ckll. Type, *ornatum*.

Stictolecanium Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 452 (1902).

838. *Stictolecanium ornatum* (Hemp.).

Lecanium ornatum Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 421 (1900).

" " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vii, p. 209 (1901).

Stictolecanium ornatum Ckll., " " " ix, p. 452 (1902).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On *Eugenia jaboticaba*.

Genus *COCCUS* Linn. Type, *hesperidum*.

Coccus Linn., Syst. Nat., Ed. x, i, p. 455 (1758); Syst. Nat., Ed. xii, i, p. 739

(1766); Fab., Syst. Ent., p. 742 (1775); Gen. Ins., p. 186 (1776); Gmel.,

Syst. Nat., Ed. xiii, p. 2215 (1789); Fab., Ent. Syst., iv, p. 224 (1794);

Syst. Rhyng., p. 306 (1803); Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 260 (1899);

Fern. M. E., Can. Ent., xxxiv, p. 232 (1902).

Calymmata Costa, Prospetto di una Div. Metod. gen. *Coccus*, p. 5 (1828).

Calypticus Costa, Faun. Reg. Nap., Cocciniglie, p. 8 (1835).

Lecanium Burm., Handb. Ent., ii, p. 69 (1835); Walk., Cat. Br. Mus., Hom.,

p. 1068 (1852); Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 395 (1873); Comst.,

Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 334 (1881); Mask., Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p.

79 (1887); Targ., Coccin. deg. Agrumi in Ital., p. 9 (1891).

839. *Coccus acuminatus* (Sign.).

Lecanium acuminatum Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 397 (1873).

" " Atk., Ind. Mus. Notes, i, p. 8 (1889).

" " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 219 (1892).

" " Cotes, Ind. Mus. Notes, ii, p. 168 (1893).

" " Ckll., Gard. Chron., (3), xiii, p. 548 (1893).

Coccus " Kirkaldy, Fauna Haw., iii, pt. 2, p. 105 (1902).

Habitat.—Hawaiian Islands; Ceylon; France.

On guava; mango; hothouse orchids.

840. *Coccus acutissimus* (Green).

Lecanium acutissimum Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 10 (1896).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On leaves of cocoanut and other palms.

841. *Coccus angustatus* (Sign.).

Lecanium angustatum Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 398 (1873).

“ “ Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiv, p. 25 (1887).

Habitat.—England.

On *Anthurium Scherzerianum* from Costa Rica; *Cyperus papyrus*.

842. *Coccus antidesmæ* (Green).

Lecanium antidesmæ Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 10 (1896).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On *Antidesma Bunius*.

843. *Coccus caudatus* (Green).

Lecanium caudatum Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 10 (1896).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On *Passiflora*; coffee.

844. *Coccus(?) elongatus* (Sign.).

Lecanium elongatum Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 404 (1873).

Habitat.—France.

On “cherry-laurel.”

845. *Coccus ficus* (Mask.).

Lecanium ficus Mask., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 243 (1897).

“ “ Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 229 (1899).

Habitat.—China.

On fig.

846. *Coccus flaveolus* (Ckll.).

Lecanium flaveolum Ckll., Psyche, viii, pp. 52, 53 (1897).

“ “ Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 230 (1899).

Habitat.—New Mexico (in greenhouses); Col.

On *Pilea microphylla*.

847. *Coccus genistæ* (Sign.).

Lecanium genistæ Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 405 (1873).

Habitat.—France; Maritime Alps.

On *Genista*; pine.

848. *Coccus hesperidum* (Linn.).

(*The Soft Scale*.)

Coccus hesperidum Linn., Syst. Nat., Ed. x, i, p. 455 (1758).

“ “ “ Faun. Suec., p. 264 (1761).

Chermes “ Geoff., Abr. Ins., i, p. 505 (1762).

- Coccus hesperidum Linn., Syst. Nat., Ed. xii, i, p. 730 (1766).
 " " Fab., Syst. Ent., p. 742 (1775).
 " " Mod., Act. Goth., i, p. 19 (1778).
 " " Fab., Spec. Ins., ii, p. 393 (1781).
 Chermes " Fourn., Ent. Paris., p. 228 (1785).
 Coccus " Fab., Mant. Ins., ii, p. 318 (1787).
 " " Gmel., Syst. Nat., Ed. xiii, p. 2215 (1789).
 " " Oliv., Ency. Meth., vi, p. 93 (1791).
 " " Fab., Ent. Syst., iv, p. 224 (1794).
 " " Schr., Faun. Boica, p. 143 (1801).
 " " Fab., Syst. Rhyng., p. 306 (1803).
 " " Panz., Syst. Nom. Schäf. Abbild. Regensb. Ins., p. 119
 (1804).
 " " Major, Treatise on Ins., p. 240 (1829).
 " " Fonsc., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., iii, p. 208 (1834).
 Calypticus " Costa, Faun. Reg. Nap., Cocc., p. 8 (1835).
 " laevis " " " " p. 11 (1835).
 Calymmatus hesperidum Costa, Nuov. Osserv., p. 22 (1835).
 Coccus " Lam., Hist. Nat. Anim., iv, p. 115 (1835).
 Lecanium " Burm., Handb. Ent., ii, p. 69 (1835).
 " " Blanch., Hist. Nat. Ins., iii, p. 213 (1840).
 Coccus " Koll., Inj. Ins., p. 177 (1840).
 " patelliformis Curt., Gard. Chron., p. 517 (1843).
 Lecanium hesperidum Först., Ueber Schildlause, p. 562 (1851).
 Calypticus " Lubbock, Pr. Roy. Soc. Lond., ix, p. 480 (1858).
 Coccus " Ann. Mag. N. H., (3), iii, p. 306 (1859).
 Calypticus " Beck, Tr. Mier. Soc. Lond., n. s., p. 47 (1861).
 Chermes " Bd., Ent. Hort., p. 331 (1867).
 Lecanium " Targ., Studii sul. Cocc., pp. 8, 29, 38, 43, 47, 58 (1867).
 " " Catalogue, p. 37 (1869).
 " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), ix, p. 101 (1869).
 " " " " " (5), iii, p. 399 (1873).
 Chermes aurantii Alf., Trat. Col. deg. Agr., p. 431 (1875).
 Lecanium hesperidum Glover, Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., p. 44 (1876).
 " " Mark, Anat. Coccidae, pp. 21, 26, 30, 52 (1876).
 " " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xi, p. 205 (1878).
 " " Putn., Pr. Dav. Ac. N. Sci., p. 319 (1879).
 " " Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 358 (1881).
 " " Osborn, Tr. Ia. Hor. Soc., p. 213 (1882).
 " " Saund., Ins. Inj. to Fruits, p. 404 (1883).
 " " Neal, Bull. 1, Div. Ent. Dep. Ag., p. 31 (1883).
 " " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 134 (1883).
 " " Uhler, St. Nat. Hist., ii, p. 215 (1884).
 " " Targ., Annali di Agr., p. 318 (1884).
 " " Hubbard, Ins. Aff. Orange, p. 49 (1885).

- Lecanium hesperidum Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxii, p. 159 (1885).
- " " " " " xxiv, p. 25 (1887).
- " " Mask., Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 80 (1887).
- " " Karsch, Ent. Nach., p. 95 (1887).
- " " Comst., Intr. Ent., p. 141 (1888).
- " " Riley & How., Ins. Life, ii, p. 370 (1890).
- " " Targ., Cocc. deg. Agr. Ital., p. 10 (1891).
- " " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 218 (1892).
- " " Coq., Bull. 26, Div. Ent. Dep. Ag., p. 26 (1892).
- " " Berl., Riv. Pat. Veg., i, p. 61 (1892).
- " " Riley & How., Ins. Life, vi, p. 57 (1893).
- " " Mask., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxix, p. 103 (1893).
- " " Morg., Spec. Bull. La. Exp. Sta., p. 68 (1893).
- " " Ckll., Tr. Am. Ent. Soc., xx, p. 49 (1893). •
- " " " Gard. Chron., (3), xiii, p. 543 (1893).
- " " Craw, 4th Bien. Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 96 (1894).
- " " Ckll., Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 18 (1894).
- " " Lounsb., Rep. Ent. Cape Good Hope, p. 46 (1895).
- " " Comst., Man. Ins., p. 170 (1895).
- ? " ceratoniæ Genn., Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (7), v, p. cclxxvii (1895).
- ? " hesperidum Tyr., Rep. Cal. Exp. Sta., 1894-5, p. 267 (1896).
- " " " Lounsb., Rep. Ent. Cape Good Hope, p. 83 (1896).
- " " " Davis, Spec. Bull. 2, Mich. Exp. Sta., p. 32 (1896).
- ? " ceratoniæ Ckll., Am. Nat., xxxi, p. 590 (1897).
- ? " hesperidum Osborn, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., p. 3 (1898).
- " " Rolfs & Quaint., Cocc. Amer., Dec. i-ii, No. 3 (1898).
- " " Berl. e Leon., Cherm. Ital., iii, No. 64 (1898).
- " " Ckll., Bull. 32, Ariz. Exp. Sta., p. 285 (1899).
- " " Newell, Bull. 43, Ia. Exp. Sta., p. 170 (1899).
- " " Green, Rep. Roy. Bot. Gard. Ceylon, p. 14 (1899).
- " " Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 436 (1900).
- " " Gossard, Bull. 51, Fla. Exp. Sta., p. 113 (1900).
- " " Marlatt, Yearbook U. S. Dep. Ag., p. 275 (1900).
- " " Lugger, 6th Rep. Minn. Exp. Sta., p. 217 (1900).
- " " Newst., Jn. Roy. Hor. Soc., xxiii, p. 24 (1900).
- " " Full., 1st Rep. Ent. Natal, p. 103 (1901).
- " " Lefroy, Scale Ins. Less. Antil., p. 46 (1901).
- " " King, Ent. News, xii, p. 312 (1901).
- " " Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 64 (1902).
- " " Thro, Bull. 209, Corn. Univ. Exp. Sta., pp. 206, 211 (1903).
- Habitat.—Europe; Australia; New Zealand; South Africa; Hawaiian Islands; Japan; Chili; Algeria; West Indies; Mexico; U. S.; Canada. On oleander; Camellia; orange; lemon; Clematis flammula; Convolvulus tricolor; Mimosa; holly; ivy; laurel; box; myrtle; Abutilon; jasmine; Morus nigra; Cycas revoluta; Phlox, and various other trees and plants.

Coccus hesperidum alienus (Dougl.).

Lecanium alienum Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiii, p. 77 (1886).

" *hesperidum* var. *alienum* Ckll., Check List, p. 393 (1899). •

Habitat.—England.

On *Asplenium bulbiferum*.

Coccus hesperidum lauri (Bdv.).

Chermes lauri Bdv., Ent. Hort., p. 340 (1867).

Lecanium " *Sign.*, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 400 (1873).

" " *Dougl.*, Ent. Mon. Mag., xxv, p. 57 (1888).

" " " " " xxvii, p. 244 (1891).

" " *Mask.*, " " " xxix, p. 103 (1893).

" " *Dougl.*, " " " xxx, p. 29 (1894).

" *hesperidum* var. *lauri* Ckll., Check List, p. 331 (1896).

Habitat.—Europe; Australia; Mass.

On Laurel; ivy; holly; Citrus.

Coccus hesperidum pacificus (Kuwana.)

Lecanium (Calymnatus) hesperidum pacificum Kuw., Jn. N. Y. Ent. Soc., x, p. 30 (1902).

Habitat.—Galapagos Islands.

On *Achrostichum caudatum*; *Hibiscus tiliaceus*; *Adiantum*; *Polypodium*; *Psychotria*; *Alsophila* and several other plants.

849. Coccus hoferi (King).

Lecanium hoferi King, Mitth. Schw. Ent. Ges., (10), x, pp. 478, 483 (1903).

Habitat.—Switzerland.

On pear; apple; plum.

850. Coccus longulus (Dougl.).

Lecanium longulum Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiv, p. 97 (1887).

" *chirimoliæ* *Mask.*, N. Z. Trans., xxii, p. 137 (1889).

" " " " " xxiii, p. 16 (1890).

" *longulum* " " " " p. 16 (1890).

" " " " " xxv, p. 221 (1892).

" " *Ckll.*, Tr. Am. Ent. Soc., xx, p. 50 (1893).

" " " " Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 162 (1893).

" *chirimoliæ* " Tr. Am. Ent. Soc., xx, p. 51 (1893).

" *longulum* " Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 18 (1894).

" " Craw, 5th Bien. Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 46 (1896).

" " Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 8 (1896).

" " var. *chirimoliæ* Ckll., Check List, p. 331 (1896).

" " *Mask.*, N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 310 (1897).

" " Dolby-Tyler, Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 85 (1899).

" " deCharm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 40 (1899).

" " Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 229 (1899).

" " Lefroy, Scale Ins. Less. Antil., p. 45 (1901).

Coccus " Kirkaldy, Fauna Haw., iii, pt. 2, p. 106 (1902).

Lecanium " Thro, Bull. 209, Corn. Univ. Exp. Sta., p. 214 (1903).

Habitat.—Hawaiian Islands; New Zealand; Fiji; India; China; Mauritius; England; Mexico; Mass.; N. Y.; Ga.; Grenada; Barbados; Antigua; Jamaica.

On Psidium; Bambusa; Acacia; Citrus; Myrica; Ficus; Averrhoa; Carica Papaya; Anona tripetala; Monstera deliciosa; Cassia fistula; Euphorbia; Albizzia; palms; Grevillea; ferns.

851. *Coccus maculatus* (Sign.).

Lecanium maculatum Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 400 (1873).

“ “ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xi, p. 207 (1878).

“ “ Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 81 (1887).

Habitat.—Europe; New Zealand.

On Bavardia; ivy.

852. *Coccus mangiferæ* (Green).

Lecanium mangiferæ Green, Ent. Mon. Mag., xxv, p. 249 (1889).

“ “ “ Ins. Life, ii, p. 48 (1889).

“ “ Ckll., Tr. Am. Ent. Soc., xx, p. 49 (1893).

“ “ Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 19 (1894).

“ “ Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 9 (1896).

“ “ Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 228 (1899).

“ “ Lefroy, Scale Ins. Less. Antil., p. 47 (1901).

Habitat.—Ceylon; Grenada; Jamaica; Trinidad; Barbados; Antigua.

On mango; cinnamon; nutmeg; bread-fruit; jasmine; Allamanda; Sapodilla; Ixora.

853. *Coccus melaleucæ* (Mask.).

Lecanium melaleucæ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxx, p. 239 (1898).

“ “ King, Can. Ent., xxxiv, p. 60 (1902).

Habitat.—Australia; China; Mass. (Harvard Bot. Gardens).

On Melaleuca; Monstera deliciosa.

854. *Coccus minimus* (Newst.).

Lecanium minimum Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxviii, p. 141 (1892).

“ “ Ckll., Journ. Inst. Jam., i, p. 278 (1893).

“ “ Mask., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxii, p. 225 (1896).

“ “ Louhsb., Rep. Ent. Cape Good Hope, p. 19 (1897).

Coccus (Lecarium) minimus Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), xi, p. 162 (1903).

Habitat.—England; Mexico.

On Areca; Abutilon; “fan-palm.”

Coccus minimus pinicola (Mask.).

Lecanium minimum var. *pinicola* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 310 (1897).

“ Calymnatus “ Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 230 (1899).

Habitat.—Cape of Good Hope.

On Pinus insignis.

855. *Coccus nanus* (Ckll.).

Lecanium nanum Ckll., Psyche, vii, Suppl., i, p. 19 (1896).

Habitat.—Trinidad.

On “Balata.”

856. *Coccus notatus* (Mask.).

Lecanium notatum Mask., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 243 (1897).

Habitat.—Japan.

On Pittosporum; Thea; Ilex cornuta.

857. *Coccus ophiorrhizæ* (Green).

Lecanium ophiorrhizæ Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 10 (1896).

“ “ Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 164 (1899).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On Ophiorrhiza pectinata.

858. *Coccus perlatus* (Ckll.).

Lecanium perlatum Ckll., The Entom., xxxi, p. 65 (1898).

Habitat.—Azores.

On orange.

859. *Coccus piperis* (Green).

Lecanium piperis Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 10 (1896).

“ “ Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 164 (1899).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On wild pepper.

860. *Coccus pseudohesperidum* (Ckll.).

Lecanium pseudohesperidum Ckll., Am. Nat., xxix, p. 380 (1895).

Habitat.—Canada.

On Cattleya.

861. *Coccus rubellus* (Ckll.).

Lecanium rubellum Ckll., Journ. Inst. Jam., i, p. 398 (1893).

“ “ “ Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 19 (1894).

Habitat.—Jamaica.

862. *Coccus schini* (Ckll.).

Lecanium schini Ckll., La Naturaleza, (2), ii, p. 304 (1893).

“ “ “ Mem. Revist. Soc. Cien., vi, p. 325 (1893).

“ “ “ Bull. Soc. Zool. Fr., xviii, p. 167 (1893).

“ “ “ & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 228 (1899).

“ “ “ Biol. Centr. Amer., ii, pt. 2, p. 10 (1899).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On “ Nancem;” “ a Hibiscus-like shrub.”

863. *Coccus terminaliae* (Ckll.).

Lecanium terminaliae Ckll., Journ. Inst. Jam., i, p. 254 (1893).

“ “ “ Ann. Mag. N. H., (6), xii, p. 52 (1893).

“ “ “ Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., i, n. s., p. 18 (1894).

“ “ “ Mask., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 243 (1897).

“ “ “ Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 230 (1899).

Habitat.—Jamaica; Mexico.

On Terminalia (almond).

864. *Coccus ventralis* (Ehrh.).

Lecanium ventrale Ehrh., Can. Ent., xxx, p. 245 (1898).

" " Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 230 (1899).

Habitat.—California (in Japanese nursery); Japan?

865. *Coccus viridis* (Green).

Lecanium viride Green, Ent. Mon. Mag., xxv, p. 248 (1889).

" " Cotes, Ind. Mus. Notes, i, pp. 49, 117 (1889).

" " Ins. Life, ii, p. 17 (1889).

" " Ind. Mus. Notes, ii, p. 168 (1893).

" " " " iii, No. 6, p. 18 (1894).

" " Ckll., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., xvii, p. 619 (1895).

" " Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. i, pp. 1, 2, 7 (1896).

" " Rep. Roy. Bot. Gard., Ceylon, p. 14 (1899).

" " deCharm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 41 (1899).

" " Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 434 (1900).

" " Zimm., Bull. Inst. Bot. Buitenzorg, No. 10, p. 25 (1901).

Habitat.—Ceylon; Brazil; Mauritius.

On Cinchona; Citrus; Gardenia; guava; tea; coffee.

***Coccus viridis africanus* (Newst.).**

Lecanium viride var. africanum Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiv, p. 95 (1898).

Habitat.—West Africa.

On coffee leaves.

866. *Coccus wattii* (Green).

Lecanium wattii Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, v, p. 6 (1900).

Habitat.—Assam.

On tea plant.

Genus **MESOLECANIUM** Ckll. Type, nocturnum.

Mesolecanium Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 451 (1902).

867. *Mesolecanium baccharidis* (Ckll.).

Lecanium baccharidis Ckll., Am. Nat., xxix, p. 174 (1895).

" " Berl. Riv. Pat. Veg., iv, p. 379 (1896).

" " Iher., Rev. Mus. Paul., ii, p. 408 (1897).

" " Hemp., " " " iv, p. 435 (1900).

Mesolecanium " Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 452 (1902).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On Baccharis dracunculifolia.

868. *Mesolecanium batatae* (Ckll.).

Lecanium batatae Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (6), xvi, p. 61 (1895).

Mesolecanium " " " " (7), ix, p. 452 (1902).

Habitat.—Antigua.

On roots of Ipomoea batatas (sweet potato).

869. *Mesolecanium(?) campomanesiæ* (Hemp.).

- Lecanium campomanesiæ Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 447 (1900).
 " " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vii, p. 218 (1901).
Mesolecanium(?) " Ckll., " " " ix, p. 452 (1902).
 Habitat.—Brazil.
 On Campomanesia.

870. *Mesolecanium impar* (Ckll.).

- Lecanium impar Ckll., The Entom., xxxi, p. 131 (1898).
Mesolecanium impar Ckll., in litt. (1902).
 Habitat.—Mexico.
 On "Escobillo."

871. *Mesolecanium(?) jaboticabæ* (Hemp.).

- Lecanium jaboticabæ Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 443 (1900).
 " " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vii, p. 216 (1901).
Mesolecanium(?) " Ckll., " " " ix, p. 452 (1902).
 Habitat.—Brazil.
 On Eugenia jaboticaba.

872. *Mesolecanium mayteni* (Hemp.).

- Lecanium mayteni Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 438 (1900).
 " " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vii, p. 214 (1901).
Mesolecanium " Ckll., " " " ix, p. 452 (1902).
 Habitat.—Brazil.
 On Maytenus.

873. *Mesolecanium nocturnum* (Ckll. & Parr.).

- Lecanium nocturnum Ckll. & Parr., Biol. Centr. Amer., ii, pt. 2, p. 13 (1899).
Mesolecanium " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 451 (1902).
 Lecanium " Thro, Bull. 209, Corn. Univ. Exp. Sta., p. 211 (1903).
 Habitat.—Mexico.
 On "huele de noche."

874. *Mesolecanium(?) obscurum* (Hemp.).

- Lecanium obscurum Hemp., Can. Ent., xxxii, p. 5 (1900).
 " " " Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 441 (1900).
Mesolecanium(?) " Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 452 (1902).
 Habitat.—Brazil.
 On Maytenus associated with ants.

875. *Mesolecanium perditum* (Ckll.).

- Lecanium (Eulecanium) perditum Ckll., Can. Ent., xxix, p. 267 (1897).
Mesolecanium " " in litt. (1902).
 Habitat.—Mexico.

876. Mesolecanium phoradendri (Ckll.).

Lecanium phoradendri Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (6), xiv, p. 13 (1894).
 Mesolecanium " " " " " (7), ix, p. 452 (1902).

Habitat.—Arizona.

On Phoradendron.

877. Mesolecanium pseudosemen (Ckll.).

Lecanium pseudosemen Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvii, p. 202 (1895).
 " " " Rev. Mus. Paul., ii, p. 70 (1897).
 " " Hemp., " " " iv, p. 444 (1900).
 Mesolecanium " Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 452 (1902).
 Habitat.—Brazil.
 On Solanum paniculatum.

878. Mesolecanium rhizophoræ (Ckll.).

Lecanium rhizophoræ Ckll., Rev. Mus. Paul., iii, p. 501 (1898).
 " " " Hemp., " " " iv, p. 437 (1900).
 Mesolecanium " Ckll., in litt. (1902).
 Habitat.—Brazil.
 On Rhizophora mangle.

Genus **NEOLECANIUM** Parr. Type, imbricatum.

s. g. Neolecanium Parr., Can. Ent., xxxiii, p. 58 (1901); g. Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 451 (1902).

879. Neolecanium chilaspidis (Ckll.).

Lecanium chilaspidis Ckll., Can. Ent., xxix, p. 268 (1897).
 " " " Biol. Centr. Amer., ii, pt. 2, p. 11 (1899).
 Neolecanium " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 451 (1902).
 Habitat.—Mexico.
 On Chilopsis linearis?

880. Neolecanium cornuparvum (Thro.).

Lecanium cornuparvum Thro., Bull. 209, Corn. Univ. Exp. Sta., p. 216 (1903).
 Neolecanium " Ckll., in litt. (1903).
 Habitat.—New York.
 On Magnolia.

881. Neolecanium herreræ Ckll.

Neolecanium herreræ Ckll., Bol. Com. Paras. Agric., i, p. 338 (1902).
 Habitat.—Mexico.
 On Agave.

882. Neolecanium imbricatum (Ckll.).

Lecanium imbricatum Ckll., Psyche, vii, Suppl., i, p. 19 (1896).
 " " " Bull. 4, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 38 (1896).
 " " " Biol. Centr. Amer., ii, pt. 2, p. 11 (1899).
 Neolecanium " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 451 (1902).
 Habitat.—Mexico: New Mexico.
 On Mimosa.

883. Neolecanium leucænæ Ckll.

Neolecanium leucænæ Ckll., The Entom., xxxvi, p. 46 (1903).
 " " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), xi, p. 162 (1903).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On Leucæna; Mimosa.

884. Neolecanium manzanillense Ckll.

Neolecanium manzanillense Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), xi, p. 161 (1903).
 Habitat.—Mexico.

885. Neolecanium perconvexum (Ckll.).

Lecanium perconvexum Ckll., The Entom., xxxi, p. 132 (1898).
 " " " Rev. Mus. Paul., iii, p. 41 (1898).
 " " " Hemp., " " iv, p. 422 (1900).
 Neolecanium " Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 451 (1902).
 Habitat.—Brazil.
 On Nectandra.

886. Neolecanium plebeium Ckll.

Neolecanium plebeium Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), xi, p. 161 (1903).
 Habitat.—Mexico.
 On bark of "Higuerra" (Ficus sp.).

887. Neolecanium(?) sallei (Sign.).

Lecanium sallei Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 410 (1873).
 " " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 135 (1883).
 Neolecanium(?) sallei Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 451 (1902).
 Habitat.—Mexico.

888. Neolecanium silveirai (Hemp.).

Lecanium silveirai Hemp., Can. Ent., xxxii, p. 5 (1900).
 " " " Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 424 (1900).
 Neolecanium " Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 451 (1902).
 Habitat.—Brazil.
 On roots of grape vine.

889. Neolecanium tuberculatum (Towns. & Ckll.).

Lecanium tuberculatum Towns. & Ckll., Jn. N. Y. Ent. Soc., vi, p. 177 (1898).
 Neolecanium " Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 451 (1902).
 Habitat.—Mexico.
 On "Cafetillo."

890. Neolecanium urichi (Ckll.).

Lecanium urichi Ckll., Ent. News, v, p. 203 (1894).
 " " " Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 69 (1894).
 " " " Jn. Trin. Nat. Club, ii, p. 306 (1896).
 " " " Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 423 (1900).
 Neolecanium " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 451 (1902).
 Habitat.—Trinidad; Grenada; Brazil.
 On Smilax campestris; In nests of Cremastogaster brevispinosa.

Genus **AKERMES** Ckll. Type, bruneri.

Akermes Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxiv, pp. 89, 90 (1902).

891. ***Akermes bruneri*** Ckll.

Akermes bruneri Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxiv, p. 89 (1902).

Habitat.—Paraguay.

892. ***Akermes colimæ*** Ckll.

Akermes colimæ Ckll., The Entom., xxxvi, p. 47 (1903).

Habitat.—Mexico.

893. ***Akermes levis*** (Mask.).

Lecanium scrobiculatum var. *leve* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxviii, p. 392 (1896).

Akermes levis Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 453 (1902).

Habitat.—Manly, Australia.

On *Acacia longifolia*.

894. ***Akermes monilis*** (Ckll.).

Lecanium monile Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvii, p. 203 (1895).

“ “ “ Rev. Mus. Paul., ii, p. 70 (1897).

“ “ “ Hemp., “ “ “ iv, p. 446 (1900).

Akermes monilis Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 453 (1902).

Habitat.—Brazil.

895. ***Akermes pinguis*** (Mask.).

Lecanium pingue Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, p. 58 (1894).

“ *scrobiculatum* var. *pingue* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxviii, p. 392 (1896).

Akermes pinguis Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 453 (1902).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Dillwynia juniperina*.

896. ***Akermes punctatus*** (Ckll.).

Lecanium punctatum Ckll., Jn. Trin. Nat. Club, ii, p. 194 (1895).

Akermes punctatus “ Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 453 (1902).

Habitat.—Grenada.

On *Citrus medica* var. *acida*.

897. ***Akermes scrobiculatus*** (Mask.).

Lecanium scrobiculatum Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 221 (1892).

“ “ “ “ “ xxvii, p. 58 (1894).

“ “ “ “ “ xxviii, p. 391 (1896).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Acacia*.

898. ***Akermes townsendi*** (Ckll.).

Lecanium townsendi Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), i, p. 433 (1898).

Akermes “ “ “ “ “ ix, p. 453 (1902).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On orange.

899. *Akermes verrucosus* (Sign.).

Lecanium verrucosum Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 442 (1873).
 " " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 136 (1883).
 Saissetia verrucosa Ckll., The Ent. Student, ii, p. 33 (1901).
Akermes verrucosus " Can. Ent., xxxiv, p. 90 (1902).
 Habitat.—Montevideo.

Genus **TOUMEYELLA** Ckll. Type, *mirabilis*.

s. g. Toumeyella Ckll., Psyche, vii, Suppl., i, p. 2 (1895); g. Can. Ent., xxxiii, p. 58 (1901).

900. *Toumeyella mirabilis* (Ckll.).

Lecanium mirabile Ckll., Psyche, vii, Suppl., i, p. 3 (1895).
 Toumeyella mirabilis " Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash., iv, p. 297 (1896).
 " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 452 (1902).

Habitat.—Arizona; Mexico.

On Mesquite.

901. *Toumeyella parvicornis* (Ckll.).

Lecanium parvicorne Ckll., Psyche, viii, pp. 90, 91 (1897).
 Toumeyella parvicornis " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 452 (1902).

Habitat.—Florida.

On pine.

902. *Toumeyella(?) pini* (King).

Lecanium pini King, Can. Ent., xxxiii, p. 334 (1901).
 Toumeyella(?) pini Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 452 (1902).
 Lecanium corrugatum Thro, Bull. 209, Corn. Univ. Exp. Sta., p. 216 (1903).
 Toumeyella " Ckll., in litt. (1903).

Habitat.—Ontario, Canada; New York.

On *Pinus Austrriaca*.

903. *Toumeyella quadrifasciata* (Ckll.).

Lecanium quadrifasciatum Ckll., Psyche, vii, Suppl., i, p. 3 (1895).
 " " " Am. Nat., xxxi, p. 591 (1897).
 Toumeyella quadrifasciata " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 452 (1902).
 Habitat.—Organ Mts., New Mexico.

On *Robinia neomexicana*.

904. *Toumeyella(?) sonorensis* (Ckll. & Parr.).

Lecanium sonorense Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 161 (1899).
 Toumeyella (?) sonorensis Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 452 (1902).
 Habitat.—Mexico.
 On *Beloperone californica*.

905. *Toumeyella turgida* (Ckll.).

Lecanium turgidum Ckll., Psyche, viii, p. 152 (1897).
 " " Rolfs & Quaint., Cocc. Amer., Dec. i-ii, No. 4 (1898).

Toumeyella turgida Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 452 (1902).

Habitat.—Florida.

On *Magnolia glauca*; *M. grandiflora*.

Genus **EULECANIUM** Ckll. Type, *tiliae*.

s. g. *Eulecanium* Ckll., Check List, Coccidæ, p. 332 (1896); g. Can. Ent., xxxiii, p. 58 (1901); The Entom., xxxiv, p. 91 (1901); King, Can. Ent., xxxiii, p. 314, note (1901).

906. *Eulecanium aceris* (Curt.).

Coccus aceris campestris Schr., Faun. Boica, ii, pt. 1, p. 147 (1801).

“ “ Curt., Brit. Ent., p. 717 (1838) male.

Lecanium “ Bouché, Stett. Ent. Zeit., v, p. 299 (1844).

“ “ Baer., D'Alton, Zeit. für Zool., p. 169 (1849).

“ “ Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), viii, p. 842 (1868).

“ “ “ “ “ (5), iii, p. 410 (1873).

“ “ Altum, Forstzoologie, iii, pt. ii, p. 368 (1881).

“ “ Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxi, p. 38 (1884).

“ (Eulecanium) *aceris* Ckll., Check List, p. 332 (1896).

Habitat.—Europe.

On maple; sycamore; elm.

907. *Eulecanium*(?) *adenostomæ* (Kuw.).

Lecanium adenostomæ Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), ii, p. 402 (1901).

Eulecanium(?) “ Ckll., in litt. (1902).

Habitat.—California.

On *Adenostoma fasciculatum*.

908. *Eulecanium* *aesculi* (Kollar).

Coccus aesculi Koll., Sitz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, i, pt. 2, p. 15 (1848).

Lecanium “ Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 412 (1873).

“ “ Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxi, p. 38 (1884).

“ (Eulecanium) *aesculi* Ckll., Check List, p. 332 (1896).

Habitat.—Europe.

On horse-chestnut?

909. *Eulecanium alni* (Mod.).

Coccus alni Mod., Act. Goth., p. 23 (1778).

“ “ Gmel., Syst. Nat., Ed. xiii, p. 2221 (1789).

“ “ Turton, “ “ p. 716 (1801).

“ “ Schr., Faun. Boica, ii, pt. i, p. 144 (1801).

Lecanium alni Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), viii, p. 843 (1868).

“ “ Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiii, p. 80 (1886).

Eulecanium “ Ckll., The Entom., xxxiv, p. 92 (1901).

Habitat.—England.

On *Alnus glutinosa*.

Eulecanium alni rufulum Ckll.

Eulecanium alni var. *rufulum* Ckll., *Psyche*, x, p. 21 (1903).

Habitat.—France.

On *Carpinus*.

910. *Eulecanium antennatum* (Sign.).

Lecanium antennatum Sign., *Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.*, (5), iii, p. 413 (1873).

“ “ Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 132 (1883).

“ “ Ckll., *Can. Ent.*, xxvii, p. 35 (1895).

“ (*Eulecanium*) *antennatum* Ckll., *Check List*, p. 332 (1896).

Habitat.—Canada; Mass.; N. Y.

On oak.

911. *Eulecanium armeniacum* (Craw.).

(*Apricot scale*.)

Lecanium armeniacum Craw., *Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort.*, p. 12 (1891).

“ “ Mask., *N. Z. Trans.*, xxvii, p. 59 (1894).

“ “ Craw., 4th Bien. Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 97 (1894).

“ “ “ Rep. Cal. Exp. Sta., p. 268 (1896).

“ “ Felt, *Bull.* 17, n. s., Dep. Ag., p. 22 (1898).

“ “ “ 23, *N. Y. St. Mus.*, p. 240 (1898).

“ “ “ 14th Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 240 (1898).

“ “ Webster, *Can. Ent.*, xxx, p. 81 (1898).

“ (*Eulecanium*) *armeniacum* Ckll. & Parr., *The Industrialist*, p. 233 (1899).

“ *armeniacum* Ckll., *Jn. N. Y. Ent. Soc.*, vii, p. 257 (1899).

“ “ Hunter, *Kan. Univ. Quar.*, viii, p. 71 (1899).

“ “ King, *Psyche*, ix, p. 117 (1900).

“ “ Pettit, *Bull.* 200, *Mich. Exp. Sta.*, p. 181 (1902).

Eulecanium “ King, *Can. Ent.*, xxxiv, p. 60 (1902).

Habitat.—Can.; Mass.; N. Y.; Ohio; Kans.; Cal.; Mexico.

On apricot; pear; plum; cherry; grape; gooseberry; peach; Spanish chestnut; prune.

912. *Eulecanium*(?) *assimile* (Newst.).

Lecanium assimile Newst., *Ent. Mon. Mag.*, xxviii, p. 141 (1892).

“ “ Ckll., *Tr. Am. Ent. Soc.*, xx, p. 53 (1893).

“ “ King & Reh, *Jahrb. Hamb. Wiss. Anst.*, xviii, p. 3 (1900).

Eulecanium(?) “ Ckll., in litt. (1902).

Habitat.—Europe.

On *Grindelia hirsuta*.

***Eulecanium*(?) *assimile amaryllidis* (Ckll.).**

Lecanium assimile var. *amaryllidis* Ckll., *Tr. Am. Ent. Soc.*, xx, p. 53 (1893).

“ “ “ “ Journ. Inst. Jam., i, p. 254 (1893).

“ “ “ “ Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 19 (1894).

Habitat.—Antigua.

On *Amaryllis*.

913. *Eulecanium aurantiacum* (Hunter).

- || *Lecanium macluræ* Hunter, Kan. Univ. Quar., viii, p. 67 (1899).
 " *aurantiacum* " " " ix, p. 107 (1900).
 " " " Studies in Ins. Life, p. 187 (1902).
 " (*Eulecanium*) *aurantiacum* Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 237 (1899).
 Habitat.—Kansas.
 On osage-orange.

914. *Eulecanium berberidis* (Schr.).

- Coccus berberidis* Schr., Faun. Boica, ii, pt. i, p. 146 (1801).
 " " Loew, Verh. z. b. Ges., Wien, xii, p. 110 (1872).
Lecanium " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 403 (1873).
 " " Kalt., Die Pflanz., p. 19 (1874).
 ? " " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 311 (1897).
 " " Berl. e Leon., Cherm. Ital., Fasc. ii, No. 49 (1897).
 " (*Eulecanium*) *berberidis* Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 237 (1899).
 Habitat.—Australia; France.
 On *Vitis vinifera*; barberry.

***Eulecanium berberidis major* (Mask.).**

- Lecanium berberidis* var. *major* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxx, p. 238 (1897).
 Habitat.—Australia.

915. *Eulecanium bituberculatum* (Targ.).

- Lecanium bituberculatum* Targ., Catalogue, p. 38 (1869).
 " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, 414 (1873).
 " " Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxv, p. 59 (1888).
 " " Newst., " " " xxxii, p. 58 (1896).
 " " Lampa, Entom. Tidskr., xvii, p. 170 (1896).
 " (*Eulecanium*) *bituberculatum* Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, pp. 233, 237 (1899).
 Habitat.—England; France; Sweden; Italy; Oregon.
 On apple; *Crataegus oxyacantha*.

916. *Eulecanium canadense* (Ckll.).

- Lecanium caryæ* var. *canadense* Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvii, p. 253 (1895).
 " " " Harvey, Rep. Me. Exp. Sta., p. 107 (1894-95).
 " *canadense* Ckll., Can. Ent., xxx, p. 294 (1898).
 " " King, " " xxxi, p. 252 (1899).
 " (*Eulecanium*) *canadense* Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 232 (1899).
 " *canadense* Hunter, Kan. Univ. Quar., viii, p. 68 (1899).
 " " " " ix, p. 107 (1900).
 " " King, Can. Ent., xxxiii, p. 195 (1901).
Eulecanium " " " " p. 333 (1901).
 Habitat.—Can.; Nova Scotia; Me.; Mass.; Kans.; Ohio.
 On elm; maple; hickory; white oak; peach.

917. *Eulecanium capreæ* (Linn.).

- — Reaum., Mem. Ins., iv, p. 60, pl. 5, fig. 2 (1738).
Coccus capreæ Linn., Syst. Nat., Ed. xii, i, p. 741 (1766).
 " " Fab., Gen. Ins., p. 304 (1776).
 " rotundus salicis DeGeer, Mem. Ins., vi, p. 440, pl. 28 (1776).
 " capreæ Mod., Act. Goth., i, p. 22 (1778).
 " " Gmel., Syst. Nat., Ed. xiii, i, p. 2218 (1789).
Chermes salicis Oliv., Ency. Meth., vii, p. 439 (1792).
Coccus " Fab., Ent. Syst., iv, p. 226 (1794).
 " " Turton, Syst. Nat., ii, pt. 1, p. 713 (1801).
 " " Fab., Syst. Rhyng., p. 309 (1803).
 " " Bechst., Forstins., i, p. 287 (1804).
 " gibber Dalm., K. Vet. Akad. Handl., p. 366 (1825).
 " cypræola Dalm., K. Vet. Akad. Handl., p. 367 (1825).
 " capreæ Fonsc., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., iii, p. 213 (1834).
 " gibba Westw., Mod. Class. Ins., ii, p. 445 (1840).
Lecanium salicis Bouché, Stett. Ent. Zeit., xii, p. 112 (1851).
Pulvinaria " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 44 (1873).
Lecanium capreæ " " " " " " p. 415 (1873).
 " gibber " " " " " " p. 422 (1873).
Pulvinaria salicis Putn., Pr. Dav. Ac. Sci., p. 339 (1879).
 " " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 137 (1883).
Lecanium gibber Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiv, p. 165 (1887).
 " capreæ " " " " xxviii, p. 278 (1892).
 " (*Eulecanium*) capreæ Ckll., Check List, p. 332 (1896).
Eulecanium capree King, Can. Ent., xxxii, p. 314 (1901).
 Habitat.—Europe; Nova Scotia.
 On Salix; linden; poplar; Pyrus malus; P. communis; Prunus domestica, etc.

918. *Eulecanium caryæ* (Fitch).

- Lecanium caryæ* Fitch, 3rd Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 443 (1856).
 " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 416 (1873).
 " " Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 364 (1881).
 " " Pack., Shade Trees, p. 75 (1881).
 " " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 133 (1883).
 " " Pack., 5th Rep. U. S. Ent. Com., p. 298 (1890).
 " " Coq., Ins. Life, iii, p. 383 (1891).
 " (*Eulecanium*) caryæ Ckll., Check List, p. 332 (1896).
 " caryæ King, Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 141 (1899).
 " " " Ent. News, xii, p. 50 (1901).
Eulecanium " " Can. Ent., xxxiv, p. 160 (1902).
 Habitat.—Canada; Nova Scotia; Maine; Mass.; Ohio.
 On elm; hickory; wild red cherry.

919. Eulecanium caryarum (Ckll.).

Lecanium (Eulecanium) caryarum Ckll., Can. Ent., xxx, p. 293 (1898).
 " " " " & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 233
 (1899).

Eulecanium caryarum King, Can. Ent., xxxiv, p. 160 (1902).
 Habitat.—Ontario, Canada.
 On *Carya alba*.

920. Eulecanium cerasi (Goethe).

Lecanium cerasi Goethe, Jahrb. Nass. Ver. Nat., xxxvii, p. 125 (1884).
 " " Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiii, p. 28 (1886).
 " (Eulecanium) cerasi Ckll., Check List, p. 332 (1896).
 " cerasi Frank & Kruger, Schildlausbuch, p. 110 (1900).
 Habitat—Germany; England.
 On cherry; plum; laurel.

921. Eulecanium cerasifex (Fitch).

Lecanium cerasifex Fitch, 3rd Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 368 (1856).
 " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 612 (1876).
 " " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 133 (1883).
 " " Saund., Ins. Inj. to Fruits, p. 203 (1883).
 " " Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvii, p. 60 (1895).
 " " Davis, Bull. 121, Mich. Exp. Sta., p. 416 (1895).
 " (Eulecanium) cerasifex Ckll., Check List, p. 332 (1896).
 " cerasifex Smith, Bull. 136, N. J. Exp. Sta., p. 583 (1897).
 " " Lowe, 16th Rep. N. Y. Exp. Sta., p. 447 (1898).
 " " Felt, Bull. 17, n. s., Dep. Ag., p. 22 (1898).
 " " Barrows, Bull. 160, Mich. Exp. Sta., p. 416 (1898).
 " " Felt, 14th Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 240 (1898).
 " " Lugger, 6th Rep. Minn. Exp. Sta., p. 217 (1900).
 " " Fletcher, Trans. Roy. Soc. Can., p. 219 (1900).
 Eulecanium " King, Can. Ent., xxxiv, p. 60 (1902).
 Habitat.—Can.; N. E. States; N. Y.; N. J.; D. C.; Mich.; Minn.
 On cherry; plum; peach; apple; pear; maple; oak; ash.

922. Eulecanium(?) cerasorum (Ckll.).

Lecanium cerasorum Ckll., Psyche, ix, p. 71 (1900).

Eulecanium(?) " " in litt. (1902).

Habitat.—Japan.

On cherry.

923. Eulecanium ciliatum (Dougl.).

Lecanium ciliatum Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxvii, p. 67 (1891).

" (Eulecanium) ciliatum Ckll., Check List, p. 332 (1896).

Habitat.—Europe.

On *Quercus robur*.

Eulecanium ciliatum var. a. Ckll.

Eulecanium ciliatum var. a. Ckll., Psyche, x, p. 20 (1903).

Habitat.—France.

924. *Eulecanium cockerelli* (Hunter).

Lecanium cockerelli Hunter, Kan. Univ. Quar., viii, p. 70 (1899).

" " King, Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 252 (1899).

Eulecanium " Ckll., in litt. (1902).

Habitat.—Kansas; Nebraska; Ohio; Massachusetts.

On elm; oak; walnut; plum; peach; pear; sweet-fern.

925. *Eulecanium corni* (Bouché).

Lecanium corni Bouché, Stett. Ent. Zeit., v, p. 298 (1844).

" " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 417 (1873).

" " Kalt., Die Pflanz., pp. 261, 296 (1874).

" " Henschel, Die Schädl. Forst. & Obst. Ins., p. 511 (1895).

" (*Eulecanium*) *corni* Ckll., Check List, p. 332 (1896).

Habitat.—Europe.

On *Cornus sanguinea*; *Ribes rubrum*; *Corylus*; *Pyrus*; *Tilia*.

926. *Eulecanium coryli* (Linn.).

Coccus coryli Linn., Syst. Nat., Ed. x, i, p. 456 (1758).

" " " Faun. Suec., ii, p. 265 (1761).

Chermes " *hemisphaericus* Geoff., Abr. Ins., p. 507 (1762).

Coccus " Linn., Syst. Nat., Ed. xii, i, p. 741 (1766).

" " Mueller, Faun. Frid., p. 31 (1767).

" " Fab., Syst. Ent., p. 743 (1775).

" " Mod., Act. Goth., i, p. 29 (1778).

" " Fab., Spec. Ins., ii, p. 394 (1781).

Chermes " *Fourc.*, Ent. Paris., p. 229 (1785).

Coccus " *Fab.*, Mant. Ins., ii, p. 319 (1787).

" " Gmel., Syst. Nat., Ed. xiii, p. 2217 (1789).

" " DeVillers, Syst. Nat., i, p. 560 (1789).

Chermes " Oliv., Ency. Meth., vii, p. 440 (1792).

Coccus " *Fab.*, Ent. Syst., iv, p. 225 (1794).

" " Turton, Syst. Nat., p. 713 (1801).

" " *Fab.*, Syst. Rhyng., p. 308 (1803).

" " Bechst., Forstins., i, p. 286 (1804).

" " " " iii, p. 891 (1805).

Lecanium " *Blanch.*, Hist. Nat. Ins., iii, p. 214 (1840).

" " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 418 (1873).

Coccus " Kalt., Die Pflanz., p. 638 (1874).

Lecaniump " Newst., Jn. Roy. Hor. Soc., xxiii, p. 23 (1900).

" " King & Reh, Jahrb. Hamb. Wiss. Anst., xviii, p. 4 (1900).

Eulecanium coryli Ckll., The Entom., xxxiv, p. 92 (1901).

Habitat.—Europe.

On *Corylus avellana*; currant; gooseberry; raspberry; *Cotoneaster*.

927. *Eulecanium corylifex* (Fitch).

- Lecanium corylifex Fitch, 3rd Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 473 (1856).
 " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 419 (1873).
 " " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 133 (1883).
 " (Eulecanium) corylifex Ckll., Check List, p. 332 (1896).
Eulecanium corylifex King, Can. Ent., xxxiii, p. 314 (1901).
 Habitat.—Can.; N. Y.; Mass.
 On *Corylus rostrata*; *C. americana*; *Viburnum pubescens*.

928. *Eulecanium crawii* (Ehrh.).

- Lecanium crawii Ehrh., Can. Ent., xxx, p. 245 (1898).
 " (Eulecanium) crawii Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 237 (1899).
 Habitat.—California.
 On *Acer macrophyllum*.

929. *Eulecanium cynosbati* (Fitch).

- Lecanium cynosbati Fitch, 3rd Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 436 (1856).
 " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 419 (1873).
 " " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 133 (1883).
 " (Eulecanium) cynosbati Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 233 (1899).
Lecanium cynosbati Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 140 (1899).
Eulecanium " King, " " xxxiv, p. 159 (1902).
 Habitat.—Can.; Mass.; N. Y.
 On gooseberry; *Gleditschia triacanthos*.

930. *Eulecanium distinguendum* (Dougl.).

- Lecanium distinguendum Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxvii, p. 96 (1891).
 " " " " " xxviii, p. 106 (1892).
 " " Luff, " " " xxix, p. 139 (1893).
 " (Eulecanium) distinguendum Ckll., Check List, p. 332 (1896).
 Habitat.—Great Britain.
 On *Vaccinium myrtillus*; *Sarothamnus*.

931. *Eulecanium douglasii* (Sulc.).

- Lecanium douglasii Sulc., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxi, p. 37 (1899).
 " (Eulecanium) douglasii Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 237 (1899).
 Habitat.—Bohemia.
 On *Betula alba*.

932. *Eulecanium eugeniae* (Hemp.).

- Lecanium eugeniae Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 439 (1900).
 " " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vii, p. 215 (1901).
Eulecanium " Ckll., " " " ix, p. 453 (1902).
 Habitat.—Brazil.
 On *Eugenia*.

933. Eulecanium fasciatum (Costa).

- Chermes ulmi rotundus Geoff., Abr. Ins., i, p. 507 (1762).
 Coccus (ovatus ulmi) DeG., Mem. Ins., vi, p. 436, pl. 28, figs. 7-15 (1776).
 || " ulmi Mod., Act. Goth., i, p. 27 (1778).
 || Chermes ulmi Fourc. (not Linn. 1758), Ent. Paris., p. 229 (1785).
 Coccus " Gmel. (not Linn.), Syst. Nat., Ed. xiii, p. 2217 (1789).
 Chermes " Oliv., Ency. Meth., vii, p. 439 (1792).
 " " Latr., Mag. Ency., p. 11 (1796).
 Coccus " Turton, Syst. Nat., p. 713 (1801).
 Calypticus fasciatum Costa, Faun. Reg. Nap., Cocc., p. 14 (1835).
 Lecanium fasciatum Walk., Cat. Br. Mus., Hom., p. 1078 (1852).
 " " Targ., Catalogue, p. 37 (1869).
 " ulmi Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 432 (1873).
 " " Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiii, p. 79 and note (1886).
 " (Eulecanium) ulmi var. fasciatum Ckll., Check List, p. 332 (1896).
 " ulmi Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 271 (1899).

Habitat.—Europe.

On elm.

934. Eulecanium fitchii (Sign.).

- Lecanium fitchii Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 404 (1873).
 " " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 133 (1883).
 " Ckll., Ins. Life, vii, p. 29 (1894).
 " " Can. Ent., xxvii, p. 255 (1895).
 " (Eulecanium) fitchii Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 236 (1899).
 Eulecanium fitchii King, Can. Ent., xxxiii, p. 333 (1901).
 Lecanium " Fletcher, Rep. Can. Exp. Farms, 1901, p. 241 (1902).
 Habitat.—Canada; Northeastern States; Ohio.
 On raspberry; blackberry.

935. Eulecanium fletcheri (Ckll.).

- Lecanium fletcheri Ckll., Can. Ent., xxv, p. 221 (1893).
 " " Fletcher, " " xxvii, p. 6 (1895).
 " (Eulecanium) fletcheri Ckll., Check List, p. 332 (1896).
 " fletcheri King, Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 141 (1899).
 " " Harrington, Rep. Ent. Soc. Ont., p. 96 (1899).
 " " King, Psyche, viii, p. 350 (1899).
 " " " Can. Ent., xxxiv, p. 194 (1901).

Eulecanium " " " " xxxiv, p. 159 (1902).

Habitat.—Can.; Mass.; N. Y.; Ohio.

On Arbor-vitæ.

936. Eulecanium fraxini King.

- Eulecanium fraxini King, Can. Ent., xxxiv, p. 158 (1902).
 Habitat.—Can.; Mass.
 On *Fraxinus americanus*.

937. Eulecanium fuscum (Gmel.).

- — — Reaum. (non Sign.), Mem. Ins., iv, p. 60, pl. 5, fig. 2 (1738).
 ?Chermes quercus rotundus fuscus Geoff., Abr. Ins., i, p. 507 (1762).
 ?Coccus quercus fuscus Mod., Act. Goth., p. 24 (1778).
 ?Chermes quercus Fourc. (non Linn.), Ent. Paris., i, p. 229 (1785).
 Coccus fuscus Gmel., Syst. Nat., Ed. xiii, p. 2221 (1789).
 Chermes rotundus quercus Oliv., Ency. Meth., vii, p. 440 (1792).
 Coccus fuscus Turt., Syst. Nat., ii, p. 715 (1801).
 " " Bechst., Forstins., i, p. 288 (1804).
 " " " iii, p. 891 (1805).
 Lecanium fuscum Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiv, p. 98 (1887).
 " " " " xxvi, p. 318 (1890).
 " " Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvii, p. 35 (1895).
 Eulecanium " " The Entom., xxxiv, p. 91 (1901).
 Habitat.—Europe.
 On oak.

938. Eulecanium genevense (Targ.).

- Lecanium genevense Targ., Catalogue, p. 38 (1869).
 " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, pp. 41, 421 (1873).
 " Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxii, p. 15 (1885).
 " " " " " xxiii, pp. 25, 28 (1886).
 " " " " " xxvii, p. 267 (1891).
 " " Newst., " " " xxxi, p. 85 (1895).
 " " Dougl., " " " xxxii, p. 182 (1896).
 " (Eulecanium) genevense Ckll., Check List, p. 332 (1896).
 " genevense Newst., Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 82 (1897).
 " " " Journ. Roy. Hor. Soc., xxiii, p. 23 (1900).

Habitat.—Europe.

On hawthorn.

Eulecanium genevense marchali Ckll.

- Eulecanium genevense var. marchali Ckll., Psyche, x, p. 20 (1903).
 Habitat.—France.

939. Eulecanium guignardi King.

- Eulecanium guignardi King, Can. Ent., xxxiii, p. 334 (1901).
 Habitat.—Ontario, Canada.
 On plum.

940. Eulecanium juglandifex (Fitch).

(*Butternut scale*.)

- Lecanium juglandifex Fitch, 3rd Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 463 (1856).
 " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 406 (1873).
 " Pack., Shade Trees, p. 86 (1881).
 " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 134 (1883).
 " Pack., 5th Rep. U. S. Ent. Com., p. 338 (1890).

950. Eulecanium nigrofasciatum (Perg.).

(*Terrapin Scale*.)

- Lecanium nigrofasciatum Perg., Bull. 18, n. s., Dep. Ag., p. 26 (1898).
 " " Chambliss, Bull. 4, Tenn. Exp. Sta., p. 149 (1898).
 " " Johnson, Bull. 20, n. s., Dep. Ag., p. 66 (1899).
 " " Marlatt, " " " " p. 75 (1899).
 " (Eulecanium) nigrofasciatum Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 234 (1899).
 " nigrofasciatum Johnson, Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 87 (1899).
 " " King, " " " " p. 141 (1899).
 " " Lugger, 6th Rep. Minn. Exp. Sta., p. 218 (1900).
 " " Quaint. & Scott, Cocc. Amer., Dec. iii-iv, No. 8 (1901).
 " " Banks, Bull. 34, n. s., Dep. Ag., p. 11 (1902).
 " " Pettit, " 200, Mich. Exp. Sta., p. 187 (1902).
 Eulecanium " King, Can. Ent., xxxiv, p. 160 (1902).
 Lecanium " Thro, Bull. 209, Corn. Univ. Exp. Sta., p. 211 (1903).
 Habitat.—Can.; Mass.; N. Y.; N. J.; Pa.; Del.; Md.; D. C.; Fla.; Ohio; Tenn.; Ill.; Mo.; Minn.
 On plum; peach; apple; olive; sycamore; maple; linden; birch; Vaccinium.

951. Eulecanium obtusum (Thro).

- Lecanium obtusum Thro, Bull. 209, Corn. Univ. Exp. Sta., p. 212 (1903).
 Eulecanium " Ckll., in litt. (1903).
 Habitat.—New York.
 On blackberry (*Rubus villosus*).

952. Eulecanium pallidior (Ckll. & King).

- Lecanium pallidior Ckll. & King, Psyche, viii, p. 350 (1899).
 Eulecanium " " in litt. (1902).
 Habitat.—Mass.
 On white cedar.

953. Eulecanium perornatum (Ckll. & Parr.).

- Lecanium (Eulecanium) perornatum Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 236 (1899).
 Habitat.—Austria.
 On *Rosa canina*.

954. Eulecanium persicæ (Fab.).

(*Peach scale*.)

- — Reaum., Mem. Ins., iv, p. i, pl. i, figs. 1, 2 (1838).
 Chermes persicæ oblongus Geoff., Abr. Ins., i, p. 506 (1762).
 Coccus " Fab., Gen. Ins., p. 304 (1776).
 " persicorum Sulzer, Gesch. Ins., p. 112 (1776).
 " costatus Schr., Enum. Ins. Austr., p. 589, pl. 10, fig. 11 (1781).
 Chermes persicæ Fourc., Ent. Paris., p. 228 (1785).

- Coccus persicorum* Ramer, Gener., pl. 11, fig. 9 (1789).
- Chermes persicae* Oliv., Ency. Meth., vii, p. 439 (1892).
- Coccus* " Fab., Ent. Syst., iv, p. 222 (1794).
- " " " " Suppl., p. 546 (1799).
- " " Schr., Faun. Boica, ii, pt. 1, p. 144 (1801).
- " " Fab., Syst. Rhyng., p. 307 (1803).
- " " Latr., Gen. Crust. et Ins., p. 175 (1807).
- " " Bouché, Schädl. Gart. Ins., p. 51 (1833).
- " " Fonsc., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., iii, p. 207 (1834).
- " " Burm., Handb. Ent., ii, p. 71 (1835).
- " " Lam., Hist. Nat. Anim., iv, p. 115 (1835).
- " " Blanch., Hist. Nat. Ins., iii, p. 214 (1840).
- Lecanium* " Bouché, Stett. Ent. Zeit., v, p. 296 (1844).
- " rosarum Snell. v. Voll., Tijdschr. voor Entom., v, p. 94 (1862).
- Coccus persicae* Targ., Studii sul. Cocc., pp. 47, 68 (1867).
- Lecanium* " Catalogue, p. 37 (1869).
- " cymbiformis Targ., " p. 37 (1869).
- " persicochilense " p. 38 (1869).
- " persicae Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 407 (1873).
- " rosarum " " " " " p. 427 (1873).
- Coccus persicae* Kalt., Die Pflanz., p. 534 (1874).
- Lecanium* " Lint., Coun. Gent., pp. 679, 711 (1879).
- " " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 134 (1883).
- " " Saund., Ins. Inj. to Fruits, p. 195 (1883).
- " " Goethe, Jahrb. Nass. Ver. Nat., p. 144 (1884).
- " cymbiformis Targ., Annali di Agr., p. 56 (1884).
- " persicae Riley, Ins. Life, i, p. 144 (1888).
- " rosarum Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 22 (1891).
- " sarothamni Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxvii, p. 65 (1891).
- " persicae Riley & How., Ins. Life, iv, p. 410 (1892).
- " " Howard, Yearbook U. S. Dep. Ag., p. 270 (1894).
- " " Ckll., The Entom., xxvii, p. 334 (1894).
- " " Hopkins, Rep. W. Va. Exp. Sta., p. 583 (1894).
- " " Beckwith, 7th Rep. Del. Exp. Sta., p. 168 (1895).
- " " Henschel, Die Schädl. Forst. & Obst. Ins., p. 511 (1895).
- " " Gillette, Bull. 38, Col. Exp. Sta., p. 37 (1897).
- " " Starnes, " 36, Ga. " " p. 28 (1897).
- " " Laem., Die Obstbaumschadlinge, Dresden, p. 32 (1898).
- " " Berl. e Leon., Cherm. Ital., Fasc. iii, No. 65 (1898).
- " " Newst., Jn. Roy. Hor. Soc., xxiii, p. 21 (1900).
- " " Bruner, Rep. Neb. St. Hor. Soc., p. 80 (1900).
- " (Eulecanium) rosarum King & Reh, Jahrb. Hamb. Wiss. Anst., xviii, p. 6 (1900).
- " persicae Frank & Kruger, Schildlausbuch, p. 107 (1900).
- Eulecanium* " Ckll., The Entom., xxxiv, p. 92 (1901).
- " " Hofer, Mitth. Schw. Ent. Ges., (10), x, p. 476 (1902).

Habitat.—Europe; Australia; United States; Nova Scotia.

On peach; *Magnolia glauca*; *Ilex opaca*; *Vitis vinifera*; *Elæagnus angustifolia*; *Morus*; nectarine; plum; Japanese quince; gooseberry; rose.

955. *Eulecanium pruinatum* (Coq.).

(*Frosted scale*.)

Lecanium pruinatum Coq., Ins. Life, iii, pp. 382, 383 (1891).

“ “ *Craw*, Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 13 (1891).

“ “ *Coq.*, Bull. 26, Div. Ent. Dep. Ag., p. 33 (1892).

“ “ *Craw*, Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., pp. 256, 267 (1894).

“ “ *Ckll.*, Can. Ent., xxvii, p. 255, note (1895).

“ (*Eulecanium*) *pruinatum* Ckll., Check List, p. 333 (1896).

Eulecanium pruinatum King, Can. Ent., xxxiv, p. 60 (1902).

Habitat.—Can.; Mass.; N. Y.; Ariz.; Cal.

On apricot; prune; peach; plum; cherry; pear; apple; English walnut; laurel; ash; birch; cork-elm; grape-vine; rose; orange.

956. *Eulecanium prunastri* (Fonsc.).

(*Plum Lecanium*.)

— — *Reaum.*, Mem. Ins., iv, pl. 2, figs. 4, 5 (1738).

?*Chermes persicæ rotundus* Geoff., Abr. Ins., i, p. 506 (1762).

? “ *amygdali* Fourc., Ent. Paris., p. 228 (1785).

||*Coccus persicæ* Gmel., Syst. Nat., Ed. xiii, p. 2220 (1789).

Chermes “ *rotundus* Oliv., Ency. Meth., vii, p. 439 (1792).

Coccus “ *Turton*, Syst. Nat., p. 715 (1801).

“ *prunastri* Fonsc., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., iii, p. 211 (1834).

Lecanium blanchardii Targ., Catalogue, p. 38 (1869).

“ *prunastri* Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 423 (1873).

“ *rotundum* “ “ “ “ “ “ p. 428 (1873).

“ “ *Goethe*, Jahrb. Nass. Ver. Nat., p. 124 (1884).

“ *prunastri* Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxii, pp. 14, 158 (1885).

“ “ *Howard*, Yearbook U. S. Dep. Ag., p. 272 (1894).

“ “ *Henschel*, Schädl. Forst. & Obst. Ins., p. 511 (1895).

“ *rotundum* Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvii, p. 60 (1895).

“ (*Eulecanium*) *rotundum* Ckll., Check List, p. 332 (1896).

“ *prunastri* Starnes, Bull. 36, Ga. Exp. Sta., p. 28 (1897).

“ *rotundum* Frank & Kruger, Schildlausbuch, p. 108 (1900).

“ *prunastri* Ckll., The Entom., xxxiv, p. 92 (1901).

“ “ *Banks*, Bull. 34, n. s., Dep. Ag., p. 12 (1902).

Habitat.—Europe; Japan?; New York; Ohio.

On plum; peach.

Eulecanium prunastri var. a. Ckll.

Eulecanium prunastri var. a. Ckll., Psyche, x, p. 21 (1903).

Habitat.—France.

On peach.

957. *Eulecanium pubescens* (Ehrh.).

Lecanium pubescens Ehrh., Can. Ent., xxx, p. 244 (1898).

" (Eulecanium) *pubescens* Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 237 (1899).

Habitat.—California.

On oak.

958. *Eulecanium pyri* (Schr.).

Coccus pyri Schr., Enum. Ins. Austr., pp. 295, 587 (1781).

" " " Faun. Boica, ii, pt. i, p. 145 (1801).

Lecanium " Fitch, 1st Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 809 (1854).

" " " 3rd " " " p. 352 (1856).

" " Uhler, Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., p. 313 (1860).

" " Walsh & Riley, Am. Ent., i, p. 14 (1868).

Pulvinaria pyri Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 41 (1873).

Lecanium " " " " " " " p. 424 (1873).

" " Putn., Pr. Dav. Ac. N. Sci., p. 339 (1879).

Pulvinaria " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 137 (1883).

" " Goethe, Jahrb. Nass. Ver. Nat., p. 123 (1884).

Lecanium " Editor, Amer. Garden, viii, p. 284 (1887).

" " Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxvii, p. 96 (1891).

" " Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvi, p. 35 (1894).

" " Henschel, Die Schädl. Forst. & Obst. Ins., p. 511 (1895).

" (Eulecanium) *pyri* Ckll., Check List, p. 332 (1896).

" *pyri* Frank & Kruger, Schildlausbuch, p. 109 (1900).

Eulecanium " King, Can. Ent., xxxiv, p. 60 (1902).

Habitat.—Europe; United States; Prince Edward's Island.

On pear; apple; hickory; white thorn.

959. *Eulecanium quercifex* (Fitch).

Lecanium quercifex Fitch, 5th Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 805 (1858).

" " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 425 (1873).

" " " Pack., Shade Trees, p. 38 (1881).

" " " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 135 (1883).

" " " Pack., 5th Rep. U. S. Ent. Com., p. 98 (1890).

" " " Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvii, p. 35 (1895).

" " " King, " " " xxxi, p. 140 (1899).

" (Eulecanium) *quercifex* Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 235 (1899).

Eulecanium quercifex King, Can. Ent., xxxiii, p. 31 (1901).

Lecanium " Thro, Bull. 2c9. Corn. Univ. Exp. Sta., p. 213 (1903).

Habitat.—Can.; N. Y.; Mass.; Ohio.

On oak.

960. *Eulecanium quercitronis* (Fitch).

- Lecanium quercitronis Fitch, 5th Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 805 (1858).
 " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 426 (1873).
 " " Pack., Shade Trees, p. 38 (1881).
 " " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 135 (1883).
 " " Pack., 5th Rep. U. S. Ent. Com., p. 98 (1890).
 " " Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvii, pp. 35, 255 (1895).
 " (Eulecanium) quercitronis Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 232 (1899).
 " quercitronis Parr., Jn. N. Y. Ent. Soc., vii, p. 257 (1899).

Eulecanium " King, Can. Ent., xxxiii, p. 315 (1901).

Habitat.—Can.; Mass.; N. Y.; Ill.; Ariz.; N. Mex.

On black oak; ironwood; Xanthoxylum americanum; Castanea pumila; elm.

Eulecanium quercitronis kermoides (Tyr.).

Lecanium quercitronis var. kermoides Tyr., Rep. Cal. Exp. Sta., 1894, pp. 256, 269 (1896).

Habitat.—California.

On oak; orange; locust.

961. *Eulecanium rehi* (King).

Lecanium rehi King, Jahrb. Hamb. Wiss. Anst., xviii, p. 5 (1900).

" " Hofer, Mitt. Schw. Ent. Ges., (10), x, p. 477 (1903).

Eulecanium " " " " " " " p. 481 (1903).

Habitat.—Europe.

On Ribes nigrum; R. rubrum; R. aureum; gooseberry; Symphoricarpos racemosus.

962. *Eulecanium ribis* (Fitch).

(*Currant scale.*)

Lecanium ribis Fitch, 3rd Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 427 (1856).

- " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 624 (1876).
 " " Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xix, p. 88 (1882).
 " " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 135 (1883).
 " " Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiii, p. 29 (1886).
 " " Fletcher, Rep. Can. Exp. Farms, p. 32 (1887).
 " " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiii, p. 16 (1890).
 " " " " xxiv, p. 22 (1891).
 " (Eulecanium) ribis Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 234 (1899).
 " ribis Lugger, 6th Rep. Minn. Exp. Sta., p. 218 (1900).

Habitat.—Can.; N. Y.; Ohio; Minn.; England; Germany?; New Zealand; W. Australia?

On currant; gooseberry; mulberry; Carpinus; Ostrya.

963. Eulecanium robiniae (Towns.).

Lecanium robiniae Towns., Bull. 7, N. Mex. Exp. Sta., p. 11 (1892).

" " Riley & How., Ins. Life, v, p. 65 (1892).

" robiniarum Ckll. (non Dougl.), Can. Ent., xxvii, p. 257 (1895).

" " " Science Gossip, May, p. 367 (1900).

Eulecanium " " The Entom., xxxv, p. 178 (1902).

Habitat.—New Mexico; Arizona.

On Robinia pseudacacia; osage orange.

Eulecanium subsimile Ckll.

Eulecanium robiniae var. subsimile Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 178 (1902).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On ash?; Rhus?

964. Eulecanium robiniarum (Dougl.).

Lecanium robiniarum Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxvi, p. 318 (1890).

" " " " " xxix, p. 167 (1893).

" " Eckst., Forst. Zool., p. 557 (1897).

" " Henry, "Sur quelques Cochenilles forestières" (1898).

" " " Feuille Jeune Nat.. (3), xxviii, p. 138 (1898).

" " Kiefer, Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., lxviii, p. 158 (1899).

Eulecanium " Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 178 (1902).

Habitat.—Europe; New Mexico.

On Robinia pseudacacia.

965. Eulecanium rosæ King.

Eulecanium rosæ King, Can. Ent., xxxiii, p. 336 (1901).

Habitat.—Québec, Canada.

On rose.

966. Eulecanium rubi (Schr.).

Coccus rubi Schr., Faun. Boica, ii, pt. i, p. 144 (1801).

" " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 624 (1876).

" " Licht., Bull. " " (6), i, p. cxvi (1881).

" " " " " " ii, p. lxxv (1882).

" " " Wien. Ent. Zeit., i, p. 124 (1882).

Lecanium rubi Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxviii, p. 105 (1892).

Coccus " " " " " xxx, p. 17 (1894).

Lecanium " " " " " p. 136 (1894).

" " Ckll., Ins. Life, vii, pp. 29, 30, 31 (1894).

" (Eulecanium) rubi Ckll., Check List, p. 332 (1896).

" rubi King & Reh, Jahrb. Hamb. Wiss. Anst., xviii, p. 6 (1900).

Habitat.—Europe.

On Rubus.

967. Eulecanium rugosum (Sign.).

Lecanium rugosum Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 429 (1873).

" " Slingerland, Bull. 83, Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 685 (1894).

Lecanium rugosum Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvii, p. 59 (1895).

" (Eulecanium) rugosum Ckll., Check List, p. 332 (1896).

" rugosum Frank & Kruger, Schildlausbuch, p. 108 (1900).

Habitat.—France; Germany; United States.

On peach; plum; quince; apple; pear; cherry; honey locust; elm; maple.

It is very doubtful whether all the above citations refer to the same species.

968. *Eulecanium subaustrale* (Ckll.).

Lecanium subaustrale Ckll., The Entom., xxxi, p. 131 (1898).

" (Eulecanium) subaustrale Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 394 (1899).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On *Celtis occidentalis*?

969. *Eulecanium takachihoi* (Kuwana).

Lecanium (*Eulecanium*) *takachihoi* Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 63 (1902).

Habitat.—Japan.

On chestnut.

970. *Eulecanium tarsale* (Sign.).

Lecanium tarsalis Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 430 (1873).

" (Eulecanium) *tarsale* Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 234 (1899).

" *tarsale* King, Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 141 (1899).

Habitat.—N. Y.; Mass.

On *Cornus sanguinea*; *C. alternifolia*.

971. *Eulecanium tiliæ* (Linn.).

Coccus tiliæ Linn., Syst. Nat., Ed. x, i, p. 456 (1758).

" " " Faun. Suec., ii, p. 265 (1761).

Chermes " *hemisphaericus* Geoff., Abr. Ins., i, p. 507 (1762).

Coccus " Linn., Syst. Nat., Ed. xii, i, p. 741 (1766).

" " Fab., Syst. Ent., p. 743 (1775).

" " Mod., Act. Goth., p. 30 (1778).

" " Fab., Spec. Ins., ii, p. 394 (1781).

Chermes " Fourc., Ent. Paris., p. 229 (1785).

Coccus " Fab., Mant. Ins., ii, p. 319 (1787).

" " Gmel., Syst. Nat., Ed. xiii, p. 2217 (1789).

Chermes " Oliv., Ency. Meth., vii, p. 440 (1792).

Coccus " Fab., Ent. Syst., iv, p. 226 (1794).

" " Turton, Syst. Nat., p. 713 (1801).

" " Fab., Syst. Rhyng., p. 309 (1803).

" " Bechst., Forstins., i, p. 286 (1804).

Lecanium tiliæ Blanch., Hist. Nat. Ins., iii, p. 214 (1840).

" " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 431 (1873).

Coccus " Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiii, p. 25 (1886).

Eulecanium tiliæ Ckll., The Entom., xxxiv, p. 92 (1901).

Habitat.—Europe.

On *Citrus*; poplar; elm; maple; plumb; pear; cherry.

972. Eulecanium tulipiferæ (Cook).

- ||Lecanium tiliæ Fitch (non Linn.), 4th Rep. Regents Univ. N. Y., p. 69 (1851).
 " tulipiferæ Cook, Can. Ent., x, p. 192 (1878).
 " " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 136 (1883).
 " tiliæ Cook, Ent. Am., i, p. 211 (1885).
 " tulipiferæ Riley & How., Ins. Life, iii, p. 28 (1890).
 " tiliæ Sturgis, Rep. Conn. Exp. Sta., p. 193 (1895).
 " Smith, Rep. N. J. Exp. Sta., 1897, p. 403 (1898).
 " Johns., Rep. Md. Exp. Sta., p. 273 (1898).
 " tulipiferæ Felt, 14th Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 213 (1898).

Eulecanium " King, Can. Ent., xxxiv, p. 60 (1902).
 Habitat.—Mass.; Conn.; N. Y.; N. J.; Tenn.; W. States.
 On linden; tulip-tree; Magnolia Soulangiana; clover.

973. Eulecanium variegatum (Goethe).

- Lecanium variegatum Goethe, Jahrb. Nass. Ver. Nat., p. 37 (1884).
 " " Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiii, p. 28 (1886).
 " " " " xxvii, p. 96 (1891).
 " " Ckll., The Entom., xxvii, p. 335 (1894).
 " (Eulecanium) variegatum Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 235 (1899).

Lecanium variegatum Frank & Kruger, Schildlausbuch, p. 110 (1900).
 Habitat.—Europe.
 On plum; apple.

974. Eulecanium vini (Bouché).

- Lecanium vini Bouché, Stett. Ent. Zeit., xii, p. 112 (1851).
 " (Eulecanium) vini King & Reh, Jahrb. Hamb. Wiss. Anst., xviii, p. 6 (1900).
 Eulecanium vini Ckll., The Entom., xxxiv, p. 92 (1901).
 " " Hofer, Mitth. Schw. Ent. Ges., (10), x, p. 476 (1902).
 Habitat.—Europe.
 On grape vine; Lonicera; Pyrus malus; P. communis; Spiræa; Prunus persica; P. armeniaca; Robinia pseudacacia.

975. Eulecanium websteri (King).

- ||Lecanium ribis Ckll. (non Fitch), Can. Ent., xxvii, p. 255 (1895).
 " (Eulecanium) ribis Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 234 (1899).
 " websteri King, Can. Ent., xxxiii, p. 106 (1901).
 Eulecanium " " " xxxiv, p. 60 (1902).
 Habitat.—Can.: Nova Scotia; Mass.; Ohio; Iowa; Kansas.
 On currant; white birch; Spiræa; Vaccinium; mulberry; Ostrya; Carpinus; Celtis occidentalis.

Eulecanium websteri mirabile (King).

- Lecanium websteri var. mirabilis King, Mitth. Schw. Ent. Ges., (10), x, p. 482 (1902).
 Habitat.—Switzerland.
 On Acer negundo.

Genus **PARALECANIUM** Ckll. Type, *frenchii*.

s. g. *Paralecanium* Ckll. & Parr., *The Industrialist*, p. 227 (1899); Ckll., *Can. Ent.*, xxxiii, p. 57 (1901); g. *Ann. Mag. N. H.*, (7), ix, p. 455 (1902).

976. *Paralecanium expansum* (Green).

Lecanium expansum Green, *Ind. Mus. Notes*, iv, p. 9 (1896).

“ (Paralecanium) *expansum* Ckll. & Parr., *The Industrialist*, p. 227 (1899).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On *Litsea*; *Dalbergia*.

977. *Paralecanium frenchii* (Mask.).

Lecanium frenchii Mask., *N. Z. Trans.*, xxiii, p. 17 (1890).

“ (Paralecanium) *frenchii* Ckll. & Parr., *The Industrialist*, p. 227 (1899).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Banksia australis*.

***Paralecanium frenchii macrozamiæ* (Full.).**

Lecanium frenchii var. *macrozamiæ* Full., *Notes on Cocc. W. Austr.*, p. 6 (1897).

“ (Paralecanium) *frenchii* var. *macrozamiæ* Ckll. & Parr., *The Industrialist*, p. 227 (1899).

“ *frenchii* var. *macrozamiæ* Full., *Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond.*, p. 459 (1899).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

On *Macrozamia fraseri*.

978. *Paralecanium geometricum* (Green).

Lecanium geometricum Green, *Ind. Mus. Notes*, iv, p. 9 (1896).

“ (Paralecanium) *geometricum* Ckll. & Parr., *The Industrialist*, p. 227 (1899).

Habitat.—Ceylon; China.

On *Laurus canariensis*.

979. *Paralecanium marginatum* (Green).

Lecanium marginatum Green, *Ind. Mus. Notes*, iv, p. 9 (1896).

“ (Paralecanium) *marginatum* Ckll. & Parr., *The Industrialist*, p. 227 (1899).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On *Psychotria Thwaitesii*.

980. *Paralecanium Marianum* Ckll.

Paralecanium marianum Ckll., *Ann. Mag. N. H.*, (7), ix, p. 455 (1902).

Habitat.—Rio Janeiro.

981. *Paralecanium maritimum* (Green).

Lecanium planum var. *maritimum* Green, *Ind. Mus. Notes*, iv, p. 9 (1896).

“ (Paralecanium) “ Ckll. & Parr., *The Industrialist*, p. 228 (1899).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

982. *Paralecanium planum* (Green).

Lecanium planum Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 9 (1896).

" (*Paralecanium*) *planum* Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 228 (1899).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

Genus ***Saissetia*** Deplanches. Type, *coffeæ=hemisphæricum*.

Saissetia Deplanches, Fauvel, Bull. Soc. Linn. Norm., ix, p. 127 (1865);

Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxiii, p. 58 (1901).

Bernardia Ashm., Tr. Am. Ent. Soc., xviii, p. 100 (1891).

983. *Saissetia anthurii* (Bdv.).

Chermes anthurii Bdv., Ent. Hort., p. 328 (1867).

Lecanium " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), viii, p. 843 (1868).

" " " " " (5), iii, p. 435 (1873).

" " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 219 (1892).

" " Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 164, note (1899).

" (*Saissetia*) *anthurii* King, Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 142 (1899).

Saissetia anthurii Ckll., in litt. (1902).

Habitat.—Europe; Australia; Mass. (in hothouses).

On Anthurium; Asparagus; orchids; grass.

984. *Saissetia beaumontiae* (Dougl.).

Lecanium beaumontiae Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiv, p. 95 (1887).

" (*Saissetia*) *beaumontiae* Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 163 (1899).

Saissetia beaumontiae Ckll., The Ent. Student, ii, p. 32 (1901).

Habitat.—Europe.

On Beaumontia grandiflora.

985. *Saissetia begoniæ* (Dougl.).

Lecanium begoniæ Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxviii, p. 209 (1892).

" " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvi, p. 73 (1893).

" " Ckll., Tr. Am. Ent. Soc., xx, p. 52 (1893).

" " Mask., The Entom., xxvii, p. 166 (1894).

" " Ckll., Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 70 (1894).

" " Green, Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 70 (1897).

" (*Saissetia*) *nigrum* var. *begoniæ* Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 163 (1899).

Habitat.—Demerara; Antigua.

On Begonia; Terminalia Catappa.

986. *Saissetia cassiniæ* (Mask.).

Lecanium cassiniæ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiii, p. 15 (1890).

" (*Saissetia*) *cassiniæ* Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 163 (1899).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On Cassinia leptophylla.

987. *Saissetia depressa* (Targ.).

Lecanium depressum Targ., Studii sul. Cocc., p. 29 (1867).

" " " " " Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 425 (1900).

Saissetia depressa King, Psyche, ix, p. 296 (1902).

Habitat.—New Zealand; Australia; Hawaiian Islands; Brazil; West Indies; France and Italy, (in greenhouses).

On Ficus; Hibiscus; Hakea; Psidium; Bambusa; various hothouse plants.

Saissetia depressa simulans (Dougl.).

Lecanium depressum var. *simulans* Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiv, p. 28 (1887).

Habitat.—Great Britain.

Flora of Great Britain
On Ficus elastica : Camellia.

988. *Saissetia discoides* (Hemp.).

Lecanium discoides Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 433 (1909).

" " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vii, p. 313 (1901).

Saissetia " Ckll., " " " ix, p. 453 (1902).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On "Psidium and other Myrtaceous plants."

989. *Saissetia dura* (Hemp.).

Lecanium durum Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 427 (1900).

" " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vii, p. 210 (1901).

Saissetia dura Ckll., " " " " ix, p. 453 (1902).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On *Baccharis dracunculifolia*.

990. *Saissetia filicum* (Bdv.).

Chermes filicum Bdv., Ent. Hort., p. 335 (1867).

- Lecanium filicum Pack., 17th Rep. Mass. Bd. Ag., p. 260 (1869-70).
 " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 436 (1873).
 " " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 133 (1883).
 Chermes " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xvii, p. 29 (1884).
 Lecanium " Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiv, p. 28 (1887).
 " " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 220 (1892).
 " Ckll., Tr. Am. Ent. Soc., xx, p. 55 (1893).
 " " Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 72 (1894).
 " Craw., 4th Bien. Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 147 (1894).
 " hemisphaericum var. filicum Green, Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, pp. 70,
 77 (1897).
 " " " de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p.
 40 (1899).

Saissetia filicum King, Psyche, ix, p. 298 (1902).

Lecanium " Thro, Bull. 209, Corn. Univ. Exp. Sta., p. 215 (1903).

Habitat.—Europe; Australia; New Zealand; Mauritius; Jamaica; United States.

On ferns.

991. *Saissetia formicarii* (Green).

Lecanium formicarii Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 10 (1896).

" (*Saissetia*) formicarii Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 164 (1899).

Saissetia formicarii Ckll., The Ent. Student, ii, p. 32 (1901).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On tea-plant; in nests of *Cremastogaster*.

992. *Saissetia glanulosa* (Hemp.).

Lecanium glanulosum Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 428 (1900).

" " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vii, p. 210 (1901).

Saissetia glanulosa Ckll., " " " ix, p. 453 (1902).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On Myrtaceæ.

993. *Saissetia hemisphaerica* (Targ.).

(*Hemispherical scale*.)

Lecanium hemisphaericum Targ., Studii sul. Cocc., pp. 26, 27, 30, 39, 63 (1867).

" " " Catalogue, p. 38 (1869).

" coffeeæ Sign. (non Walk.), Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 435 (1873).

" hemisphaericum Sign., " " " " " p. 436 (1873).

" " Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 334 (1881).

" " 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 134
 (1883).

" " Saund., Ins. Inj. to Fruits, p. 409 (1883).

" " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xvii, p. 29 (1884).

" " Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiii, p. 78 (1886).

" " Mask., Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 80 (1887).

" Penzig, Annali di Agr., p. 529 (1887).

- Lecanium hemisphæricum* Comst., Intr. Ent., p. 141 (1888).
- " " Riley, Ins. Life, i, p. 144 (1888).
- " *coffeæ* Cotes, Ind. Mus. Notes, i, pp. 117, 122 (1889).
- " *hemisphæricum* Coq., Bull. 26, Div. Ent. Dep. Ag., p. 27 (1892).
- " " Ckll., Tr. Am. Ent. Soc., xx, p. 55 (1893).
- " *coffeæ* Cotes, Ind. Mus. Notes, ii, p. 163 (1893).
- " *hemisphæricum* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, p. 59 (1894).
- " " Craw, Rep. Cal. Exp. Sta., pp. 256, 266 (1894).
- " " Ckll., Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 70 (1894).
- " *coffeæ* " " " " p. 71 (1894).
- " " Cotes, Ind. Mus. Notes, iii, No. 4, pp. 41, 42 (1894).
- " *hemisphæricum* Comst., Man. Ins., p. 171 (1895).
- " " Davis, Spec. Bull. 2, Mich. Exp. Sta., p. 32 (1896).
- " " Harvey, Rep. Me. Exp. Sta., p. 118 (1896).
- " *coffeæ* Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. i, p. 1 (1896).
- " " Ckll., Rev. Mus. Paul., ii, p. 71 (1897).
- " *hemisphæricum* Green, Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 70 (1897).
- " " Berl. e Leon., Cherm. Ital., Fasc. ii, No. 48 (1897).
- " " Starnes, Bull. 6, Ga. Exp. Sta., p. 29 (1897).
- " " Osborn, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., No. 3, p. 3 (1898).
- " " Rolfs & Quaint., Cocc. Amer., Dec. i-ii, No. 2 (1898).
- " " Newell, Bull. 43, Ia. Exp. Sta., p. 169 (1899).
- " " de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 40 (1899).
- " " Ckll., Biol. Centr. Amer., ii, pt. 2, p. 12 (1899).
- " (*Saissetia*) *coffeæ* Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 164 (1899).
- " *coffeæ* Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 270 (1899).
- " *hemisphæricum* Marlatt, Yearbook U. S. Dep. Ag., p. 276 (1900).
- " " Gossard, Bull. 51, Fla. Exp. Sta., p. 116 (1900).
- " " Lefroy, Scale Ins. Less. Antil., p. 43 (1901).
- " " King, Ent. News, xii, p. 311 (1901).
- Saissetia hemisphærica* Ckll., The Ent. Student, ii, p. 32 (1901).
- " " King, Psyche, ix, p. 297 (1902).
- Lecanium* (*Saissetia*) *hemisphæricum* Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 63 (1902).
- Coccus coffeæ* Kirkaldy, Fauna Haw., iii, pt. 2, p. 105 (1902).
- Lecanium hemisphæricum* Thro, Bull. 209, Corn. Univ. Exp. Sta., p. 215 (1903).
- Habitat.—Europe; New Zealand; Australia; Mauritius; Hawaiian Islands; Galapagos Islands; Brazil; West Indies; United States; Mexico.
- On Oleander; Camellia; Eranthemum; Areca Catechu; Ixora; Cocos; Chrysophyllum; Croton variegatum: coffee; ferns; peach; orange; sago-palm; orchids; etc.—Ins. Life, v, p. 161; Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 71 (1894).
- Saissetia hemisphærica hibernaculorum* (Bdv.).**
- Chermes hibernaculorum* Bdv., Ent. Hort., p. 337 (1867).
- Lecanium hibernaculorum* Targ., Catalogue, p. 37 (1869).
- " *hibernaculorum* Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 437 (1873).
- Chermes* " *Mask.*, N. Z. Trans., xi, p. 207 (1878).

- Lecanium hibernaculorum Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiii, p. 78 (1886).
 " " Mask., Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 81 (1887).
 " " Coq., Bull. 26, Div. Ent. Dep. Ag., p. 27 (1892).
 " " Ckll., Gard. Chron., (3), xiii, p. 548 (1893).
 " hemisphæricum var. hibernaculorum Ckll., Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 71 (1894).
 " (Saissetia) coffeeæ " " Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 164 (1899).

Habitat.—Europe; New Zealand; Australia; Demerara; Jamaica; Cal.
 On peach; orange; oleander; coffee; Zamia; Ardisia; Grevillea; Gardenia; Brexia; sago-palm; ferns; various green-house plants.

Saissetia hemisphærica clypeata (Dougl.).

- Lecanium clypeatum Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxv, p. 58 (1888).

- " (Saissetia) coffee var. clypeatum Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 164 (1899).

Habitat.—England; Ireland.

On Adiantum capillus-veneris; Bryophyllum calycinum; Asparagus plumosus.

994. Saissetia (?) infrequens (Hemp.).

- Lecanium infrequens Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 431 (1900).

- " " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vii, p. 212 (1901).

- Saissetia(?) " Ckll., in litt. (1902).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On bark of Xanthoxylum.

995. Saissetia mirifica (Mask.).

- Lecanium mirificum Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 312 (1897).

- " (Saissetia) mirificum Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 164 (1899).

- Saissetia mirifica Ckll., The Ent. Student, ii, p. 32 (1901).

Habitat.—Australia.

On Acacia pendula.

996. Saissetia nigra (Nietn.).

- Lecanium nigrum Nietn., "Enemies of Coffee-tree," p. 9 (1861).

- " " Atk., Jn. Asiatic Soc., Bengal, iv, p. 284 (1886).

- " " Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, i, p. 117 (1889).

- " " Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxvii, p. 95 (1891).

- " " Cotes, Ind. Mus. Notes, ii, p. 168 (1893).

- " " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvi, p. 73 (1893).

- " " " The Entom., xxvii, p. 166 (1894).

- " " Ckll., Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 70 (1894).

- " " " " " p. 256 (1896).

- " " Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 9 (1896).

- " " " Cocc. Ceylon, pt. i, p. 1 (1896).

- " " Craw, 5th Bien. Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 46 (1896).

- " " Green, Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 71 (1897).

Lecanium (Saissetia) nigrum Ckll. & Parr., *The Industrialist*, p. 163 (1899).

" *nigrum* de Charm., *Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien.*, p. 40 (1899).

" " *Lefroy, Scale Ins. Less. Antil.*, p. 49 (1901).

Saissetia nigra King, *Psyche*, ix, p. 296 (1902).

Coccus nigrum Kirkaldy, *Fauna Haw.* iii, pt. 2, p. 106 (1902).

Habitat.—Ceylon; India; Demerara; Mauritius; Hawaiian Islands; Grenada; Br. Guiana; Barbados; Trinidad; Porto Rico; Australia; New Zealand.

On coffee-tree; teak-tree; Croton; Asparagus; Cobaea; Begonia; Terminalia Catappa; cotton; Psidium; Bambusa; Ceara rubber.

997. *Saissetia nigrella* King.

Saissetia nigrella King, *Psyche*, ix, p. 296 (1902).

Habitat.—Natal.

On Ficus.

998. *Saissetia oleæ* (Bern.).

(*The Black scale*.)

Chermes oleæ Bern., *Mem. d'Hist. Nat. Acad.*, Marseille, p. 108 (1782).

Coccus oleæ Oliv., *Ency. Meth.*, vi, p. 95 (1791).

" *oleæ* Latr., *Hist. Nat. Crust. et Ins.*, ii, p. 384 (1804).

" " *Giovene, Mem. Soc. Ital.*, xiv, p. 128 (1809).

" " *Fonsc., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.*, iii, p. 206 (1834).

Lecanium oleæ Walk., *Cat. Br. Mus., Hom.*, p. 1070 (1852).

Chermes " *Bdv., Ent. Hort.*, p. 318 (1867).

Lecanium " *Targ., Studii sul. Cocc.*, pp. 29, 38 (1867).

Chermes " *Bdv., Insectologie Agricole*, p. 61 (1868).

Lecanium " *Targ., Catalogue*, p. 39 (1869).

" " *Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr.*, (5), iii, p. 440 (1873).

" " *Mark, Anat. Cocc.*, p. 47 (1876).

" " *Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag.*, 1880, p. 336 (1881).

" " 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 134 (1883).

" " *Saund., Ins. Inj. to Fruits*, p. 407 (1883).

" " *Mask., N. Z. Trans.*, xvii, p. 28 (1884).

" " *Hubbard, Ins. Aff. Orange*, p. 53 (1885).

" " *Mask., Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z.*, p. 82 (1887).

" " *Penzig, Studi Bot. sug. Agr.*, p. 529 (1887).

" " *Comst., Intr. Ent.*, p. 143 (1888).

" " *Coq., Ins. Life*, ii, p. 73 (1889).

" " *McIntire, Jn. Quekett Micr. Club*, p. 24 (1889).

" " *Riley & How., Ins. Life*, ii, p. 379 (1890).

" " *Pack., 5th Rep. U. S. Ent. Com.*, p. 98 (1890).

" " *Koebele, Bull. 21, Div. Ent. Dep. Ag.*, p. 15 (1890).

" " *Targ., Cocc. deg. Agr. Ital.*, p. 11 (1891).

" " *Berl., Riv. Pat. Veg.*, i, p. 62 (1892).

" " *Coq., Bull. 26, Div. Ent. Dep. Ag.*, p. 28 (1892).

- Lecanium oleæ* Craw, 4th Bien. Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 93 (1894).
 " " " Bull. 68, Cal. Exp. Sta., p. 15 (1894).
 " " Ckll., Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 72 (1894).
 " " Berl., Riv. Pat. Veg., iii, p. 54 (1894).
 " " Green, Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxi, p. 231 (1895).
 " " Comst., Man. Ins., p. 170 (1895).
 " " Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvii, p. 257 (1895).
 " " Saccardo, Riv. Pat. Veg., iv, p. 48 (1895).
 " " Marlatt, Yearbook U. S. Dep. Ag., p. 220 (1896).
 " " Davis, Spec. Bull. Mich. Exp. Sta., p. 31 (1896).
 " " Lounsb., Rep. Ent. Cape Good Hope, p. 87 (1896).
 " " Green, Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 72 (1897).
 " " Frog., Rep. Dep. Ag. N. S. W., No. 175, p. 5 (1897).
 " " Berl. e Leon., Cherm. Ital., Fasc. iii, No. 67 (1898).
 " " de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 39 (1899).
 " " Ckll., Biol. Centr. Amer., ii, pt. 2, p. 12 (1899).
 " " Leon., Lab. di Ent. Agr., Portici, p. 3 (1899).
 " " Marlatt, Yearbook U. S. Dep. Ag., p. 272 (1900).
 " " Gossard, Bull. 51, Fla. Exp. Sta., p. 115 (1900).
 " " Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 425 (1900).
 " " Lounsb., Rep. Ent. Cape Good Hope, p. 5 (1900).
 " " Lefroy, Scale Ins. Less. Antil., p. 50 (1901).

Saissetia " Ckll., The Ent. Student, ii, p. 31 (1901).
Lecanium (*Saissetia*) *oleæ* Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 64 (1902).
Coccus *oleæ* Kirkaldy, Fauna Haw., iii, pt. 2, p. 106 (1902).

Lecanium *oleæ* Thro, Bull. 209, Corn. Univ. Exp. Sta., p. 214 (1903).

Habitat.—Europe; New Zealand; Australia; China; Japan; Hawaiian Islands; Mauritius; S. Africa; Ceylon; Brazil; West Indies; Mexico; Mass.; S. Car.; Ohio; Cal.

On orange; apple; pear; plum; olive; apricot; pomgranate; Oregon ash; honey locust; Magnolia; Eucalyptus; oleander; coffee; rose; Vitis; Camellia; guava; Terminalia Catappa, etc.

Saissetia oleæ testudo (Curt.).

- Coccus* *testudo* Curt., Gard. Chron., p. 444 (1843).
Lecanium " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 441 (1873).
 " " Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiv, p. 95 (1887).
 " " Green, " " " xxxi, p. 232 (1895).
 " *oleæ* var. *testudo* Ckll., Check List, p. 331 (1896).
 " *testudo* Green, Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 72 (1897).

Habitat.—England (in greenhouses.)

On *Brexia spinosa*; *B. madagascariensis*; *Crataeva gynandra*.

Saissetia oleæ miranda (Ckll. & Parr.).

- Lecanium* *oleæ* var. *mirandum* Ckll. & Parr., Biol. Centr. Amer., ii, pt. 2, p. 12 (1899).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On *Abutilon*.

999. *Saissetia palmæ* (Haw.).

- Coccus palmæ* Haw., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 307 (1812).
Chermes cycadis Bdv., Ent. Hort., p. 323 (1867).
Lecanium " Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiv, p. 96 (1887).
 " *palmæ* " " " " p. 97 (1887).
 " *cycadis* Green, " " " xxxi, p. 232 (1895).
 " (*Saissetia*) *palmæ* Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 164 (1899).
 Habitat.—England and France (in greenhouses).
 On Cycas and other palms.

1000. *Saissetia reticulata* (Ckll.).

- Lecanium reticulatum* Ckll., Am. Nat., xxix, p. 174 (1895).
 " " " Rev. Mus. Paul., ii, p. 408 (1897).
 " " " Hemp., " " " iv, p. 426 (1900).
Saissetia reticulata Ckll., The Ent. Student, ii, p. 32 (1901).
 Habitat.—Brazil.
 On Myrtaceæ.

1001. *Saissetia toluicana* (Parr. & Ckll.).

- Lecanium toluicanum* Parr. & Ckll., The Industrialist, p. 164 (1899).
Saissetia toluicana Ckll., The Ent. Student, ii, p. 32 (1901).
 Habitat.—Mexico.
 On potato.

1002. *Saissetia xanthoxylum* (Hemp.).

- Lecanium xanthoxylum* Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 430 (1900).
Saissetia " Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 453 (1902).
 Habitat.—Brazil.
 On Xanthoxylum.

Genus **MEGASAISETIA** Ckll. Type, *inflata*.

s. g. *Megasaissetia* Ckll., The Ent. Student, ii, p. 32 (1901); g. in litt. (1902).

1003. *Megasaissetia inflata* (Ckll. & Parr.).

- Lecanium* (*Saissetia*) *inflatum* Ckll. & Parr., Biol. Centr. Amer., ii, pt. 2, p. 13 (1899).
Saissetia inflata Ckll., The Ent. Student, ii, p. 32 (1901).
Megasaissetia inflata Ckll., in litt. (1902).
 Habitat.—Mexico.
 On " Laurel-tree."

Genus **PLATYSAISETIA** Ckll. Type, *castilloæ*.

s. g. *Platysaissetia* Ckll., The Ent. Student, ii, p. 32 (1901); g. in litt. (1902).

1004. Platysaissetia castilloæ (Ckll.).

Lecanium (Saissetia) castilloæ Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), i, p. 436 (1898).

“ castilloæ Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 271 (1899).

Saissetia “ “ The Ent. Student, ii, p. 32 (1901).

Platysaissetia “ “ in litt. (1902).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On *Castilloa elastica*.

Genus **MYXOLECANIUM** Beccari. Type, *kibaræ*.

Myxolecanium Beccari, Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital., ix, p. 317 (1877); Ckll., Can.

Ent., xxxiii, p. 58 (1901).

1005. Myxolecanium kibaræ Beccari.

Myxolecanium *kibaræ* Beccari, Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital., ix, p. 317 (1877).

Habitat.—New Guinea.

On *Kibara*.

Genus **PHYSOKERMES** Targ. Type, *abietis=piceæ*.

Physokermes Targ., Catalogue, p. 41 (1869); Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5),

iv, p. 87 (1874); Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxiii, p. 58 (1901).

1006. Physokermes coloradensis Ckll.

Physokermes coloradensis Ckll., The Entom., xxviii, p. 101 (1895).

“ “ Gillette & Baker, Bull. 31, Col. Exp. Sta., p. 126 (1895).

Habitat.—Colorado.

On spruce; *Pinus edulis*.

1007. Physokermes insignicola (Craw.).

Lecanium *insignicola* Craw., Bull. 68, Cal. Exp. Sta., p. 14 (1894).

“ “ “ 4th Bien. Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 92 (1894).

“ “ “ Ann. Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., pp. 256, 269 (1894).

Physokermes “ Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvii, p. 258 (1895).

“ “ Am. Nat., xxxi, p. 591 (1897).

Habitat.—California.

On *Pinus insignis*.

1008. Physokermes piceæ (Schr.).

Chermes *abietis rotundus* Geoff., Hist. Abr. Ins., i, p. 507 (1762).

||Coccus *abietis* Mod. (non Schr.), Act. Goth., ii, p. 20 (1778).

Chermes “ Fourc., Ent. Paris., i, p. 229 (1785).

Coccus “ Gmel., Syst. Nat., Ed. xiii, p. 2221 (1789).

Chermes “ Oliv., Ency. Meth., vii, p. 440 (1792).

Coccus *piceæ* Schr., Faun. Boica, ii, pt. i, p. 146 (1801).

“ *abietis* Turton, Syst. Nat., p. 715 (1801)..

“ “ Bechst., Forstins., i, p. 286 (1804).

“ *hemicryphus* Dalm., K. Vet. Akad. Handl., xlvi, p. 368 (1825).

- Coccus racemosus* Ratz., Stett. Ent. Zeit., iv, p. 204 (1843).
 " " " Forstins., iii, p. 191, pl. xi, fig. 8 (1844).
Chermes piceæ Bdv., Ent. Hort., p. 320 (1867).
Lecanium racemosum Gour., Ins. nuis. aux Forêts, pp. 159, 161 (1867).
Physokermes " Targ., Catalogue, p. 41 (1869).
 " *abietis* Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 443 (1873).
 " *racemosus* " " " " " p. 445 (1873).
Coccus hemicyrphus " " " " " pp. 443, 446 (1873).
Physokermes " " " " " iv, p. 88 (1874).
Lecanium racemosum Altum, Forstzoologie, iii, pt. 2, p. 368 (1881).
Physokermes abietis Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxix, p. 207 (1893).
Lecanium racemosum Henschel, Die Schädl. Forst. & Obst. Ins., p. 511 (1895).
 " *hemicyrphus* Eckst., Forst. Zool., p. 558 (1897).
 Habitat.—Europe.
 On *Abies excelsa*; *Pinus*.

Genus **CRYPTES** Crawf. Type, *baccatus*.

Cryptes " Crawf., Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 21 (1891); Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 162 (1899); Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxiii, p. 58 (1901).

1009. Cryptes baccatus (Mask.).

- Lecanium baccatum* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 20 (1891).
 " " " " " xxv, p. 217 (1892).
 " " " " " xxix, p. 311 (1897).
 " " Full., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 458 (1899).
Cryptes baccatus Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 161 (1899).
Lecanium baccatum Frog., Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., July, p. 19 (1902).
 Habitat.—Australia.
 On *Acacia armata*; *A. calamifolia*; *A. linearis*; *A. longifolia*; *A. melanoxylon*.

Cryptes baccatus marmoreus (Full.).

- Lecanium baccatum* var. *marmoreum* Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 6 (1897).
 " " " " " " Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 458 (1899).
 Habitat.—W. Australia.
 On *Acacia*.

Genus **LECANOPSIS** Targ. Type, *rhizophila*.

- Rhizobium* Targ., Studii sul. Cocc., p. 23 (1867). No type specified.
Lecanopsis Targ., Catalogue, p. 36 (1869); Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iv, p. 93 (1874); Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxix, p. 205 (1893); Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxiii, p. 58 (1901).

1010. Lecanopsis brevicornis Newst.

- Lecanopsis brevicornis* Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxii, p. 59 (1896).
 Habitat.—England.
 On roots of grass.

1018. Aclerda obscura (Parr.).

Pseudolecanium obscurum Parr., Bull. 98, Kan. Exp. Sta., p. 144 (1900).

Habitat.—Kansas.

On *Andropogon scoparius*; *Sporobolus longifolius*.

1019. Aclerda subterranea Sign.

Aclerda subterranea Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iv, p. 97 (1874).

Habitat.—France.

On *Agropyrum*; *Milium*.

1020. Aclerda tokionis (Ckll.).

Sphaerococcus (*Pseudolecanium*) *tokionis* Ckll., Psyche, vii, Suppl., i, p. 19
(1896).

" " " " Bull. 4, T. s., Dep. Ag., p.
49 (1896).

Pseudolecanium tokionis Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 263 (1899).

" " " Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), ii, p. 403 (1901).

" " " " " " " iii, p. 57 (1902).

Habitat.—California; Japan.

On bamboo.

Genus **ALECANOPSIS** Ckll. Type, *filicum*.

Alecanopsis Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxiii, p. 58 (1901).

1021. Alecanopsis filicum (Mask.).

Lecanopsis filicum Mask., Pr. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., (2), viii, p. 225 (1893).

Alecanopsis " Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxiii, p. 58 (1901).

Habitat.—N. S. Wales.

On *Doodia aspera*.

The following species heretofore catalogued under *Lecanium* are allowed to retain that name until the insects can be studied and their proper location determined.

1022. Lecanium casuarinæ Mask.

Lecanium casuarinæ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxx, p. 240 (1898).

" " Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 164 (1899).

Habitat.—Australia.

1023. Lecanium emerici Planch.

Lecanium emerici Planch., Le Kermes du Chêne, p. 17 (1864).

" " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), viii, p. 525 (1868).

" " " " " " " (5), iii, pp. 420, 444 (1873).

" " Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiv, p. 99 (1887).

Habitat.—Europe.

On *Quercus ilex*; *Q. coccifera*.

1024. *Lecanium globulosum* Mask.

Lecanium globulosum Mask., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 243 (1897).

“ “ “ N. Z. Trans., xxx, p. 238 (1898).

Habitat.—Hong Kong, China.

On *Stillingia sebifera*.

1025. *Lecanium guerinii* Sign.

Lecanium guerinii Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), ix, p. 96 (1869).

Habitat.—Mauritius.

On sugar-cane.

1026. *Lecanium imbricans* Green.

Lecanium imbricans Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, v, p. 94 (1903).

Habitat.—India.

On *Ficus mysorensis*.

1027. *Lecanium krugeri* Zehnt.

Lecanium krugeri Zehnt., Mede. Proef. Suik., Java, No. 40 (1897).

“ “ “ Zool. Centralb., p. 804 (1898).

Habitat.—Java.

1028. *Lecanium lidgitti* Ckll. in litt., new name.

|| *Lecanium australis* Lidg., Victorian Naturalist, xviii, p. 59 (1901).

Habitat.—Australia.

1029. *Lecanium padi* (Schr.).

Coccus padi Schr., Faun. Boica, ii, pt. i, p. 145 (1801).

Lecanium padi Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), x, p. 109 (1870).

Habitat.—Europe.

On *Prunus Padus*.

1030. *Lecanium patersoniae* Mask.

Lecanium patersoniae Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, p. 57 (1894).

“ “ Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 164 (1899).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Patersonia glabrata*.

1031. *Lecanium wistariae* Sign.

Lecanium wistariae Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), iii, p. 433 (1873).

Habitat.—France.

On “Glycine.”

Subfamily DIASPINÆ.

Genus **PROTODIASPIS** Ckll. Type, *parvula*.

Protodiaspis Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), i, p. 428 (1898).

1032. *Protodiaspis parvula* Ckll.

Protodiaspis parvula Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), i, p. 428 (1898).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On oak.

Genus **XANTHOPHTHALMA** Ckll. & Parr. Type, *concinnum*.

Xanthophthalma Ckll. & Parr., Biol. Centr. Amer., ii, pt. 2, p. 33 (1899).

1033. *Xanthophthalma concinnum* Ckll. & Parr.

Xanthophthalma concinnum Ckll. & Parr., Biol. Centr. Amer., ii, pt. 2, p. 33 (1899).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On “Laurel-tree.”

Genus **CHIONASPIS** Sign. Type, *salicis*.

Chionaspis Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), ix, p. 442 (1869); Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 313 (1881); 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 97 (1883); Mask., Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 54 (1887); Green, Coccidæ Ceylon, pt. ii, p. 105 (1899); Cooley, Spec. Bull. Mass. Exp. Sta., p. 8 (1899); Newst., Mon. Brit. Coccidæ, i, p. 179 (1901).

1034. *Chionaspis acuminata* Green.

Chionaspis acuminata Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 3 (1896).

“ “ “ Cocc. Ceylon, pt. ii, p. 136 (1899).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On *Ardisia*.

1035. *Chionaspis agonis* Full.

Chionaspis agonis Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 5 (1897).

“ “ “ Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 471 (1899).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

On *Agonis flexuosa*.

1036. *Chionaspis americana* Johnson.

(*Elm-tree white scale*.)

Chionaspis americana Johns., Ent. News, vii, p. 150 (1896).

“ “ “ Bull. Ill. St. Lab. N. H., iv, p. 390 (1896).

“ “ Cooley, Spec. Bull. Mass. Exp. Sta., p. 41 (1899).

“ “ Newell, Bull. 43, Ia. Exp. Sta., p. 152 (1899).

Chionaspis americana Hunter, Kan. Univ. Quar., ix, p. 102 (1900).

- " " Lugger, 6th Rep. Minn. Exp. Sta., p. 238 (1900).
- " " Quaint. & Scott, Cocc. Amer., Dec. iii-iv, No. 16 (1901).
- " " King, Can. Ent., xxxiv, p. 62 (1902).

Habitat.—Mass.; Conn.; N. Y.; Ohio; Ill.; Mo.; Kan.; Tex.; Minn.; Okla. On *Ulmus americanus*; "Camperdown elm."

1037. *Chionaspis arundinariae* Green.

Chionaspis arundinariae Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. ii, p. 127 (1899).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On *Arundinaria*.

1038. *Chionaspis assimilis* Mask.

Chionaspis assimilis Mask., Tr. Roy. Soc. S. Austr., p. 102 (1888).

- " " Craw, 5th Bien. Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 35 (1896).

Habitat.—S. Australia; California (at quarantine from Australia).

On *Eucalyptus*.

1039. *Chionaspis bambusae* Ckll.

Chionaspis bambusae Ckll., Psyche, vii, Suppl., i, p. 21 (1896).

- " " Bull. 4, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 54 (1896).

- " " Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 76 (1902).

Habitat.—Japan.

On bamboo.

1040. *Chionaspis berlesii* Leon.

Chionaspis berlesii Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vi, p. 275 (1898).

- " " Berl. e Leon., Cherm. Ital., Fasc. iii, No. 54 (1898).

Habitat.—Italy.

On *Asparagus acutifolius*.

1041. *Chionaspis bilobis* Newst.

Chionaspis bilobis Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxi, p. 233 (1895).

Habitat.—Algeria.

On *Deverra scoparia*.

1042. *Chionaspis caryae* Cooley.

Chionaspis caryae Cooley, Can. Ent., xxx, p. 86 (1898).

- " " Berl., Riv. Pat. Veg., vi, p. 379 (1898).

- " " Cooley, Spec. Bull. Mass. Exp. Sta., p. 40 (1899).

Habitat.—Washington, D. C.

On hickory.

1043. *Chionaspis citri* Comst.

(*Orange Chionaspis*.)

Chionaspis euonymi Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 313 (1881) in part.

- " " citri Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 100 (1883).

- " " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xvii, p. 23 (1884).

- " " " Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 54 (1887).

- Chionaspis citri* Ckll., Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., No. 36, p. 8 (1892).
 " " Morg., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxviii, p. 14 (1892).
 " " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 211 (1892).
 " " Riley & How., Ins. Life, v, p. 203 (1893).
 " " Morg., Spec. Bull. La. Exp. Sta., p. 63 (1893).
 " " Craw, Bull. 68, Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 16 (1894).
 " " " 4th Bien. Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 94 (1894).
 " " Ckll., Jn. Trin. Nat. Club, p. 312 (1894).
 " " " Bull. N. Mex. Exp. Sta., p. 5 (1895).
 " " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (6), xvi, p. 62 (1895).
 " " " Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., iii, p. 256 (1896).
 " " " Towns., Bull. 4, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 11 (1896).
 " " *euonymi* Davis, Spec. Bull. 2, Mich. Exp. Sta., p. 38 (1896).
 " " *citri* Craw, 5th Bien. Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 38 (1896).
Howardia " Berl. e Leon., Annali di Agr., p. 125 (1898).
Chionaspis " Marlatt, Yearbook U. S. Dep. Ag., p. 270 (1900).
 " " Lefroy, Scale Ins. Less. Antil., p. 58 (1901).
 Habitat.—S. States; West Indies; Mexico; Bermuda; Australia; Japan;
 Samoa; New Zealand.
 On orange; *Euonymus latifolius*; palms; *Osmanthus*, etc.

1044. *Chionaspis colemani* Kuwana.

- Chionaspis colemani* Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 77 (1902).
 Habitat.—Japan.
 On bamboo.

1045. *Chionaspis corni* Cooley.

- Chionaspis corni* Cooley, Spec. Bull. Mass. Exp. Sta., p. 15 (1899).
 " " King, Can. Ent., xxxiv, p. 61 (1902).
 Habitat.—Mass.; Ohio.
 On *Cornus paniculata*; *C. alternifolia*.

1046. *Chionaspis depressa* Zehnt.

- Chionaspis depressa* Zehnt., Mede. Proef. Suik., Java, n. s., No. 36, p. 21
 (1897).
 Habitat.—E. Java.
 On *Saccharum ciliare*.

1047. *Chionaspis difficilis* Ckll.

- Chionaspis difficilis* Ckll., Psyche, vii, Suppl., i, p. 21 (1896).
 " " " Bull. 4, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 42 (1896).
 " " Craw, 5th Bien. Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 38 (1896).
 Habitat.—Japan; California (at quarantine from Japan).
 On *Elaeagnus*.

1048. *Chionaspis dysoxyli* Mask.

- Chionaspis dysoxyli* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xvii, p. 22 (1884).
 " " " Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 55 (1887).

- Chionaspis dysoxyli Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxii, p. 135 (1889).
 " " " " " xxiii, p. 8 (1890).
 " " " " " xxvii, p. 50 (1894).
 " " Cooley, Spec. Bull. Mass. Exp. Sta., p. 37 (1899).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Dysoxylon spectabile*; *Hoheria angustifolia*; *Melicytus ramiflorus*.

1049. **Chionaspis elæagni** Green.

- Chionaspis elæagni Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 3 (1896).
 " " " " Cocc. Ceylon, pt. ii, p. 138 (1899).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On *Elæagnus latifolia*.

1050. **Chionaspis elongata** (Green).

- Mytilaspis elongata Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 4 (1896).
 Chionaspis " " Cocc. Ceylon, pt. ii, p. 125 (1896).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On *Arundinaria*.

1051. **Chionaspis ethelæ** Full.

- Chionaspis ethelæ Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 5 (1897).
 " " " Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 471 (1899).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

On *Eucalyptus*.

1052. **Chionaspis euonymi** Comst.

- Chionaspis euonymi Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 313 (1881) in part.
 " " " 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 101 (1883).
 " " Targ., Annali di Agr., p. 396 (1884).
 " " Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxii, p. 249 (1886).
 " " Comst., Intr. Ent., p. 151 (1888).
 " " Morg., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxviii, p. 16 (1892).
 " evonymi Saccardo, Riv. Pat. Veg., iv, p. 53 (1895).
 " Berl. e Leon., Cherm. Ital., Fasc. i, No. 17 (1895).
 " euonymi Quaint. & Scott, Cocc. Amer., Dec. iii-iv, No. 17 (1901).
 " Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 75 (1902).

Habitat.—N. Y.; Va.; Ga.; Ohio; England; France.

On *Euonymus latifolius*; *E. japonicus*; orange.

1053. **Chionaspis exalbida** Ckll.

- Chionaspis exalbida Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 112 (1902).

Habitat.—Natal.

On leaves of aloe.

1054. **Chionaspis fodiens** Green.

- Chionaspis fodiens Green, Coccidæ Ceylon, pt. ii, p. 155 (1898).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On *Loranthus*.

1055. Chionaspis furfura (Fitch).*(The Scurfy scale.)*

- — Harr., Rep. Ins. Mass. Inj. to Veg., p. 202 (1841).
Aspidiotus furfurus Fitch, 3rd Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 352 (1856).
 " *cerasi* " " " " p. 368 (1856).
 — — Harr., Treat. Ins. Inj. to Veg., Ed. 3, p. 255 (1862).
?Coccus harrisii Walsh, Pract. Ent., ii, p. 31 (1866).
Aspidiotus " " " " " p. 119 (1867).
 " " " 1st Rep. Ins. Ill., pp. 36, 53 (1868).
 " Riley, 1st Rep. Ins. Mo., p. 7 (1869).
 " " Am. Ent., ii, pp. 110, 181 (1870).
 " " 2nd Rep. Ins. Mo., p. 9 (1870).
 " Beth., Rep. Ent. Soc. Ont., i, p. 303 (1870).
 " *cerasi* Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), x, p. 107 (1870).
 " *harrisii* Glover, Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1870, p. 88 (1871).
 " " Pack., Guide to Study of Ins., p. 530 (1872).
 " Bessey, Rep. Ia. St. Ag. Soc., p. 232 (1875).
Diaspis " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 604 (1876).
Aspidiotus " Thom., 7th Rep. Ins. Ill., p. 108 (1878).
Diaspis " Riley, Am. Nat., xv, p. 487 (1881).
Chionaspis furfurus Lint., 1st Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 331 (1882).
 " " Osborn, Tr. Ia. Hor. Soc., xvii, p. 211 (1883).
 " " Saund., Ins. Inj. to Fruits, p. 44 (1883).
Aspidiotus cerasi " " " " " p. 204 (1883).
 " " Osborn, Bull. 2, Ia. Ag. Exp. Sta. (1884).
 " " Comst., Intr. Ent., p. 151 (1888).
 " " Lint., 4th Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 208 (1888).
 " " Tryon, Rep. Ins. & Fungous Pests, No. 1, p. 89 (1889).
 " " Riley, Ins. Life, i, p. 324 (1889).
Chionaspis furfurus Lint., 5th Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 300 (1889).
 " " Weed, Bull. 4, Ohio Exp. Sta., p. 128 (1890).
 " " Pack., 5th Rep. U. S. Ent. Com., p. 537 (1890).
Aspidiotus cerasi " " " " " p. 538 (1890).
 " *furfuris* Morg., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxvi, p. 43 (1890).
 A species of *Coccus* Downing, Fruits and Trees of America, p. 66 (1890).
Chionaspis furfurus Weed, Insects & Insecticides, p. 66 (1891).
 " " Gillette, Ins. Life, iii, p. 259 (1891).
 " " Towns., Bull. 3, N. Mex. Exp. Sta., p. 12 (1891).
 " " Weed, Rep. Columbian Hor. Soc., p. 16 (1891).
 " " Troop, Tr. Ind. Hor. Soc., p. 75 (1891-1892).
 " " Webster, Bull. 45, Ohio Exp. Sta., p. 208 (1892).
 " " Lint., 8th Rep. Ins. N. Y., 1891, pp. 293, 299 (1893).
 " " " 9th " " " 1892, p. 440 (1893).
 " " Osborn, Rep. Ia. St. Hor. Soc., xxviii, p. 122 (1893).
 " " Howard, Can. Ent., xxvi, p. 354 (1894).
Aspidiotus " " Ins. Life, vii, p. 5 (1894).

- Chionaspis furfurus Smith, Rep. N. J. Exp. Sta., p. 496 (1894).
 " " Bruner, Rep. Neb. St. Hor. Soc., p. 175 (1894).
 " " Marlatt, Ins. Life, vii, p. 120 (1894).
 " " Howard, Yearbook U. S. Dep. Ag., 1894, p. 259 (1895).
 " " Comst., Man. Ins., p. 174 (1895).
 " " Lint, 10th Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 518 (1895).
 " " " Bull. N. Y. St. Mus., p. 270 (1895).
 " " Fletcher, Rep. Can. Exp. Farms, p. 148 (1895-1896).
 " " Howard, Tr. Mass. Hor. Soc., p. 89 (1896).
 " " Lint, 11th Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 202 (1896).
 " " Garman, Rep. Ky. Exp. Sta., p. xxxvii (1896).
 " " Smith, Econ. Ent., p. 119 (1896).
 " " Coons, Rep. Conn. Bd. Agr., p. 16 (1896).
 " " Starnes, Bull. 36, Ga. Exp. Sta., p. 27 (1896).
 " " Lowe, Bull. 136, N. Y. Exp. Sta., p. 582 (1897).
 " " Lint, 12th Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 348 (1897).
 " " Webster, Bull. 81, Ohio Exp. Sta., p. 210 (1897).
 " " Osborn, Pr. Ia. Ac. Sci., v, p. 224 (1898).
 " " Gillette, Bull. 47, Col. Exp. Sta., p. 12 (1898).
 " " Chambliss, Bull. 4, Tenn. Exp. Sta., p. 147 (1898).
 " " Kirkland, Mass. Crop Rep., June, p. 28 (1898).
 " " Pettit, Bull. 160, Mich. Exp. Sta., p. 415 (1898).
 " " Osborn, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., No. 3, pp. 4, 5 (1898).
 " furfura Cooley, Spec. Bull. Mass. Exp. Sta., p. 23 (1899).
 " furfuris King, Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 251 (1899).
 " " Forbes, 20th Rep. Ins. Ill., p. 16 (1899).
 " " Garman, Bull. 80, Ky. Exp. Sta., p. 220 (1899).
 " " Newell, Bull. 43, Ia. Exp. Sta., p. 150 (1899).
 " " Smith, Bull. 140, N. J. Exp. Sta., p. 7 (1899).
 " " Bruner, Rep. Neb. St. Hor. Soc., p. 147 (1899).
 " furfura Cooley, 6th Rep. Mont. Exp. Sta., p. 88 (1899).
 " furfuris Lockhead, Rep. Ent. Soc. Ont., p. 68 (1899).
 " " " Dep. Agr. Ont., p. 42 (1900).
 " " Howard, Bull. 22, n. s., Dep. Ag., pp. 80, 81, 82 (1900).
 " " Lugger, 6th Rep. Minn. Exp. Sta., p. 236 (1900).
 " " Beach, Lowe, Stewart, 18th Rep. N. Y. Exp. Sta., p. 416
 (1900).
 " " Bruner, Rep. Neb. St. Hor. Soc., p. 84 (1900).
 " " Frank & Kruger, Schildlausbuch, p. 100 (1900).
 " " Ckll, Science, n. s., xi, p. 671 (1900).
 " furfura Fernald H. T., Mass. Crop. Rep., May, p. 33 (1901).
 " " Felt, Bull. 46, Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 300 (1901).
 " " Forbes, Circ. 36, Ill. Exp. Sta., p. 22 (1901).
 " furfuris Quaint. & Scott, Cocc. Amer., Dec. iii-iv, No. 18 (1901).
 " " Newst., Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 186 (1901).
 " " Banks, Bull. 34, n. s., Dep. Ag., p. 14 (1902).

Chionaspis furfura Forbes, 22nd Rep. Ins. Ill., p. 118 (1903).

Habitat.—Canada; Nova Scotia; Prince Edward's Island; United States; England (introduced from America).

On apple; pear; cherry; quince; crab-apple; peach; choke-cherry; black walnut; mountain ash; elm; *Pyrus japonica*; currant; hawthorn.

***Chionaspis furfura fulva* King.**

Chionaspis furfur var. fulvus King, Psyche, viii, p. 334 (1899).

Habitat.—Mass.

On *Rhamnus cathartica*.

***Chionaspis furfura ulmi* Ckll.**

Chionaspis furfur var. ulmi Ckll., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., xix, p. 766 (1897).

Habitat.—Texas.

On elm.

1056. *Chionaspis galliformens* Green.

Chionaspis galliformens Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. ii, p. 158 (1899).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On *Hedyotis lasertiana*.

1057. *Chionaspis graminis* Green.

Chionaspis graminis Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 3 (1896).

“ “ “ Cocc. Ceylon, pt. ii, p. 123 (1899).

Habitat.—Ceylon; Japan.

On bamboo; *Andropogon* (lemon-grass).

1058. *Chionaspis hedyotidis* Green.

Chionaspis hedyotidis Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. ii, p. 142 (1899).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On *Hedyotis auricularia*; *H. Lawsoniae*.

1059. *Chionaspis herbæ* Green.

Chionaspis herbæ Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. ii, p. 132 (1899).

“ “ “ Cooley, Spec. Bull. Mass. Exp. Sta., p. 37 (1899).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On grasses.

1060. *Chionaspis(?) hikosani* Kuwana.

Chionaspis(?) hikosani Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 76 (1902).

Habitat.—Japan.

On *Phyllostachys bambusoides*.

1061. *Chionaspis howardi* Cooley.

Chionaspis howardi Cooley, Can. Ent., xxx, p. 88 (1898).

Habitat—District of Columbia.

On East Indian bamboo.

1062. *Chionaspis lintneri* Comst.

Chionaspis lintneri Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 103 (1883).

" " " Can. Ent., xxvii, p. 33 (1895).

" " Cooley, " " xxx, p. 89 (1898).

" " King, " " xxxi, p. 252 (1899).

" " Cooley, Spec. Bull. Mass. Exp. Sta., p. 22 (1899).

Habitat.—Can.; Mass.; N. Y.; Prince Edward's Island.

On alder; willow; Viburnum lantanoides; Cornus stolonifera; Benzoin odoriferum; Amelanchier canadensis; Betula papyrifera; Dirca palustris, etc.

Chionaspis lintneri betulæ Cooley.

Chionaspis lintneri betulæ Cooley, Can. Ent., xxx, p. 85 (1898).

Habitat.—Prince Edward's Island.

On Betula papyrifera.

1063. *Chionaspis longiloba* Cooley.

Chionaspis longiloba Cooley, Spec. Bull. Mass. Exp. Sta., p. 16 (1899).

Habitat.—Texas.

On cottonwood.

1064. *Chionaspis madiunensis* Zehnt.

Chionaspis madiunensis Zehnt., Mede. Proef. Suik., Java, (3), No. 6, p. 1 (1898).

Habitat.—Java.

On sugar-cane.

1065. *Chionaspis major* Ckll.

Chionaspis major Ckll., Ent. News, v, p. 43 (1894).

" " " Can. Ent., xxvii, p. 127 (1894).

" " " Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 257 (1896).

Habitat.—Antigua.

On Heliotrope.

1066. *Chionaspis minuta* Green.

Chionaspis minuta Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 3 (1896).

" " " Cocc. Ceylon, pt. ii, p. 128 (1899).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On Tetrantha.

1067. *Chionaspis(?) myrthi* (Bouché).

Aspidiotus myrthi Bouché, Stett. Ent. Zeit., xii, p. 112 (1851).

Chionaspis " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), ix, p. 445 (1869).

Habitat.—France.

On Myrtus communis.

1068. *Chionaspis natalensis* Mask.

Chionaspis spartinae var. *natalensis* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxviii, p. 390 (1896).

" *natalensis* Ckll., in litt. (1902).

Habitat.—Natal.

On grass.

1069. *Chionaspis nerii* Newst.

Chionaspis nerii Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxi, p. 234 (1895).

" " " Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 96 (1897).

Habitat.—Algeria.

On *Nerium oleander*; *Olea europaea*.

1070. *Chionaspis nitida* Mask.

Chionaspis nitida Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 15 (1891).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Daviesia corymbosa*.

1071. *Chionaspis ortholobis* Comst.

(*Cottonwood scale*.)

Chionaspis ortholobis Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 317 (1881).

" " " 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 105 (1883).

" " Pack., 5th Rep. U. S. Ent. Com., p. 594 (1890).

" Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvi, p. 189 (1894).

" Gillette & Baker, Bull. 31, Col. Exp. Sta., p. 129 (1895).

" Ckll., Bull. 24, N. Mex. Exp. Sta., p. 38 (1897).

" Osborn, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., No. 3, p. 5 (1898).

" Waldron, Bull. 34, N. Dak. Exp. Sta., p. 302 (1898).

" Cooley, Spec. Bull. Mass. Exp. Sta., p. 17 (1899).

" Newell, Bull. 43, Ia. Exp. Sta., p. 154 (1899).

" Hunter, Kan. Univ. Quar., ix, p. 101 (1900).

" King, Can. Ent., xxxiv, p. 62 (1902).

Habitat.—Mass.; Ohio; Mo.; Kan.; Neb.; S. Cal.; New Mexico.

On willow; cottonwood; poplar; butternut; honey-locust.

1072. *Chionaspis permutans* Green.

Chionaspis permutans Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. ii, p. 130 (1899).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On *Antidesma Bunius*.

Chionaspis permutans verecunda Green.

Chionaspis permutans var. *verecunda* Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. ii, p. 131 (1899).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On *Antidesma*.

1073. *Chionaspis pinifoliae* (Fitch).

(*The Pine-leaf scale*.)

Aspidiotus pinifoliae Fitch, 2nd Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 488 (1855).

" " " 4th " " " p. 741 (1857).

" Walsh, Pract. Ent., i, p. 90 (1866).

" (*Mytilaspis*) *pinifoliae* Riley, 3rd Rep. Ins. Mo., p. 92 (1871).

Mytilaspis pinifoliae LeBaron, 1st Rep. Ins. Ill., p. 83 (1871).

" *pinifoliæ* " 2nd " " " p. 161 (1872).

- Mytilaspis pinifoliæ* Bessey, Rep. Ia. Ag. Soc., p. 161 (1872).
 " " " " " " " p. 232 (1874-1875).
 " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 604 (1876).
Aspidiotus " Glover, Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., p. 43 (1876).
Chionaspis " Comst., " " " 1880, p. 318 (1881).
Mytilaspis " Pack., Bull. 7, U. S. Ent. Com., p. 218 (1881).
Chionaspis pinifoliæ Riley, Am. Nat., xvi, p. 514 (1882).
 " *pinifoliæ* Saund., Rep. Ent. Soc. Ont., p. 53 (1884).
 " " Lint., 2nd Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 184 (1885).
 " *pinifolii* " 5th " " p. 266 (1889).
Mytilaspis pinifoliæ Pack., 5th Rep. U. S. Ent. Com., p. 805 (1890).
Chionaspis " Morg., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxviii, p. 14 (1892).
 " " Lint., 9th Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 376 (1893).
 " " Howard, Bull. 1, T. s., Dep. Ag., pp. 13, 22 (1895).
 " " Comst., Man. Ins., p. 174 (1895).
 " *pinifolii* Gillette & Baker, Bull. 31, Col. Exp. Sta., p. 129 (1895).
 " " Lint., 11th Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 203 (1896).
 " " Ckll., Bull. 24, N. Mex. Exp. Sta., p. 38 (1896).
 " *pinifoliæ* Osborn, Pr. Ia. Ac. Sci., v, p. 224 (1898).
 " " Gillette, Bull. 47, Col. Exp. Sta., p. 36 (1898).
 " *pinifolii* Pettit, Bull. 160, Mich. Exp. Sta., p. 415 (1898).
 " *pinifoliæ* Newell, Bull. 43, Ia. Exp. Sta., p. 157 (1899).
 " " Marlatt, Bull. 20, n. s., Dep. Ag., p. 75 (1899).
 " " Cooley, Spec. Bull. Mass. Exp. Sta., p. 30 (1899).
 " " Lugger, 6th Rep. Ent. Minn. Exp. Sta., p. 239 (1900).

Habitat.—Canada; United States.

On pine; spruce; other coniferous trees.

Chionaspis pinifoliæ semiaurea Ckll.

- Chionaspis pinifoliæ* var. *semiaurea* Ckll., Am. Nat., xxix, p. 731 (1895).
 Habitat.—United States.

Chionaspis pinifoliæ heterophyllæ Cooley.

- Chionaspis pinifoliæ heterophyllæ* Cooley, Can. Ent., xxix, p. 281 (1897).
 " " " " " " Spec. Bull. Mass. Exp. Sta., p. 34
 (1899).

Habitat.—Rhode Island; Florida.

On *Pinus heterophylla*; *P. sylvestris*; *P. mitis*.

1074. *Chionaspis planchonii* Sign.

- Chionaspis planchonii* Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), ix, p. 446 (1869).
 " " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 109 (1883).
 Habitat.—Southern Europe.
 On *Quercus ilex*.

1075. *Chionaspis platani* Cooley.

Chionaspis platani Cooley, Spec. Bull. Mass. Exp. Sta., p. 36 (1899).
 " " Hunter, Kan. Univ. Quar., ix, p. 103 (1900).
 " " Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 77 (1902).

Habitat.—Kansas; Japan.

On sycamore; Rhus.

1076. *Chionaspis polygoni* Green.

Chionaspis polygoni Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. ii, p. 134 (1899).
 Habitat.—Ceylon.
 On Polygonum chinense.

1077. *Chionaspis quercus* Comst.

Chionaspis quercus Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 319 (1881).
 " " " 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 105 (1883).
 " " Pack., 5th Rep. U. S. Ent. Com., p. 103 (1890).
 " " Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxi, p. 234 (1895).
 " " de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 30 (1899).

Habitat.—California; New Mexico; Mauritius.

On oak.

1078. *Chionaspis retigera* Ckll.

Chionaspis retigera Ckll., The Entom., xxxiv, p. 249 (1901).
 Habitat.—Natal.
 " On a native shrub."

1079. *Chionaspis rosæ* Goethe.

Chionaspis rosæ Goethe, Jahrb. Nass. Ver. Nat., No. 37, p. 117 (1884).
 " " Karsch, Ent. Nach., xi, p. 380 (1885).
 Habitat.—Germany.

1080. *Chionaspis sacchari-folii* Zehnt.

Chionaspis sacchari-folii Zehnt., Mede. Proef. Suik., Java, n. s., No. 36, p. 1 (1897).
 Habitat.—Java.
 On sugar-cane.

1081. *Chionaspis salicis* (Linn.).

(*Willow scale.*)

Coccus salicis Linn., Syst. Nat., Ed. x, i, p. 456 (1758).
 " " " Faun. Suec., Ed. ii, p. 265 (1761).
 " " " Syst. Nat., Ed. xii, i, p. 741 (1766).
 " " Mueller, Faun. Frid., p. 31 (1767).
 " " Mod., Act. Goth., i, p. 21 (1778).
 " " Gmel., Syst. Nat., Ed. xiii, p. 2218 (1789).
 " " De Villers, Syst. Nat., Ed. x, p. 560 (1789).
 " " Oliv., Ency. Meth., vi, p. 96 (1791).
 " " Schr., Faun. Boica, ii, pt. i, p. 143 (1801).

- Coccus cryptogamus* Dalm., K. Vet. Akad. Handl., p. 357 (1825).
 " " " " " Extr., x, p. 1, pl. 3, figs. 1-17 (1826).
 " " Harr., N. E. Farm., p. 289 (1829).
 " (Aspidiotus) salicis Ratz., Forstins., iii, p. 195 (1844).
Aspidiotus salicis Bouché, Stett. Ent. Zeit., v, p. 294 (1844).
Coccus Macq., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (2), v, p. 47 (1847).
Aspidiotus salicifex Amyot. Monom., p. 480 (1847).
 " *populi* Baer., D'Alton, Zeit. für Zool., p. 167 (1849).
 " *minimus* " " " " p. 168 (1849).
Coccus salicis Macq., Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (2), ix, p. lxxv (1849).
Aspidiotus vaccinii Bouché, Stett. Ent. Zeit., xii, p. 111 (1851).
 " *populi* " " " " p. 111 (1851).
 " *saliceti* " " " " p. 111 (1851).
Coccus cryptogamus Harr., Am. Farm. Ency., p. 139 (1858).
Mytilaspis maquarti Targ., Catalogue, p. 44 (1869).
 " *saliceti* " " p. 44 (1869).
Chionaspis aceris Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), ix, p. 442 (1869).
 " *alni* " " " " " p. 443 (1869).
 " *fraxini* " " " " " p. 445 (1869).
 " *populi* " " " " " p. 446 (1869).
 " *salicis* " " " " " p. 447 (1869).
 " *vaccinii* " " " " " p. 448 (1869).
Aspidiotus saliceti " " " " " x, p. 110 (1870).
Lecanium vaccinii Kalt., Die Pflanz., p. 420 (1874).
 " *myrtilli* " " " p. 420 (1874).
Aspidiotus populi " " " p. 561 (1874).
 " *saliceti* " " " p. 587 (1874).
Coccus myrtilli Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 620 (1876).
 " *cryptogamus* Vick, Mon. Mag., iv, p. 17 (1881).
Chionaspis fraxini Ormerod, Man. Inj. Ins., Ed. i, p. 176 (1881).
 " *salicis* Loew, Wien. Ent. Zeit., ii, p. 6 (1883).
 " *aceris* Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 107 (1883).
 " *alni* " " " " " p. 108 (1883).
 " *populi* " " " " " p. 109 (1883).
 " *salicis* Targ., Annali di Agr., p. 384 (1884).
 " *vaccinii* Goethe, Jahrb. Nass. Ver. Nat., p. 116 (1884).
 " *populi* Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxii, p. 247 (1886).
 " *salicis* " " " " p. 249 (1886).
 " *populi* Mosley, Naturalist's Guide, vi, p. 31 (1890).
 " *fraxini* " " " " p. 31 (1890).
Coccus cryptogamus Morg., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxvi, p. 43 (1890).
Lecanium vaccinii Dougl., " " " xxvii, p. 97 (1891).
Chionaspis salicis Morg., " " " xxviii, p. 16 (1892).
 " *furfuris* " " " " p. 16 (1892).
 " *fraxini* " " " " p. 16 (1892).
 " " Curt., Manifestation of Disease, Forest Trees, p. 33 (1892).

Chionaspis sorbi Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxix, p. 130 (1893).

" *salicis* Lint., 9th Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 411 (1893).

" *fraxini* Sign., British Naturalist, p. 23 (1894).

" *alni* Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvii, p. 33 (1895).

Aspidiotus fraxini Henschel, Die Schädl. Forst. & Obst. Ins., p. 514 (1895).

" *salicis* " " " " " p. 514 (1895).

Chionaspis " Reuter, Meddel. Soc. Faun. Flo. Fenn., xxii, p. 21 (1896).

" " Dougl., Notes on Brit. Coccidae, No. 2, p. 249 (1896).

" *vaccinii* Ckll., Bull. 4, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 54 (1896).

Aspidiotus salicis Eckst., Forstliche Zoologie, p. 558 (1897).

Chionaspis " Berl. e Leon., Cherm. Ital., Fasc. iii, Nos. 55, 56, 57 (1898).

" " Newell, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., No. 3, p. 4 (1898).

" " Cooley, Spec. Bull. Mass. Exp. Sta., p. 11 (1899).

" " Lugger, 6th Rep. Ent. Minn. Exp. Sta., p. 237 (1900).

" " Newst., Jn. Roy. Hor. Soc., xxiii, p. 16 (1900).

" " " Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 180 (1901).

Habitat.—Europe.

On *Salix hermaphrodita*; *S. alba*; *S. viminalis*; *S. holoserica*; *Populus pyramidoides*; *P. nigra*; *P. tremuloides*; *Alnus communis*; *A. vulgare*; *A. glutinosa*; *Cornus sanguinea*; *Acer pseudoplatanus*; *Vaccinium myrtillus*; *V. vitis-idaea*; *V. uliginosum*; *Tilia parvifolia*; *Sorbus aucuparia*; *Fraxinus excelsior*; *Sarcothamnus scoparius*; *S. vulgaris*.

1082. *Chionaspis salicis-nigræ* (Walsh).

Aspidiotus salicis-nigræ Walsh, 1st Rep. Ins. Ill., p. 40 (1868).

Mytilaspis salicis LeBaron (non Linn.), Tr. Ill. Hor. Soc., App., p. 140 (1871).

" " " 2nd Rep. Ins. Ill., p. 140 (1872).

?*Diaspis salicicorticis* Bessey, Ia. Ag. Rep., p. 244 (1874).

Chionaspis salicis Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 320 (1881).

" " Osborn, Tr. Ia. Hor. Soc., xvii, p. 214 (1882).

" " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 106 (1883).

" " " Intr. Ent., p. 151 (1888).

" " Pack., 5th Rep. U. S. Ent. Com., p. 593 (1890).

Mytilaspis " Forbes, 17th Rep. Ins. Ill., App., p. 23 (1891).

Chionaspis " Lugger, Bull. 43, Minn. Exp. Sta., p. 224 (1895).

" " " 1st Ann. Rep. Minn. Exp. Sta., p. 128 (1895).

" " Osborn, Pr. Ia. Ac. Sci., v, p. 224 (1898).

" " " Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., No. 3, p. 4 (1898).

" *salicis-nigræ* Cooley, Spec. Bull. Mass. Exp. Sta., p. 19 (1899).

" " " Hunter, Kan. Univ. Quar., ix, p. 101 (1900).

" " " Quaint & Scott, Cocc. Amer., Dec. iii-iv, No. 20 (1901).

Habitat.—Can.; Me.; Mass.; N. Y.; Ohio; Ind.; Ill.; Minn.; Ia.; Mo.; Neb.; Kan.; Col.; N. Mex.; Ariz.; Wash.; Cal.

On willow; poplar; tulip-tree; *Cornus stolonifera*; *Amelanchier canadensis*; *Ceanothus*. List in Spec. Bull. Mass. Exp. Sta., p. 21 (1899).

1083. *Chionaspis simplex* Green.

Chionaspis simplex Green, Coccidæ Ceylon, pt. ii, p. 160 (1899).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On bamboo.

1084. *Chionaspis spartinæ* Comst.

Chionaspis spartinæ Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 106 (1883).

“ “ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, p. 51 (1894).

“ “ King, Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 251 (1899).

Habitat.—Mass.; California.

On *Spartina stricta*.

1085. *Chionaspis stanotophri* Cooley.

Chionaspis stanotophri Cooley, Spec. Bull. Mass. Exp. Sta., p. 35 (1899).

Habitat.—Cape Town, S. Africa.

On *Stanotophrum glabrum*.

1086. *Chionaspis striata* Newst.

Chionaspis striata Newst., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 96 (1897).

Habitat.—Algeria.

On Cypress.

1087. *Chionaspis tegalensis* Zehnt.

Chionaspis tegalensis Zehnt., Mede. Proef. Suik., Java, (3), No. 6, p. 7 (1898).

“ “ de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 31 (1899).

Habitat.—Java; Mauritius.

1088. *Chionaspis vitis* Green.

Chionaspis vitis Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 3 (1896).

“ “ Cocc. Ceylon, pt. ii, p. 140 (1899).

Habitat.—Ceylon; Japan.

On *Vitis lanceolaria*; *Elaeagnus latifolia*; *Loranthus*.

1089. *Chionaspis wistariae* Cooley.

Chionaspis wistariae Cooley, Can. Ent., xxix, p. 280 (1897).

“ “ Spec. Bull. Mass. Exp. Sta., p. 39 (1899).

“ “ Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 77 (1902).

Habitat.—California; Japan.

On *Wistaria* from Japan; *Alnus japonica*; *Salix babylonica*.

1090. *Chionaspis xanthorrhœæ* Full.

Chionaspis xanthorrhœæ Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 12 (1897).

“ “ Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 472 (1899).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

On *Xanthorrhœa*.

Genus **HOWARDIA** Berl. e Leon. Type, *biclavis*.

Howardia Berl. e Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., iv, p. 347 (1896).

1091. **Howardia biclavis** (Comst.).*(The Mining scale.)*

Chionaspis(?) biclavis Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 98 (1883).

" " " Intr. Ent., p. 153 (1888).

Aspidiotus theæ Green (non Mask.), Ins. Pests, p. 13 (1890) female.

Chionaspis biclavis Craw, Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 14 (1891).

" " Morg., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxviii, p. 15 (1892).

" " Riley & How., Ins. Life, iv, p. 400 (1892).

Howardia " Berl. e Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., iv, p. 348 (1896).

Chionaspis " Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 2 (1896).

Howardia " Ckll., Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 256 (1896).

" " Berl. e Leon., Annali di Agr., p. 127 (1898).

" " Ckll., Jn. N. Y. Ent. Soc., vii, p. 258 (1899).

Chionaspis " de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 30 (1899).

" " Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. ii, p. 152 (1899).

" " Newst., Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 190 (1901).

Habitat.—Washington, D. C.; Ohio; Cal.; Mex.; West Indies; Tahiti; Ceylon; Japan; Hawaiian Islands; Mauritius; England; Ireland (in conservatories).

On orange; lime; coffee; tea; tamarind; Flacourtiea; Cinchona; Ochrea sapotii; Bixa orellana; Ficus laurifolia; Anona muricata; Hibiscus aculeatus; Microglossa zeylanica.

Howardia biclavis detecta (Mask.).

Chionaspis biclavis var. detecta Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, p. 49 (1894).

Habitat.—Hawaiian Islands.

Genus **DIASPIS** Costa. Type, calyptrodes=echinocacti.

Diaspis Costa, Prospetto nuova Div. Met. Coccus, p. 7 (1828) described but no type named; Faun. del Reg. Nap., Cocciniglie, p. 19 (1835); Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), ix, p. 431 (1869); Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 310 (1881); 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 85 (1883); Mask., Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 45 (1887); Green, Coccidæ Ceylon, pt. i, p. 86 (1896); Newst., Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 151 (1901).

1092. **Diaspis arizonica** Ckll.

Diaspis arizonicus Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxii, p. 131 (1900).

Habitat.—Arizona.

On Prosopis velutina.

1093. **Diaspis australis** Hemp.

Diaspis australis Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 521 (1900).

" " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), viii, p. 109 (1901).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On Myrtaceæ.

1094. *Diaspis baccharidis* Towns. & Ckll.

Diaspis baccharidis Towns. & Ckll., Jn. N. Y. Ent. Soc., vi, p. 179 (1898).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On *Baccharis glutinosa*.

1095. *Diaspis blankenhorni* Targ.

Diaspis blankenhorni Targ., Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital., p. 17 (1879).

" " " " " " p. 109 (1885).

Habitat.—Italy.

1096. *Diaspis boisduvalii* Sign.

Diaspis boisduvalii Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), ix, p. 432 (1869).

" " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xi, p. 200 (1878).

" " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 86 (1883).

" " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xvii, p. 23 (1884).

" " " Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 46 (1887).

" " Morg., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxvi, p. 44 (1890).

Aulacaspis " Ckll., Gard. Chron., (3), xiii, p. 548 (1893).

Diaspis " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, p. 44 (1894).

Aulacaspis " Ckll., Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 107 (1897).

" " Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 518 (1900).

Diaspis " Newst., Jn. Roy. Hor. Soc., xxiii, p. 8 (1900).

" " " Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 153 (1901).

Habitat.—Europe (in hot houses); New Zealand; Australia; Hawaiian Islands; Brazil; West Indies; Mexico. In greenhouses, Canada; Mass.; New York; Washington, D. C.; Ohio.

On palms; Acacia; Cattleya; wattle; various hothouse plants.

***Diaspis boisduvalii cocois* Licht.**

Diaspis cocois Licht., Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (6), ii, p. xxxvi (1882).

Aulacaspis " Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 273 (1899).

Diaspis tentaculatus Morg., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxix, p. 41 (1893).

Habitat.—France; Jamaica.

On cocoanut-palm.

***Diaspis boisduvalii maculata* (Ckll.).**

Aulacaspis *boisduvalii* var. *maculata* Ckll., Rev. Mus. Paul., iii, p. 502 (1898).

" " " " " Hemp., " " " iv, p. 518 (1900).

Diaspis " " " " Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 59 (1902).

Habitat.—Brazil; Antigua.

On pineapple.

1097. *Diaspis bromeliæ* (Kern.).

Coccus bromeliæ Kern., Naturg. Coccus bromeliæ, pp. 20, 52 (1778).

" " Koll., Inj. Ins., p. 178 (1840).

Chermes " Bdv., Ent. Hort., p. 334 (1867).

Diaspis " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), ix, p. 434 (1869).

" " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 89 (1883).

Aspidiotus echinocacti Koll., Inj. Ins., p. 180 (1840).

" " Först., "Ueber Schildläuse," p. 562 (1851).

Diaspis calyptroides Targ., Studii sul. Cocc., pp. 13, 14, 21, 27, 45 (1867).

" " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), ix, pp. 99, 434 (1869).

" " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., pp. 93, 95 (1883).

" " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 298 (1897).

" " Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 75 (1897).

" " " Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 94 (1897).

" " " Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 159 (1901).

Habitat.—Europe; India; Algeria; Porto Rico; Mexico; New Mexico; New York.

On *Opuntia ficus-indica*; *Echinocactus ottonis*; *E. tenuispinus*, etc.

Diaspis echinocacti cacti Comst.

Diaspis cacti Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 91 (1883).

" " Ckll., Can. Ent., xxv, p. 127 (1894).

" " Lugger, Bull. 43, Minn. Exp. Sta., p. 225 (1895).

" " " Rep. Minn. Exp. Sta., p. 129 (1895).

" " Davis, Spec. Bull. 2, Mich. Exp. Sta., p. 37 (1896).

" " Ckll., Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 258 (1896).

" calyptroides var. cacti Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 299 (1897).

" " " " Osborn, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., p. 5 (1898).

" " " " Rolfs & Quaint., Cocc. Amer., Dec. i-ii, No. 14 (1898).

" " " " Barlow, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 211 (1899).

" " " " cacti de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 29 (1899).

" " " " Lugger, 6th Rep. Minn. Exp. Sta., p. 235 (1900).

" " " " Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 520 (1900).

Habitat.—Mass. and N. Y. (in greenhouses); Ia.; Ariz.; New Mexico; Brazil; India; Mauritius.

On *Cactus*; *Cereus giganteus*; *C. macrogonus*; *Echinocactus*.

Diaspis echinocacti opuntiae Ckll.

Diaspis calyptroides var. *opuntiae* Ckll., Jn. Inst. Jam., i, p. 256 (1893).

" *opuntiae* Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxix, p. 188 (1893).

" *opunticola* " " " " p. 281 (1893).

" *calyptroides* var. *opuntiae* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 299 (1897).

" " " " Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 277 (1899).

Habitat.—Demerara; Texas; Mexico; Jamaica.

On *Opuntia arborescens*; *O. elongata*.

1104. *Diaspis euphoriae* de Charm.

Diaspis euphoriae de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 28 (1899).

Habitat.—Mauritius.

On *Nephelium longana*.

1105. *Diaspis gennadii* Leon.

Diaspis gennadii Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vi, p. 273 (1898).

Habitat.—Greece.

On *Pistacia terebinthus*.

1106. *Diaspis juniperi* (Bouché).

Aspidiotus juniperi Bouché, Stett. Ent. Zeit., xii, p. 112 (1851).

“ “ Targ., Catalogue, p. 43 (1869).

Diaspis “ Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), ix, p. 437 (1869).

“ “ Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 96 (1883).

Habitat.—Europe.

On *Juniperus communis*.

1107. *Diaspis leperii* Sign.

Diaspis leperii Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), ix, p. 437 (1869).

“ “ Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 96 (1883).

“ “ Goethe, Jahrb. Nass. Ver. Nat., p. 115 (1884).

Habitat.—Europe.

On peach.

1108. *Diaspis minima* Targ.

Diaspis minima Targ., Catalogue, p. 43 (1869).

“ “ Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), ix, p. 438 (1869).

“ “ Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 96 (1883).

“ “ King, Can. Ent., xxxiv, p. 61 (1902).

Habitat.—Europe; Mass. (Harvard Bot. Gardens).

On *arbor-vitæ*.

1109. *Diaspis miranda* (Ckll.).

Aulacaspis miranda Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), i, p. 437 (1898).

Diaspis “ “ The Entom., xxxv, p. 59 (1902).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On “Cherimoya;” “Zapote.”

1110. *Diaspis(?) monserratii* Colvée.

Diaspis monserratii Colvée, Estud. sob. alg. Ins., Cocc., p. 21 (1881).

“ “ Targ., Annali di Agr., p. 391 (1884).

Habitat.—Spain.

On *Corynocarpus*?

“This species may belong to *Parlatoria*.“

1111. *Diaspis montana* (Ckll.).

Aulacaspis montana Ckll., Can. Ent., xxviii, p. 226 (1896).

Diaspis “ “ in litt. (1902).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

On *Quercus wrightii*.

1112. *Diaspis oleæ* Colvée.

Diaspis oleæ Colvée, "Gac. Agr. del Minist. de Fomento," xiv, No. 2, p. 39 (1880).

" " " Estud. sob. alg. Ins., Cocc., p. 13, fig. 1 (1881).

" " Targ., Annali di Agr., p. 390 (1884).

Habitat.—Spain.

On olive.

1113. *Diaspis phoradendri* Ckll.

Diaspis phoradendri Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), i, p. 437 (1898).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On mistletoe.

1114. *Diaspis pyri* Colvée.

Diaspis pyri Colvée, Estud. sob. alg. Ins., Cocc., p. 33 (1881).

" " " Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (6), i, p. li (1881).

" " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 4, note (1897).

Habitat.—Spain.

On pear; apple.

1115. *Diaspis santali* Mask.

Diaspis santali Mask., N. Z. Trans., xvi, p. 122 (1883).

" " " " " xvii, p. 23 (1884).

" " " Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 47 (1887).

" " " N. Z. Trans., xxii, p. 135 (1892).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Santalum cunninghamii*; pear; plum and other fruit trees.

1116. *Diaspis texensis* (Ckll.).

Aulacaspis texensis Ckll., Can. Ent., xxviii, p. 83 (1896).

Diaspis texensis Ckll., in litt. (1902).

Habitat.—Texas.

On *Sophora secundiflora* (both sides of leaves).

1117. *Diaspis toumeyi* Ckll.

Diaspis toumeyi Ckll., Psyche, vii, Suppl., i, p. 4 (1895).

Habitat.—Arizona.

On *Holacantha Emoryi*.

1118. *Diaspis townsendi* Ckll.

Diaspis townsendi Ckll., Biol. Centr. Amer., ii, pt. 2, p. 28 (1899).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On *Prosopis*.

1119. *Diaspis trinacis* Colvée.

Diaspis trinacis Colvée, Estud. sob. alg. Ins., Cocc., p. 19 (1881).

Habitat.—Spain.

On *Trinax*; *Strelitzia Reginæ*.

1120. Diaspis visci (Schr.).

- Coccus visci* Schr., Enum. Ins. Austr., pp. 296, 588 (1781).
Aspidiotus visci Loew, Verh. z. b. Ges., Wien, xii, p. 110 (1862).
Diaspis " " " " xxii, p. 273 (1872).
Aspidiotus " Kalt., Die Pflanz., pp. 293, 785 (1874).
Diaspis " " " " p. 785 (1874).
Aspidiotus " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 603 (1876).
Diaspis " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 96 (1883).
 Habitat.—Europe.
 On mistletoe (*Viscum album*).

1121. Diaspis zamiæ Morg.

- Diaspis zamiæ* Morg., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxvi, p. 44 (1890).
Howardia elegans Berl. e Leon., Cherm. Ital., Fasc. i, No. 18 (1895).
 " " " " Riv. Pat. Veg., iv, p. 348 (1896).
Aulacaspis " King, Psyche, viii, p. 350 (1899).
 " " " Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 228 (1899).
Diaspis zamiæ Newst., Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 165 (1901).
 " " Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 59 (1902).
 Habitat.—England; Portugal; Italy; Bermuda?; New York; Mass. (in greenhouses).
 On *Zamia villosa*; *Z. integrifolia*; *Cycas revoluta*.

Genus **AULACASPIS** Ckll. Type, *rosæ*.

- Aulacaspis* Ckll., Journ. Inst. Jam., i, p. 180 (1893); Newst., Mon. Brit. Coccidæ, i, p. 167 (1901); Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 58 (1902).

1122. Aulacaspis crawii (Ckll.).

- Diaspis crawii* Ckll., Psyche, viii, p. 190 (1898).
 " " Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 73 (1902).
Aulacaspis crawii Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 59 (1902).
 Habitat.—California from China; Japan.
 On *Elæagnus umbellata*.

Aulacaspis crawii fullerii (Ckll.).

- Diaspis crawii* var. *fulleri* Ckll., The Entom., xxxiv, p. 225 (1901).
 Habitat.—Natal.
 On *Melia Azedarach*.

1123. Aulacaspis fagrææ (Green).

- Diaspis fagrææ* Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. i, p. 91 (1896).
Aulacaspis " Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 59 (1902).
 Habitat.—Ceylon.
 On *Fagræa zeylanica*.

1124. Aulacaspis loranthi (Green).

Diaspis loranthi Green, Jn. Bomb. N. H. Soc., xiii, p. 225 (1900).
Aulacaspis " Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 59 (1902).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On Loranthus tomentosus.

1125. Aulacaspis pentagona (Targ.).

(West Indian Peach scale.)

- Diaspis pentagona Targ., Revista di Bacchicoltura, No. 11 (1885).
 " " " Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital., xix, p. 184 (1887).
 " amygdali Tryon, Rep. on Fungous Pests, p. 89 (1889).
 " pentagona Targ., Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital., xxi, p. 57 (1890).
 " " Riley & How., Ins. Life, iii, p. 196 (1891).
 " " Franc., Boll. di Notiz. Agr., xiii (1891-92).
 " lanatus Morg. & Ckll., Journ. Inst. Jam., i, p. 137 (1892).
 " " Towns., " " " pp. 283, 378 (1893).
 " pentagona Franc., La gen. autun. del Dias. pentagona (1893).
 " " Atti del Istituto Ven. Sci., (7), iv, p. 1011 (1893).
 " lanatus Ckll., Ins. Life, v, p. 247 (1893).
 " " Howard, Can. Ent., xxvi, p. 355 (1894).
 " " Riley & How., Ins. Life, vi, p. 287 (1894).
 " " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, p. 45 (1894).
 " " Ckll., Jn. Trin. Nat. Club, i, p. 307 (1894).
 ?Chionaspis prunicola Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, p. 49 (1894).
 Diaspis patelliformis Sasaki, Bull. Agr. Coll., Tokio, p. 107 (1894).
 " amygdali Riley & How., Ins. Life, vi, p. 290 (1894).
 " " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, pp. 5, 44 (1894).
 " " Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvii, p. 260 (1895).
 " " " Rep. N. Mex. Exp. Sta., p. 3 (1895).
 " " " Ent. News, vi, p. 123 (1895).
 " pentagona Berl. e Leon., Cherm. Ital., Fasc. i, No. 16 (1895).
 " lanatus Ckll., Ent. News, vi, p. 123 (1895).
 " " Lounsb., Rep. Ent. Cape Good Hope, 1895, p. 48 (1896).
 " " Craw, 5th Bien. Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 39 (1896).
 " lanata Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 4 (1896).
 " pentagona Berl., Riv. Pat. Veg., iv, p. 382 (1896).
 " amygdali Ckll., Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 257 (1896).
 " " " Bull. 4, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 40 (1896).
 " " Lounsb., Rep. Ent. Cape Good Hope, p. 76 (1896).
 " " Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. i, p. 87 (1896).
 " " Craw, 5th Bien. Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 38 (1896).
 " patelliformis Craw, 5th Bien. Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 39 (1896).
 " " Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. i, p. 87 (1896).
 " amygdali Mask., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 241 (1897).
 " lanatus Starnes, Bull. 36, Ga. Exp. Sta., p. 25 (1897).

- Diaspis amygdali* Berl. e Leon., Ann. di Agr., p. 121 (1898).
 " " *Webst. & Mally*, Bull. 96, Ohio Exp. Sta., p. 22 (1898).
 " " *Webster*, Can. Ent., xxx, pp. 78, 169 (1898).
 " " *Cooley*, " " " p. 232 (1898).
? *Chionaspis prunicola* Berl. e Leon., Annali di Agr., p. 123 (1898).
Diaspis pentagona Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 275 (1899).
 " *amygdali* Webster, Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 130 (1899).
 " " *de Charm.*, Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 29 (1899).
 " " *Scott*, Bull. 1, Ga. St. Bd. Ent., p. 16 (1899).
 " " " " 20, n. s., Dep. Ag., p. 84 (1899).
 " " *Newst.*, Jn. Roy. Hor. Soc., xxiii, p. 12 (1900).
 " *'pentagona* Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 519 (1900).
 " " *Quaint. & Scott*, Cocc. Amer., Dec. iii-iv, No. 14 (1901).
 " " *Newst.*, Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 173 (1901).
 " *amygdali* Lefroy, Scale Ins. Less. Antil., p. 57 (1901).
 " " *Zimm.*, Bull. Inst. Bot. Buitenzorg, No. 10, p. 12 (1901).
 " " *Full.*, 1st Rep. Ent. Natal, p. 102 (1901).
 " *'pentagona* Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 72 (1902).
 " " *Banks*, Bull. 34, n. s., Dep. Ag., p. 21 (1902).

? *Howardia prunicola* Kirkaldy, Fauna Haw., iii, pt. 2, p. 112 (1902).

Habitat.—England; Switzerland; Italy; New Zealand; Ceylon; Australia; Hawaiian Islands; Japan; China; South Africa; Mauritius; Brazil; West Indies; Panama; Mass.; Washington, D. C.; Ohio; Ga.; Fla.; Cal.

On peach; plum; prune; cherry; apricot; walnut; grape; persimmon; geranium; Hibiscus; etc. Full list of food plants in Can. Ent., xxx, p. 79; Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 257 (1896).

Aulacaspis pentagona auranticolor (Ckll.).

Diaspis auranticolor Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 106 (1899).

Aulacaspis pentagona auranticolor Ckll., in litt. (1902).

Habitat.—California.

On *Osmanthus illicifolia* from Japan.

Aulacaspis pentagona rubra (Mask.).

Diaspis amygdali var. *rubra* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxx, p. 228 (1898).

Habitat.—Japan; Ceylon.

On *Orixa japonica*; *Loranthus*.

Aulacaspis pentagona theæ (Mask.).

? *Chionaspis prunicola* var. *theæ* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxviii, p. 389 (1896).

" " " " Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, v, p. 12 (1900).

Habitat.—Northern India.

On tea.

1126. *Aulacaspis persimilis* (Ckll.).

Diaspis persimilis Ckll., Can. Ent., xxix, p. 267 (1897).

Aulacaspis " " *The Entom.*, xxxv, p. 59 (1902).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On "Chico Sapote."

1127. *Aulacaspis rosæ* (Bouché).

(The Rose scale.)

- Aspidiotus rosæ Bouché, Naturg. Ins., p. 14 (1834).
 " " Burm., Handb. Ent., ii, p. 68 (1835).
 " " Blanch., Hist. Nat. Ins., iii, p. 214 (1840).
 Diaspis " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), ix, p. 441 (1869).
 Aspidiotus " Kalt., Die Pflanz., p. 224 (1874).
 Diaspis " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xi, p. 201 (1878).
 Aspidiotus " Vick., Mon. Mag., ii, p. 146 (1879).
 Diaspis " Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 312 (1881).
 " " Goethe, Jahrb. Nass. Ver. Nat., p. 116 (1884).
 " " Mask., Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 47 (1887).
 " " Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiv, p. 23 (1887).
 " " Comst., Intr. Ent., p. 151 (1888).
 " " Morg., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxvi, p. 44 (1890).
 " " Riley & How., Ins. Life, iv, p. 213 (1891).
 " " Webster, Bull. 45, Ohio Exp. Sta., p. 208 (1893).
 " " Morg., Bull. 28, La. Exp. Sta., p. 994 (1893).
 " " Riley & How., Ins. Life, v, p. 207 (1893).
 " " Howard, Ins. Life, vi, p. 233 (1894).
 " " Hopkins, Rep. W. Va. Exp. Sta., p. 533 (1894).
 " " Smith, Rep. N. J. Exp. Sta., 1894, p. 499 (1895).
 " " Green, Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxi, p. 229 (1895).
 " " Berl. e Leon., Cherm. Ital., Fasc. i, No. 7 (1895).
 " " Davis, Spec. Bull. 2, Mich. Exp. Sta., p. 36 (1896).
 Aulacaspis " Ckll., Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 259 (1896).
 Diaspis " Chambliss, Bull. 4, Tenn. Exp. Sta., p. 147 (1896).
 Aulacaspis " Frog., Rep. Dep. Ag. N. S. W., No. 175, p. 7 (1897).
 " " Johns., Bull. 22, Md. Exp. Sta., p. 273 (1898).
 " " Osborn, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., p. 5 (1898).
 Diaspis " Lucet, Ins. Nuis. Ross., France, p. 312 (1898).
 Aulacaspis " Newell, Bull. 43, Ia. Exp. Sta., p. 158 (1899).
 Diaspis " Lugger, 6th Rep. Minn. Exp. Sta., p. 235 (1900).
 " (Aulacaspis) rosæ Newst., Jn. Roy. Hor. Soc., xxiii, p. 10 (1900).
 Aulacaspis (Diaspis) " " Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 168 (1901).
 " rosæ Forbes, Circ. 36, Ill. Exp. Sta., p. 24 (1901).
 " " Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 73 (1902).
 " " Banks, Bull. 34, n. s., Dep. Ag., p. 23 (1902).
 Diaspis " Smith, " 159, N. J. Exp. Sta. (1902).
 " " Forbes, 22nd Rep. Ins. Ill., p. 120 (1903).
 Habitat.—Europe; Japan; Australia; New Zealand; Hawaiian Islands; Demerara; China; Fiji; Chili; West Indies; Mexico; Can.; N. Y.; Fla.; Ohio; Cal.
 On rose; raspberry; strawberry; blackberry; myrtle; pear; Ailanthus; Cycas; mango, etc.

Aulacaspis rosæ spinosa Mask.

Aulacaspis rosæ var. *spinosa* Mask., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 241 (1897).

Diaspis " " " " N. Z. Trans., xxx, p. 228 (1898).

Habitat.—Japan.

On Smilax.

Genus **PHENACASPIS** Cooley & Ckll. Type, *nyssæ*.

Phenacaspis Cooley & Ckll., Check List Coccidæ, Suppl., p. 398, note (1899):

Cooley, Can. Ent., xxxv, p. 48 (1903).

1128. *Phenacaspis aucubæ* (Cooley).

Chionaspis aucubæ Cooley, Can. Ent., xxix, p. 279 (1897).

Phenacaspis " " in litt. (1902).

Habitat.—California (at quarantine from Japan).

On Aucuba.

1129. *Phenacaspis chinensis* (Ckll.).

Chionaspis chinensis Ckll., 5th Bien. Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 37 (1896).

" " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxx, p. 231 (1898).

Phenacaspis " Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 398, note (1899).

" " Cooley, Can. Ent., xxxv, p. 48 (1903).

Habitat.—California (at quarantine from China); Japan.

On Quercus.

1130. *Phenacaspis cockerelli* (Cooley).

Chionaspis cockerelli Cooley, Can. Ent., xxix, p. 278 (1897).

Phenacaspis " " in litt. (1902).

Habitat.—California (at quarantine from China).

On palm.

1131. *Phenacaspis dilatata* (Green).

Chionaspis dilatata Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. ii, p. 148 (1899).

" " Zimm., Bull. Inst. Bot. Buitenzorg, No. 10, pp. 19, 22 (1901).

Phenacaspis " Cooley, in litt. (1902).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On Euryclies; Myristica moschata; M. laurifolia; mango.

1132. *Phenacaspis dubia* (Mask.).

Chionaspis dubia Mask., N. Z. Trans., xiv, p. 216 (1881).

" " " Ins. Nox. Ag. N. Z., p. 54 (1887).

" " " N. Z. Trans., xxiii, p. 8 (1890).

Phenacaspis " Cooley, in litt. (1902).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On Coprosma; Pellaea; Rubus; Asplenium.

1133. *Phenacaspis eugeniæ* (Mask.).

Chionaspis eugeniæ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 14 (1891).

“ “ “ “ “ xxv, p. 211 (1892).

“ “ “ “ “ xxix, p. 306 (1897).

Phenacaspis “ Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 398 (1899).

Chionaspis “ Full., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 472 (1899).

Howardia “ Kirkaldy, Fauna Haw., iii, pt. 2, p. 112 (1902).

Phenacaspis “ Cooley, Can. Ent., xxxv, p. 48 (1903).

Habitat.—Australia; China; Japan; Ceylon; Hawaiian Islands.

On *Eugenia elliptica*; *Ricinus communis*; *Eucalyptus*; *Viburnum*; *Leptospermum laevigatum*; *Melaleuca ericifolia*; palms.

1134. *Phenacaspis flava* (Green).

Chionaspis flava Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. ii, p. 150 (1899).

Phenacaspis “ Cooley, in litt. (1902).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On *Antidesma Bunius*.

1135. *Phenacaspis latissima* (Ckll.).

Chionaspis latissima Ckll., “ California Fruit Grower,” p. 45 (1897).

“ “ Cooley, Can. Ent., xxix, p. 282 (1897).

Phenacaspis “ “ in litt. (1902).

Habitat.—California; Japan.

On *Distylium racemosum* from Japan.

1136. *Phenacaspis litzeæ* (Green).

Chionaspis eugeniæ var. *litzeæ* Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 3 (1896).

“ *litzeæ* Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. ii, p. 144 (1899).

Phenacaspis “ Cooley, in litt. (1902).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On *Litsea zeylanica*.

1137. *Phenacaspis lounsburyi* (Cooley).

Chionaspis lounsburyi Cooley, Can. Ent., xxx, p. 87 (1898).

Phenacaspis “ “ in litt. (1902).

Habitat.—Cape Colony, S. Africa.

1138. *Phenacaspis megaloba* (Green).

Chionaspis megaloba Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. ii, p. 149 (1899).

Phenacaspis “ Cooley, in litt. (1902).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On *Psidium*; *Actinodaphne molochina*.

1139. *Phenacaspis natalensis* Ckll.

Phenacaspis natalensis Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 25 (1902).

Habitat.—Natal.

On mango.

1140. *Phenacaspis nyssæ* (Comst.).

(Sour-gum scale.)

Chionaspis nyssæ Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 316 (1881).

" " Pack., 5th Rep. U. S. Ent. Com., p. 659 (1890).

Phenacaspis " Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 398 (1899).

Chionaspis " Quaint. & Scott, Cocc. Amer., Dec. iii-iv, No. 19 (1901).

Phenacaspis " Cooley, Can. Ent., xxxv, p. 48 (1903).

Habitat.—North Carolina; Georgia.

On "Sour-gum."

1141. *Phenacaspis varicosa* (Green).

Chionaspis eugeniae var. varicosa Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 2 (1896).

" varicosa Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. ii, p. 146 (1899).

Phenacaspis " Cooley, in litt. (1902).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On *Gelonium lanceolatum*.1142. *Phenacaspis xerotidis* (Mask.).

Chionaspis xerotidis Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, p. 50 (1894).

Phenacaspis " Cooley, in litt. (1902).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Xerotes longifolia*.Genus **HEMICHIONASPIS** Ckll. Type, *aspidistræ*.

s. g. Hemichionaspis Ckll., Am. Nat., xxxi, p. 592 (1897); g. Cooley, Spec.

Bull. Mass. Exp. Sta., p. 44 (1899); Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 397 (1899); Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., lxxi, p. 81 (1902).

1143. *Hemichionaspis aspidistræ* (Sign.).

Chionaspis aspidistræ Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), ix, p. 443 (1869).

" brasiliensis " " " " " p. 444 (1869).

" " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 109 (1883).

" aspidistræ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 15 (1891).

" " Cotes, Ind. Mus. Notes, ii, No. 1, p. 17 (1891).

" braziliensis Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 210 (1892).

" " " " xxvi, p. 68 (1893).

" " Ckll., Jn. Trin. Nat. Club, i, p. 306 (1894).

" " Cotes, Ind. Mus. Notes, iii, No. 5, p. 52 (1894).

" aspidistræ Ckll., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., xvii, p. 620 (1895).

" " Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxii, p. 60 (1896).

" " Mask., " " " " p. 223 (1896).

" " Craw, 5th Bien. Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 35 (1896).

" braziliensis Ckll., Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 257 (1896).

" " Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 2 (1896).

" " Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxii, p. 60 (1896).

" " Mask., " " " " p. 223 (1896).

- Chionaspis latus* Ckll., *Psyche*, vii, Suppl., i, p. 21 (1896).
 " " " Bull. 4, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 53 (1896).
 " *aspidistræ* Mask., *N. Z. Trans.*, xxix, p. 305 (1897).
 " " Green, *Ent. Mon. Mag.*, xxxiii, p. 70 (1897).
 " *braziliensis* Mask., " " " p. 242 (1897).
 " " Ckll., *Am. Nat.*, xxxi, p. 592 (1897).
 " *latus* Berl. e Leon., *Annali di Agr.*, p. 124 (1898).
 " *aspidistræ* Green, *Cocc. Ceylon*, pt. ii, p. 110 (1899).
Hemichionaspis " Cooley, *Spec. Bull. Mass. Exp. Sta.*, p. 45 (1899).
 " " Hemp., *Rev. Mus. Paul.*, iv, p. 516 (1900).
 " var. *braziliensis* Hemp., *Rev. Mus. Paul.*, iv, p. 516 (1900).
Chionaspis " Newst., *Jn. Roy. Hor. Soc.*, xxiii, p. 17 (1900).
 " " Mon. Brit. *Cocc.*, i, p. 187 (1901).
Hemichionaspis " King, *Can. Ent.*, xxxiv, p. 62 (1902).
 " Kuw., *Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci.*, (3), iii, p. 75 (1902).

Habitat.—France; England; India; Formosa; Japan; Ceylon; Australia; Brazil; Trinidad; Canada (in greenhouses); Mass. (Harvard Bot. Gardens); Washington, D. C.; Cal.

On *Aspidistra lurida*; orchids; ferns; orange; mango; fig; pepper-tree; tea; *Acacia melanoxylon*; *Davallia moorei*; *Cocos plumosa*; *Cyanotus*; *Areca catechu*, etc.

1144. *Hemichionaspis cyanogena* Ckll.

Hemichionaspis cyanogena Ckll., *The Entom.*, xxxiv, p. 226 (1901).

Habitat.—Natal.

1145. *Hemichionaspis dracænæ* Cooley.

Hemichionaspis dracænæ Cooley, *Spec. Bull. Mass. Exp. Sta.*, p. 57 (1899).

Habitat.—Socotra Island.

On *Dracæna cinnabari*.

1146. *Hemichionaspis marchali* Ckll.

Hemichionaspis marchali Ckll., *Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr.*, lxxi, p. 82 (1902).

Habitat.—French Guinea, Africa.

On fruit of oil-palm (Eleis).

1147. *Hemichionaspis minor* (Mask.).

Chionaspis minor Mask., *N. Z. Trans.*, xvii, p. 33 (1884).

- " " " Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 56 (1887).
 " *timidus* Riley & How., *Ins. Life*, vi, p. 50 (1893) no desc.
 " *angustior* " " " p. 50 (1893) no desc.
 " *minor* Ckll., *Ann. Mag. N. H.*, (6), xvi, p. 62 (1895).
 " " " Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 257 (1896).
 " " Cooley, *Can. Ent.*, xxx, p. 89 (1898).
 " " Rolfs & Quaint., *Cocc. Amer.*, Dec. i-ii, No. 13 (1898).
Hemichionaspis minor Cooley, *Spec. Bull. Mass. Exp. Sta.*, p. 52 (1899).
Chionaspis albizziae Green, *Cocc. Ceylon*, pt. ii, p. 115 (1899).

Hemichionaspis minor Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 517 (1900).

Chionaspis " Lefroy, Scale Ins. Less. Antil., p. 59 (1901).

Hemichionaspis " Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 75 (1902).

Habitat.—New Zealand; Japan; Ceylon; Brazil; Grenada; Antigua; Jamaica; Panama; Florida.

On *Parsonia*; *Rhipogonium scandens*; *Hibiscus*; *Capsicum*; *Melia Azedarach*; *Cycas revoluta*; cocoa-palm; cotton; pepper; *Pelargonium*; oleander; orange; *Albizia stipulata*; *Agave*; fig, etc.

***Hemichionaspis minor strachani* Cooley.**

Hemichionaspis minor var. *strachani* Cooley, Spec. Bull. Mass. Exp. Sta., p. 54 (1899).

" " " " Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 75 (1902).

Habitat.—West Africa.

1148. *Hemichionaspis mussændæ* (Green).

Chionaspis aspidistræ var. *mussændæ* Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 2 (1896).

" " " " Mask., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxii, p. 224 (1896).

" " " " " N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 306 (1897).

" *mussændæ* Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. ii, p. 117 (1899).

Hemichionaspis " Cooley, Spec. Bull. Mass. Exp. Sta., p. 49 (1899).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On *Mussænda frondosa*; *Loranthus*; *Debregeasia*.

1149. *Hemichionaspis rhododendri* (Green).

Chionaspis rhododendri Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. ii, p. 119 (1899).

Hemichionaspis " Cooley, Spec. Bull. Mass. Exp. Sta., p. 56 (1899).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On *Rhododendron arboreum*.

1150. *Hemichionaspis scrobicularum* (Green).

Chionaspis scrobicularum Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. ii, p. 121 (1899).

Hemichionaspis " Cooley, Spec. Bull. Mass. Exp. Sta., p. 55 (1899).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On *Elæocarpus amœnus*.

1151. *Hemichionaspis separata* (Green).

Chionaspis separata Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, v, No. 1, p. 5 (1900).

Hemichionaspis " Ckll., in litt. (1902).

Habitat.—Darjeeling.

On tea leaves.

1152. *Hemichionaspis theæ* (Mask.).

Chionaspis theæ Mask., Ind. Mus. Notes, ii, No. 1, p. 60 (1891).

" " " " N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 14 (1891).

Aspidiotus " " " " xxv, p. 207 (1892).

- Chionaspis theæ* Cotes, Ind. Mus. Notes, ii, No. 6, p. 168 (1893).
 " " " " " iii, No. 1, p. 25 (1893).
 " " " " " No. 4, p. 39 (1894).
 " " Ckll., Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus., xvii, p. 620 (1895).
 " exercitata Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 3 (1896).
 " aspidistræ var. theæ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 305 (1897).
 " theæ Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. ii, p. 113 (1899).
- Hemichionaspis theæ* Cooley, Spec. Bull. Mass. Exp. Sta., p. 51 (1899).
 Habitat.—India; Ceylon.
 On *Thea*; *Psychotria*.

Genus **PINNASPIS** Ckll. Type, *pandani*=*buxi*.

Pinnaspis Ckll., Journ. Inst. Jam., i, p. 136 (1892).

1153. Pinnaspis bambusæ Ckll.

- Pinnaspis bambusæ* Ckll., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxix, p. 157 (1893).
 " " " Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 149 (1897).
 Habitat.—Jamaica.
 On bamboo.

1154. Pinnaspis buxi (Bouché).

- Aspidiotus buxi* Bouché, Stett. Ent. Zeit., xii, p. 111 (1851).
Mytilaspis " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), x, p. 93 (1870).
Aspidiotus " Kalt., Die Pflanz., p. 526 (1874).
Mytilaspis pandani Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 324 (1881).
 " buxi " 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 121 (1883).
 " " Morg., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxvi, p. 229 (1890).
 " " Ckll., " " " xxix, p. 38 (1893).
Pinnaspis pandani " " " " " p. 157 (1893).
 " " " Jn. Trin. Nat. Club, i, p. 307 (1894).
 " " " Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 149 (1897).
 " " Berl. e Leon., Cherm. Ital., Fasc. iii. No. 58 (1898).
 " " King, Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 229 (1899).
 " buxi Newst., Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 207 (1901).
 Habitat.—Mass.; N. Y.; Jamaica; Trinidad; Panama; Grenada; Europe.
 On *Buxus sempervirens*; *Dictyosperma album*; *Areca lutescens*; *cocoapalm*; *Pandanus conoideus*; *Anthurium cristallinum*; *Thrinax excelsa*; *Dracæna*.

Pinnaspis buxi alba Ckll.

- Pinnaspis pandani* var. *alba* Ckll., Jn. Trin. Nat. Club, i, p. 307 (1894).
 Habitat.—Trinidad.
 On palm.

Genus **POLIASPIS** Mask. Type, media.

Poliaspis Mask., N. Z. Trans., xii, p. 293 (1879); Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 126 (1883); Mask., Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 56 (1887); Full., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 470 (1899); Newst., Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 176 (1901).

1155. *Poliaspis carissæ* Ckll.

Poliaspis carissæ Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 112 (1902).

Habitat.—Natal.

On *Carissa*.

1156. *Poliaspis casuarinæ* Lidg.

Poliaspis casuarinæ Lidg., The Wombat, iv, p. 14 (1898).

Habitat.—Victoria, Australia.

On *Casuarina suberosa*.

1157. *Poliaspis cycadis* Comst.

Poliaspis cycadis Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 126 (1883).

" " Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiv, p. 22 (1887).

" " Newst., Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 177 (1901).

Habitat.—Washington, D. C.; Great Britain.

On *Cycas revoluta*; *Dion edule*; palms.

1158. *Poliaspis exocarpi* Mask.

Poliaspis exocarpi Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 17 (1891).

" " " " " xxvi, p. 72 (1893).

" " " " " xxvii, p. 52 (1894).

" " " " " xxviii, p. 391 (1896).

" " " " " xxix, p. 306 (1897).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Exocarpus cupressiformis*; *Santalum*; *Leptospermum*; *Oxylobium trilobatum*; *Dillwynia ericifolia*.

1159. *Poliaspis intermedia* Full.

Poliaspis intermedia Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 5 (1897).

" " " " Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 470 (1899).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

On "a leguminous plant."

1160. *Poliaspis media* Mask.

Poliaspis media Mask., N. Z. Trans., xii, p. 293 (1879).

" " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 128 (1883).

" " Mask., Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 57 (1887).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Veronica*; *Leucopogon Fraseri*; *Cyathodes acerosa*; ferns.

1161. Poliaspis nitens Full.

Poliaspis nitens Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 5 (1897).

“ “ “ Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 470 (1899).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

On Daviesia.

1162. Poliaspis pini Mask.

Poliaspis pini Mask., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 242 (1897).

“ “ “ N. Z. Trans., xxx, p. 231 (1898).

“ “ Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 82 (1902).

Habitat.—Japan.

On *Pinus densiflora*; *P. austriaca*; *P. thunbergii*; *Abies firma*; *A. bicolor*; *Torreya nucifera*; *Podocarpus chinensis*.

Genus **LEUCASPIS** Targ. Type, *candida*=*pini*.

Leucaspis Targ., Catalogue, p. 41 (1869); Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), x, p. 100 (1870); Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 129 (1883); Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 209 (1892).

1163. Leucaspis bambusæ Kuwana.

Leucaspis bambusæ Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 74 (1902).

Habitat.—Japan.

On bamboo.

1164. Leucaspis cordylinidis Mask.

Leucaspis cordylinidis Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 209 (1892).

Habitat.—Australia.

On Cordyline.

1165. Leucaspis epidaurica Genn.

Leucaspis epidaurica Genn., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (6), iii, p. 31 (1883).

Habitat.—Greece.

On olive.

1166. Leucaspis japonica Ckll.

Leucaspis japonicus Ckll., Psyche, viii, p. 53 (1897).

“ “ Craw, Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 111 (1897-98).

Habitat.—California; Japan.

On broom (from Japan); apple; maple; Magnolia; Paeonia.

1167. Leucaspis loewi Colvée.

Leucaspis loewi Colvée, Nuevos Estud. sob. alg. Cocc., p. 10 (1882).

“ “ Loew., Wien. Ent. Zeit., ii, p. 43 (1883).

Habitat.—Valencia.

On pine.

1168. *Leucaspis pini* (Hartig).

- Coccus pini Hartig, Jahresb. u. d. Forstwiss., p. 642 (1839).
 Aspidiotus flavus " " " " p. 642 (1839) female.
 " pini Bouché, Stett. Ent. Zeit., xii, p. 111 (1851).
 Leucaspis candida Targ., Catalogue, p. 41 (1869).
 " pini Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), x, p. 102 (1870).
 Aspidiotus flavus " " " " " p. 108 (1870).
 Coccus pini Riley, 5th Rep. Ins. Mo., p. 98 (1873).
 Leucaspis pini Sign., Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (6), ii, p. clxxxiv (1882).
 Aspidiotus flavus " " " " " p. clxxxiv (1882).
 Leucaspis pini Loew, Wien. Ent. Zeit., i, p. 273 (1882).
 " " " " " ii, p. 5 (1883).
 " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 129 (1883).
 " Witlaczil, Zur Morph. Anat. Cocc., p. 158 (1885).
 " " " Zeit. f. Wiss. Zool., xlivi, p. 149 (1886).
 Aspidiotus " Eckst., Die Kiefer, i, p. 32 (1893).
 Leucaspis " Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxx, p. 181 (1894).
 " Saccardo, Riv. Pat. Veg., iv, p. 52 (1895).
 " Berl. e Leon., Cherm. Ital., Fasc. i, No. 19 (1895).
 Aspidiotus " Eckst., Forst. Zool., p. 558 (1897).
 Habitat.—Europe.
 On pine.

1169. *Leucaspis pusilla* Loew.

- Leucaspis pusilla Loew, Wien. Ent. Zeit., ii, p. 3 (1883).
 Habitat.—Austria.
 On Pinus sylvestris.

1170. *Leucaspis signoreti* Targ.

- Leucaspis signoreti Targ., Catalogue, p. 42 (1869).
 " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), x, p. 100 (1870).
 " " Bull. " " " (6), ii, p. clxxxv (1882).
 " " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 129 (1883).
 Habitat.—Europe.
 On pine.

Genus **SYNGENASPIS** Sulc. Type, parlatoriæ.

Sygenaspis Sulc, Sitzb. K. Bohm. Ges. Wiss., No. xlix, pp. 2, 15 (1895).

1171. *Sygenaspis parlatoriæ* Sulc.

- Sygenaspis parlatoriæ Sulc, Sitzb. K. Bohm. Ges. Wiss., No. xlix, pp. 3, 15 (1895).
 Habitat.—Europe.

Genus **FIORINIA** Targ. Type *pellucida*=*fioriniæ*.

Fiorinia Targ., Catalogue, p. 42 (1869): Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), ix, p. 449 (1869): Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 328 (1881): Mask., Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 57 (1887): Green, Coccidæ Ceylon, pt. i, p. 93 (1896): Newst., Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 133 (1901).
Uhleria Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 110 (1883).

1172. Fiorinia acaciæ Mask.

Fiorinia acaciæ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 16 (1891).
“ “ “ Frog., Ag. Gaz. N. S. W., July, p. 19 (1902).
Habitat.—New Zealand; Australia.
On *Acacia pycnantha*.

Fiorinia acaciæ bilobis Full.

Fiorinia acaciæ var. *bilobis* Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 5 (1897).
“ “ “ “ Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 472 (1899).
Habitat.—W. Australia.
On *Acacia pulchella*.

1173. Fiorinia alæodendri de Charm.

Fiorinia alæodendri de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 36 (1899).
Habitat.—Mauritius.

1174. Fiorinia bambusæ Mask.

Fiorinia bambusæ Mask., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 242 (1897).
“ “ “ N. Z. Trans., xxx, p. 233 (1898).
Habitat.—China.
On *Bambusa fortunei*.

1175. Fiorinia casuarinæ Mask.

Fiorinia casuarinæ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 307 (1897).
Habitat.—Australia.
On *Casuarina*.

1176. Fiorinia cockerelli de Charm.

Fiorinia cockerelli de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 33 (1899).
Habitat.—Mauritius.

1177. Fiorinia expansa Mask.

Fiorinia expansa Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, p. 51 (1894).
“ “ “ “ xxviii, p. 391 (1896).
Habitat.—Australia.
On *Melaleuca linariifolia*.

1178. Fiorinia fioriniæ (Targ.).

Diaspis fioriniæ Targ., Studii sul. Cocc., p. 14 (1867).
Chermes arecæ Bdv., Insectologie Agricole, p. 262 (1868).

- Fiorinia pellucida* Targ., Catalogue, p. 42 (1869).
 " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), ix, p. 449 (1869).
 " *camelliæ* Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 329 (1881).
Uhleria fioriniæ " 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 111 (1883).
 " *camelliæ* " " " " " p. 111 (1883).
Fiorinia pellucida Morg., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxv, p. 46 (1888).
Uhleria camelliæ " " " " p. 46 (1888).
Fiorinia " Riley, Ins. Life, i, p. 377 (1889).
 " *pellucida* " " " p. 355 (1889).
 " *camelliæ* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 16 (1891).
 " " " " xxv, p. 211 (1892).
Uhleria fioriniæ Morg., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxviii, p. 12 (1892).
Fiorinia " Ckll., " " " xxix, p. 39 (1893).
 " *camelliæ* Morg., Bull. 28, La. Exp. Sta., p. 995 (1893).
 " *fioriniæ* Ckll., Can Ent., xxvi, p. 33 (1894).
 " *camelliæ* Berl. e Leon., Cherm. Ital., Fasc. i, No. 25 (1895).
 " *fioriniæ* var. *camelliæ* Ckll., Check List, p. 337 (1896).
Uhleria camelliæ Davis, Spec. Bull. 2, Mich. Exp. Sta., p. 38 (1896).
Fiorinia fioriniæ Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. i, p. 94 (1896).
 " *palmæ* " Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 5 (1896).
 " *fioriniæ* Ckll., Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 149 (1897).
 " *pinicola* Mask., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 242 (1897).
 " *fioriniæ* var. *camelliæ* Rolfs & Quaint., Cocc., Amer., Dec. i-ii, No. 6 (1898).
 " " de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 37 (1899).
 " " Green, Jn. Bomb. N. H. Soc., xiii, p. 256 (1900).
 " " Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 509 (1900).
 " " Newst., Jn. Roy. Hor. Soc., xxiii, p. 17 (1900).
 " " " Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 134 (1901).
 " *pellucida* Kirkaldy, Faun. Haw., iii, pt. 2, p. 112 (1902).

Habitat.—Europe; Australia; Ceylon; Hawaiian Islands; Mauritius; China; Brazil; Jamaica; Barbados; Mexico; Mass.; Md.; Washington, D. C. (in greenhouses); La.; Col.; Cal.

On cocoanut-palm; *Camellia*; *Areca aurea*; *Cycas revoluta*; *Anthurium acaule*; *Phytelephas macrocarpa*; *Kentia Balmoreana*; *Hedera helix*; *Lepbospermum*; *Ficus*; *Livistona*; *Podocarpus*; *Cupressus*; tea; ferns, etc.

Fiorinia fioriniæ japonica Kuw.

Fiorinia fioriniæ var. *japonica* Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), 111, p. 79 (1902).

Habitat.—Japan.

On *Podocarpus chinensis*; *Pinus*.

Fiorinia fioriniæ minor Mask.

Fiorinia camelliæ var. *minor* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 307 (1897).

" " " " " Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 242 (1897).

Habitat.—Amoy; Formosa; Australia.

On *Camellia*; *Ficus*; palms.

Fiorinia rubra propinqua Mask.

Fiorinia rubra var. *propinqua* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 307 (1897).

Habitat.—Australia.

On Acacia.

1187. *Fiorinia saprosmae* Green.

Fiorinia saprosmae Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 5 (1896).

“ “ “ Cocc. Ceylon, pt. i, p. 96 (1896).

“ “ “ Jn. Bomb. N. H. Soc., xiii, p. 256 (1900).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On Sapsoma.

Fiorinia saprosmae gelonii Green.

Fiorinia saprosmae var. *gelonii* Green, Jn. Bomb. N. H. Soc., xiii, p. 256 (1900).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On *Gelonium lanceolatum*.

1188. *Fiorinia scrobicularum* Green.

Fiorinia scrobicularum Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 5 (1896).

“ “ “ Cocc. Ceylon, pt. i, p. 100 (1896).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On *Gærtnera koenigii*.

1189. *Fiorinia secreta* Green.

Fiorinia secreta Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 5 (1896).

“ “ “ Cocc. Ceylon, pt. i, p. 102 (1896).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On *Grewia orientalis*.

1190. *Fiorinia signata* Mask.

Fiorinia signata Mask., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 242 (1897).

“ “ “ N. Z. Trans., xxx, p. 231 (1898).

Habitat.—Japan.

On *Bambusa tessellata*.

1191. *Fiorinia similis* Green.

Fiorinia similis Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. i, p. 98 (1896).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

1192. *Fiorinia stricta* Mask.

Fiorinia stricta Mask., N. Z. Trans., xvi, p. 124 (1883).

“ “ “ “ xvii, p. 24 (1884).

“ “ “ Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 60 (1887).

“ “ Ckll., Gard. Chron., (3), xiii, p. 548 (1893).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Dendrobium*; *Hedycarpus*; *Phormium tenax*; *Cordyline australis*; *Astelia cunninghamii*; *Hoheria angustifolia*.

Habitat.—Italy; France; Portugal; Germany; England; New York; California.

On plumb: apple; pear; peach; currant.

Genus ASPIDIOTUS Bouché. Type, *nerii=hederæ*.

Aspidiotus Bouché, Naturg. Schädl. Gart. Ins., p. 52 (1833); Naturg. Ins., p. 9 (1834); Burm., Handb. Ent., ii, p. 66 (1835); Curt., Gard. Chron., iii, p. 804 (1843); Targ., Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat., No. 3 (1867); Catalogue, p. 43 (1869); Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 292 (1881); 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 55 (1883); Targ., Coccin. deg. Agr. Ital., p. 20 (1891); Green, Coccidae Ceylon, pt. i, p. 39 (1896); Newst., Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 80 (1901).

Phaulaspis Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., v, p. 284 (1897). Type, *hakeæ*.

Chentraspis " " " vi, p. 111 (1897). " *unilobis*.

s. g. *Hemiberlesia* Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vi, p. 117 (1897). Type *rapax*.

s. g. *Diaspidiotus* " " " p. 215 (1898). " *ancylus*.

s. g. *Aspidiella* " " " p. 220 (1898). " *sacchari*.

s. g. *Evaspidiotus* " " " p. 232 (1898). " *hederæ*.

s. g. *Cryptoaonidia* " " " viii, p. 323 (1900). " *hakeæ*.

1198. Aspidotus abietis (Schr.).

Coccus abietis Schr. (non Mod.), Beitr. z. Naturg., p. 48 (1776).

" *pineti* Schr., Faun. Boica, ii, pt. i, p. 146 (1801).

" *flavus* Hartig, Jahrest. u. d. Forstwiss., i, p. 642 (1839) male.

Aspidotus " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), x, p. 108 (1870).

" *pini* Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 306 (1881).

Coccus abietis Sign., Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (6), ii, p. clxxxiv (1882).

" " Loew, Wien. Ent. Zeit., i, p. 270 (1882).

Aspidotus abietis Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 57 (1883).

" *pini* Targ., Annali di Agr. (1884).

" " Pack., 5th Rep. U. S. Ent. Com., p. 807 (1890).

" *abietis* " " " " p. 878 (1890).

" " Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvi, p. 190 (1894).

" *pini* " " " " p. 190 (1894).

" *abietis* Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxx, p. 179 (1894).

" " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., pp. 10, 18 (1897).

" " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 67 (1898).

" " Smith, Rep. N. J. St. Bd. Ag., p. 12 (1899).

" " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 94 (1900).

" " King, Can. Ent., xxiv, p. 61 (1902).

Habitat.—Europe; Maine; Mass.; New York; New Jersey; Georgia.

On hemlock; pine; maple; fir.

1199. Aspidotus æsculi Johnson.

Aspidotus æsculi Johns., Bull. Ill. St. Lab. N. H., iv, p. 386 (1896).

" " " Ent. News, vii, p. 152 (1896).

A. (*Diaspidiotus*) *æsculi* Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 20 (1897).

Aspidiotus æsculi Newell, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., No. 3, p. 13 (1899).

Chrysomphalus æsculi Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 225 (1900).

Habitat.—California.

On *Æsculus californica*.

***Aspidiotus æsculi solus* Hunter.**

Aspidiotus æsculi subsp. *solus* Hunter, Kan. Univ. Quar., viii, p. 12 (1899).

" " " " Newell, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., No. 3, p. 13 (1899).

Habitat.—Kansas.

On *Juglans nigra*.

1200. *Aspidiotus aencylus* (Putn.).

?*Aspidiotus circularis* Fitch, 3rd Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 426 (1856).

? " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 601 (1876).

Diaspis aencylus Putn., Tr. Ia. Hor. Soc., xii, p. 321 (1877).

Aspidiotus " " Pr. Dav. Ac. N. Sci., ii, p. 346 (1879).

" " Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Agr., 1880, p. 292 (1881).

" " 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 58 (1883).

" " Pack., 5th Rep. U. S. Ent. Com., p. 553 (1890).

" " Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvi, p. 19 (1894).

" " " " xxvii, p. 261 (1895).

" " Llugger, Bull. 43, Minn. Exp. Sta., p. 225 (1895).

" " " " Rep. Minn. Exp. Sta., p. 129 (1895).

" " Ckll., Bull. 19, N. Mex. Exp. Sta., p. 106 (1896).

" " Lint., 11th Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 275 (1896).

" " Fletcher, 28th Rep. Ent. Soc. Ont., p. 87 (1897).

" circularis Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 4, note (1897).

" (*Diaspidiotus*) *ancylus* Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., pp. 8, 20 (1897).

" *ancylus* Gillette, Bull. 38, Col. Exp. Sta., p. 36 (1897).

" " " " 47, " " " p. 15 (1898).

" " Lowe, Rep. N. Y. Exp. Sta., 1897, p. 458 (1898).

" " Johns., Can. Ent. xxx, p. 82 (1898).

" " Aldr., Bull. 15, Idaho Exp. Sta., p. 175 (1898).

" " Osborn, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., p. 6 (1898).

(*Diaspidiotus*) *ancylus* Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vi, p. 216 (1898).

" *ancylus* Berl. e Leon., Annali di Agr., p. 108 (1898).

" " Pettit, Bull. 160, Mich. Exp. Sta., p. 414 (1898).

" " Forbes, 20th Rep. Ins. Ill., p. 16 (1898).

" " Reh, Jahrb. Hamb. Wiss. Anst., xvi, pp. 8, 10 (1898).

" " Fletcher, 30th Rep. Ent. Soc. Ont., p. 109 (1899).

" " Newell, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., No. 3, pp. 1, 7 (1899).

" " " " Bull. 43, Ia. Ag. Coll., p. 160 (1899).

" " Hunter, Kan. Univ. Quar., viii, p. 4 (1899).

" " Llugger, 6th Rep. Minn. Exp. Sta., p. 224 (1900).

" circularis Marlatt, Ent. News, xi, p. 590 (1900).

- Aspidiotus aencylus* Quaint. & Scott, Cocc. Amer., Dec. iii-iv, No. 9 (1901).
 " " Frank & Kruger, Schildlausbuch, p. 72 (1901).
 " " Felt, Bull. 46, N. Y. St. Mus., pp. 326, 351 (1901).
 " " Banks, Bull. 34, n. s., Dep. Ag., p. 19 (1902).

Habitat.—Can.; Mass.; N. Y.; N. J.; Del.; Md.; D. C.; Va.; Ga.; Ohio; Ill.; Ia.; Minn.; Kan.; Col.; N. Mex.; Wash.; Germany.

On ash; beech; maple; oak; linden; peach; cherry; apple; pear; quince; osage orange; hackberry; currant; bladder-nut, etc.

***Aspidiotus aencylus serratus* Newell & Ckll.**

- Aspidiotus aencylus* var. *serratus* Newell & Ckll., Ia. Ac. Sci., v, p. 229 (1898).
 " " " " " Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., No. 3, p. 8 (1899).

Habitat.—Iowa.

On willow.

***Aspidiotus aencylus latilobis* Newell.**

- Aspidiotus aencylus* var. *latilobis* Newell, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., No. 3, p. 9 (1899).

Habitat.—Iowa.

On mountain-ash.

1201. *Aspidiotus atherospermæ* Mask.

- Aspidiotus atherospermæ* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xi, p. 198 (1878).

- " " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 72 (1883).
 " " Mask., Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 40 (1887).
 " " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 25 (1897).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Atherosperma* Novæ Zælandiæ.

1202. *Aspidiotus bilobis* Mask.

- Aspidiotus bilobis* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxx, p. 225 (1898).

- Hemiberlesia* " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 221 (1900).

Habitat.—China.

On grass.

1203. *Aspidiotus bossiaeæ* Mask.

- Aspidiotus bossiaeæ* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 10 (1891).

- " " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 26 (1897).

- Hemiberlesia* " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vi, p. 122 (1897).

- " " " Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 21 (1900).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Bossiaeæ* procumbens.

1204. *Aspidiotus britannicus* Newst.

- ||*Aspidiotus hederæ* Newst. (non Vall.), Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxii, p. 279 (1896).

- " *britannicus* Newst., " " " xxxiv, p. 93 (1898).

- " " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 223 (1900).

- " " Newst., Journ. Roy. Hor. Soc., xxiii, p. 6 (1900).

- " " " Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 117 (1901).

- " " King, Can. Ent., xxxiv, p. 61 (1902).

Habitat.—England; Mass.; Oregon.

On holly; *Ruscus hypoglossum*.

1205. *Aspidiotus caldesii* Targ.

Aspidiotus caldesii Targ., Catalogue, p. 43 (1869).

" " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), ix, p. 116 (1869).

" " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 73 (1883).

" " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 18 (1897).

Habitat.—Italy; W. Australia.

On *Daphne collina*: Acacia.

1206. *Aspidiotus candidulus* Ckll.

Aspidiotus (Hemiberlesia) candidulus Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxii, p. 130 (1900).

Habitat.—Arizona.

On *Prosopis velutina*.

1207. *Aspidiotus ceratus* Mask.

Aspidiotus ceratus Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, p. 39 (1894).

" " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 26 (1897).

Aonidiella cerata Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 191 (1899).

" " " Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 146 (1900).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Acacia stenophylla*; *Templetonia*.

1208. *Aspidiotus chamæropsis* Sign.

Aspidiotus chamæropsis Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), ix, p. 118 (1869).

" " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 74 (1883).

" " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 29 (1897).

Habitat.—France?

On *Chamærops australis*.

1209. *Aspidiotus coloratus* Ckll.

Aspidiotus uva var. *coloratus* Ckll., Psyche, vi, p. 571 (1893).

" *coloratus* Ckll., The Entom., xxx, p. 14 (1897).

A. (*Diaspidiotus*) *coloratus* Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 20 (1897).

A. (*Evaspidiotus*) " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 65 (1898).

Aspidiotus coloratus Newell, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., No. 3, p. 11 (1899).

" (*Evaspidiotus*) *coloratus* Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 92 (1900).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

On *Chilopsis*.

1210. *Aspidiotus comstocki* Johnson.

Aspidiotus comstocki Johns., Ent. News, vii, p. 151 (1896).

" " " Bull. Ill. St. Lab. N. H., iv, p. 383 (1896).

A. (*Diaspidiotus*) *comstocki* Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 20 (1897).

Aspidiotus comstocki Newell, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., No. 3, p. 22 (1899).

" (*Aspidiella*) *comstocki* Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 222 (1900).

Habitat.—New York; Ohio; Illinois; Iowa.

On maple.

1211. *Aspidiotus coniferarum* Ckll.

Aspidiotus (Diaspidiotus) coniferarum Ckll., Psyche, viii, p. 201 (1898).

" *coniferarum* Newell, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., p. 21 (1899).

Hemiberlesia " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 221 (1900).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

On *Pinus ponderosa*.

1212. *Aspidiotus corokiæ* Mask.

Aspidiotus corokiæ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiii, p. 2 (1890).

" " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 25 (1897).

" (*Selenaspis*) *corokiæ* Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vi, p. 213 (1898).

" " " " Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 39 (1900).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Corokia Cotoneaster*.

1213. *Aspidiotus cryptomeriae* Kuwana.

Aspidiotus cryptomeriae Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 69 (1902).

Habitat.—Japan.

On *Cryptomeria japonica*.

1214. *Aspidiotus cryptoxanthus* Ckll.

Aspidiotus (Diaspidiotus) cryptoxanthus Ckll., Psyche, ix, p. 71 (1900).

Habitat.—Japan.

On *Quercus glandulifera*.

1215. *Aspidiotus cupressi* Ckll.

Aspidiotus cupressi Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), iii, p. 168 (1899).

" " Newell, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., No. 3, p. 30 (1899).

Hemiberlesia " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 221 (1900).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On *Cupressus*.

1216. *Aspidiotus cyanophylli* Sign.

Aspidiotus cyanophylli Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), ix, p. 119 (1869).

" " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 59 (1883).

" " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 29 (1897).

" " Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiv, p. 184 (1898).

" " de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 24 (1899).

" (*Evaspidiotus*) *cyanophylli* Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 53 (1899).

" " " " Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 80 (1900).

" *cyanophylli* Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 498 (1900).

" " Newst., Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 124 (1901).

Habitat.—Ceylon; Mauritius; Brazil; Mexico; England; France. In greenhouses, Mass.; Washington, D. C.; Ohio.

On *Cyanophyllum* from Venezuela; *Ficus*; *Laurus*; palms; orchids; *Cycas revoluta*; *Ipomoea*; *Pritchardia filifera*; tea; *Cinchona*.

1217. Aspidiotus cydoniae Comst.

- Aspidiotus cydoniae Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 295 (1881).
 " " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 13 (1891).
 " diffinis var. lateralis Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvi, p. 130 (1894).
 " cydoniae Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. i, p. 62 (1896).
 A. (Hemiberlesia) cydoniae Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., pp. 5, 21 (1897).
 A. (Diaspidiotus) greenii " " " " pp. 12, 27 (1897).
 Aspidiotus diffinis var. lateralis " " " " p. 23 (1897).
 " cydoniae Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 74 (1897).
 " Ckll., " " " xxxiv, p. 185 (1898).
 " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 44 (1898).
 " greenii Ckll., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiv, p. 184 (1898).
 " Hunter, Kan. Univ. Quar., viii, p. 11 (1899).
 " cydoniae Newell, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., No. 3, p. 31 (1899).
 " Marlatt, Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 211 (1899).
 " diffinis var. lateralis Newell, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., No. 3, pp. 5, 24 (1899).
 " (Evaspidiotus) cydoniae Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diasp., Asp., p. 71 (1900).
 " cydoniae Quaint. & Scott, Cocc. Amer., Dec. iii-iv, No. 10 (1901).
 " Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), x, p. 471 (1902).

Habitat.—Ga.; Fla.; Tex.; Kan.; New Mexico; Mexico; West Indies; Ceylon; Samoa.

On quince; fig; palms; orange; tea-plant; cactus; Jasminum; Lantana.

Aspidiotus cydoniae tectus Mask.

- Aspidiotus cydoniae var. tectus Mask., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 240 (1897).
 " " " " N. Z. Trans., xxx, p. 224 (1898).
 " (Evaspidiotus) cydoniae var. tectus Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 223 (1900).

Habitat.—Hawaiian Islands.

On "Ohia."

Aspidiotus cydoniae punicae Ckll.

- Aspidiotus punicae Ckll., Journ. Inst. Jam., i, p. 225 (1893).
 " " " Ent. Mon. Mag., xxix, p. 157 (1893).
 " " " Can. Ent., xxvi, p. 129 (1894).
 A. (Diaspidiotus) punicae Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 24 (1897).
 A. (Evaspidiotus) " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vi, p. 235 (1898).
 Aspidiotus " Newell, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., No. 3, pp. 2, 24 (1899).
 A. (Evaspidiotus) " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 63 (1900).
 Habitat.—Jamaica; Dominica; New York; Iowa.
 On cocoanut; pomegranate.

Aspidiotus cydoniae crawii Ckll.

- A. (Hemiberlesia) crawii Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., pp. 5, 23 (1897).
 Aspidiotus " Newell, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., No. 3, p. 27 (1899).
 " " King, Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 227 (1899).
 Habitat.—Mexico; Mass. (in greenhouse).
 On grape-vine; ivy.

1218. Aspidiotus degeneratus (Leon.).

- Chrysomphalus degeneratus Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., iv, p. 345 (1896).
 A. (Chrysomphalus) " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 29 (1897).
 Chrysomphalus " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 216 (1899).
 " " " Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 171 (1900).
 Habitat.—Italy.
 On Camellia japonica.

1219. Aspidiotus destructor Sign.

- Aspidiotus destructor Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), ix, p. 120 (1869).
 " " Licht., Bull. " " (6), ii, p. xxxvii (1882).
 " " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 75 (1883).
 " transparens Green, Ins. Pests of Tea Plant, p. 20 (1890).
 " destructor Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 12 (1891).
 " " Cotes, Ind. Mus. Notes, ii, No. 6, p. 168 (1893).
 " " " " " iii, No. 1, p. 66 (1893).
 " fallax Ckll., Journ. Inst. Jam., i, p. 225 (1893).
 " cocotis Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxix, p. 186 (1893).
 " " Ckll., " " " xxx, p. 57 (1894).
 " fallax " " " " p. 57 (1894).
 " destructor var. fallax Ckll., Ent. News, v, p. 79 (1894).
 " " Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvii, p. 261 (1895).
 " " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 297 (1897).
 " " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., pp. 10, 29 (1897).
 " (Evaspidiotus) destructor Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 62 (1899).
 " " " " Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 89 (1900).

" destructor Lefroy, Scale Ins. Less. Antil., p. 54 (1901).

Habitat.—China; Formosa; India; Laccadive Islands; Bourbon Island; Mauritius; Demerara; West Indies; Mexico.

On palms; mango; banana; nutmeg; Celtis occidentalis; Terminalia Catappa, etc.

1220. Aspidiotus diffinis Newst.

- ||Aspidiotus affinis Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxix, p. 186 (1893).
 " diffinis " " " " p. 281 (1893).
 Aspidiotus (Diaspidiotus) diffinis Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., pp. 11, 23 (1897).
 Hemiberlesia diffinis Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vi, p. 132 (1897).
 Aspidiotus jatropheae Towns. & Ckll., Jn. N. Y. Ent. Soc., vi, p. 178 (1898).
 " " Newell, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., No. 3, p. 23 (1899).
 " diffinis Marlatt, Ent. News, xi, p. 425 (1900).
 Hemiberlesia " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 31 (1900).
 Aspidiotus jatropheae Marlatt, Ent. News, xi, p. 426 (1900).
 Habitat.—Demerara; Mexico; Washington, D. C.; Canada.
 On basswood; lilac.

Aspidiotus diffinis parrotti Newell.

Aspidiotus jatropheæ var. *parrotti* Newell, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., No. 3, p. 23 (1899).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On "Barenjeno Chiquito."

1221. Aspidiotus dryandræ Full.

Aspidiotus dryandræ Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 3 (1897).

" " " Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 465 (1899).

Habitat.—West Australia.

On *Dryandra floribunda*.

1222. Aspidiotus dysoxyli Mask.

Aspidiotus dysoxyli Mask., N. Z. Trans., xi, p. 198 (1878).

" " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 76 (1883).

" " Mask., Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 43 (1887).

" " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 25 (1897).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Dysoxylum spectabile*.

1223. Aspidiotus euonymi Targ.

Aspidiotus euonymi Targ., Bull. Soc. Tosc. di Orticultura, p. 12 (1888).

" " Saccardo, Riv. Pat. Veg., iv, p. 51 (1895).

" " Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 274 (1899).

Habitat.—Italy.

On *Euonymus japonica*.

1224. Aspidiotus excisus Green.

Aspidiotus excisus Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. i, p. 53 (1896).

" " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 27 (1897).

" (*Evaspidiotus*) *excisus* Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 46 (1899).

" " " " Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 73 (1900).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On *Cyanotis pilosa*.

1225. Aspidiotus extensus Mask.

Aspidiotus extensus Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, p. 41 (1894).

A. (*Chentraspis*) " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 26 (1897).

Chentraspis " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vi, p. 113 (1898).

" " " Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 12 (1900).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Eucalyptus capitellata*.

1226. Aspidiotus fernaldi Ckll.

Aspidiotus fernaldi Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ii, p. 323 (1898).

" " Newell, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., No. 3, p. 18 (1899).

" " King, Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 226 (1899).

Habitat.—Massachusetts.

On *Gleditschia triacanthos*.

Aspidiotus fernaldi albiventer Hunter.

- Aspidiotus fernaldi subsp. albiventer Hunter, Kan. Univ. Quar., viii, p. 6 (1899).
 " " " cockerelli Parr., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 10 (1899).
 " " " albiventer Newell, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., No. 3, p. 19 (1899).

Habitat.—Kansas.

On maple; Juneberry.

Aspidiotus fernaldi hesperius Ckll.

- Aspidiotus (Diaspidiotus) Fernaldi hesperius Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 450 (1902).
 Habitat.—Arizona.

1227. Aspidiotus fimbriatus (Mask.).

- Diaspis(?) fimbriata Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 208 (1892).
 Aspidiotus fimbriatus Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvi, p. 128 (1894).
 " " " Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 26 (1897).
 " (Evaspidiotus) fimbriatus Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 58 (1899).
 " " " Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 85 (1900).

Habitat.—Australia.

On Eugenia Smithii.

1228. Aspidiotus fodiens Mask.

- Aspidiotus fodiens Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 10 (1891).
 A. (Chrysomphalus) fodiens Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 26 (1897).
 Chrysomphalus fodiens Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 198 (1899).
 " " " Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 153 (1900)

Habitat.—Australia.

On Acacia.

1229. Aspidiotus forbesi Johnson.

(Cherry scale.)

- Aspidiotus forbesi Johns., Ent. News, vii, p. 151 (1896).
 " " " Bull. Ill. St. Lab. N. H., iv, p. 380 (1896).
 A. (Diaspidiotus) forbesi Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., pp. 5, 21 (1897).
 Aspidiotus " Forbes, 20th Rep. Ins. Ill., p. 16 (1898).
 " " Johns., Can. Ent., xxx, p. 82 (1898).
 " " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vi, p. 223 (1898).
 " " Hunter, Kan. Univ. Quar., viii, p. 3 (1899).
 " " Newell, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., No. 3, p. 14 (1899).
 " " Ckll., Jn. N. Y. Ent. Soc., vii, p. 258 (1899).
 " " Newell, Bull. 43, Ia. Exp. Sta., p. 162 (1899).
 " " Fletcher, Rep. Ont. Dep. Agr., p. 35 (1900).
 " " " Ent. Soc. Ont., p. 109 (1900).
 " (Aspidiella) forbesi Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 49 (1900).
 " forbesi Frank & Kruger, Schildlausbuch, p. 74 (1900).

Aspidiotus forbesi Quaint. & Scott, Cocc. Amer., Dec. iii-iv, No. 12 (1901).

" " Felt, Bull. 46, N. Y. St. Mus., pp. 330, 347 (1901).

" " Forbes, Circ. 36, Ill. Exp. Sta., p. 19 (1901).

" " Banks, Bull. 34, n. s., Dep. Ag., p. 19 (1902).

Habitat.—Can.; Nova Scotia; Mass.; N. Y.; N. J.; Md.; W. Va.; Ga.; Fla.; Ala.; Ohio; Ill.; Kan.; New Mexico; Mexico; Porto Rico; Germany.

On plum; peach; pear; apple; quince; cherry; currant; gooseberry; apricot; beech; hawthorn; Jasmine; honey-locust; *Acer pseudoplatanus*; walnut.

1230. *Aspidiotus glanduliferus* Ckll.

Aspidiotus (*Diaspidiotus*) *glanduliferus* Ckll., Ohio Nat., ii, p. 287 (1902).

Habitat.—Ohio.

On *Pinus sylvestris*.

1231. *Aspidiotus hakeæ* Mask.

Aspidiotus hakeæ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxviii, p. 383 (1896).

A. (Phaulaspis) hakeæ Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 27 (1897).

Aonidia (*Cryptoaonidia*) *hakeæ* Leon., Gen. e Spec. *Diaspiti*, Asp., p. 206 (1900).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Hakea*.

1232. *Aspidiotus hartii* Ckll.

Aspidiotus hartii Ckll., Psyche, vii, Suppl., i, p. 7 (1895).

" " " Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., pp. 10, 24 (1897).

" " " Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 151 (1897).

" (*Aspidiella*) *hartii* Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vi, p. 227 (1898).

" " " Gen. e Spec. *Diaspiti*, Asp., p. 53 (1900).

Habitat.—West Indies.

On tubers of yam.

Aspidiotus luntii Ckll.

Aspidiotus hartii var. *luntii* Ckll., Scale Ins. Trinidad, p. vii (1895).

" " " " Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 24 (1897).

Habitat.—Trinidad.

On tubers of yam.

1233. *Aspidiotus hederæ* (Vall.).

(*Oleander scale*.)

Chermes hederæ Vall., Mem. Acad. Dijon, p. 30 (1829).

? " *capparis* " " " " p. 30 (1829).

Aspidiotus nerii Bouché, Schädl. Gart. Ins., p. 52 (1833).

" " " Naturg. Ins., p. 12 (1834).

" *palmarum* Bouché Naturg. Ins., p. 17 (1834).

Diaspis obliquus Costa, Faun. Reg. Nap., Cocc., p. 21 (1835).

Aspidiotus nerii Burm., Handb. Ent., ii, p. 67 (1835).

" *palmarum* Burm., Handb. Ent., ii, p. 69 (1835).

Aspidiotus palmarum Blanch., Hist. Nat. Ins., iii, p. 215 (1840).

- " *nerii* " " " " iii, p. 215 (1840).
- " " *Koll.*, Inj. Ins., p. 179 (1840).
- " *genistæ* Westw., Synop. Gen. Br. Ins., p. 118 (1840).
- " *epidendri* Bouché, Stett. Ent. Zeit., v, p. 293 (1844).
- " *palmarum* Först., Verh. d. Nat. Ver., viii, p. 562 (1851).
- " *nerii* Curt., Gard. Chron., p. 588 (1863).
- " " *Targ.*, Studii sul. Cocc., pp. 8, 13, 27, 58 (1867).

Chermes ericæ Bdv., Ent. Hort., p. 330 (1867).

- " *aloes* " " " p. 327 (1867).
- " *epidendri* Bdv., Ent. Hort., p. 339 (1867).
- " *nerii* " " " p. 340 (1867).
- " *cycadicola* " " " p. 345 (1867).

Aspidiotus bouchéi Targ., Studii sul. Cocc., p. 1 (1867).

- " *affinis* " Catalogue, p. 43 (1869).
- " " *Sign.*, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), ix, p. 114 (1869).
- " *aloes* " " " " " " p. 114 (1869).
- " *budleiae* " " " " " " p. 115 (1869).
- " *ceratoniæ* " " " " " " p. 118 (1869).
- " *cycadicola* " " " " " " p. 119 (1869).
- " *denticulatus* " " " " " " p. 120 (1869).
- " " *Targ.*, Catalogue, p. 43 (1869).
- " *epidendri* *Sign.*, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), ix, p. 121 (1869).
- " *ericæ* " " " " " " p. 121 (1869).
- " *hederæ* " " " " " " p. 122 (1869).
- " *genistæ* " " " " " " p. 122 (1869).
- " *gnidii* " " " " " " p. 122 (1869).
- " *ilicis* " " " " " " p. 123 (1869).
- " *myricinæ* " " " " " " p. 125 (1869).
- " *limonii* " " " " " " p. 125 (1869).
- " *nerii* " " " " " " p. 126 (1869).
- " *palmarum* " " " " " " p. 131 (1869).
- " *ulicis* " " " " " " p. 132 (1869).
- " *villoso* " " " " " " p. 133 (1869).
- " " *Targ.*, Catalogue, p. 43 (1869).
- " *bouchéi* " " " p. 43 (1869).
- " *vriesciæ* *Sign.*, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), ix, p. 134 (1869).
- " *lentisci* " " " " " (5), vi, p. 601 (1876).
- " *capparis* " " " " " " p. 639 (1876).
- " *myrsinæ* " " " " " " p. 670 (1876).
- " *ulicis* " " " " " " p. 675 (1876).
- " *epidendri* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xi, p. 197 (1878).
- " *budleiae* " " " " " p. 198 (1878).
- " *oleæ* Colvée, Gac. Agr. del Minist. de Fomento, p. 14 (1880).
- " *nerii* Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 301 (1881).
- " *ceratoniæ* Colvée, Estud. sob. alg. Ins., Cocc., p. 16 (1881).
- ? " *corynocarpi* " " " " " " p. 39 (1881).

Aspidiotus nerii Mask., N. Z. Trans., xiv, p. 217 (1881).

- " bouchei " " " " p. 217 (1881).
- " oleastri Colvée, Nuev. Estud. Cocc., p. 12 (1882).
- " nerii Osborn, Tr. Ia. Hor. Soc., xvii, p. 213 (1882).
- " " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 63 (1883).
- " affinis " " " " " " " p. 72 (1883).
- " aloes " " " " " " " p. 72 (1883).
- " budleiae " " " " " " " p. 73 (1883).
- " ceratoniae " " " " " " " p. 74 (1883).
- " denticulatus " " " " " " " p. 75 (1883).
- " ericæ " " " " " " " p. 76 (1883).
- " hederæ " " " " " " " p. 77 (1883).
- " genistæ " " " " " " " p. 77 (1883).
- " gnidii " " " " " " " p. 77 (1883).
- " ilicis " " " " " " " p. 78 (1883).
- " lentisci " " " " " " " p. 79 (1883).
- " limonii " " " " " " " p. 79 (1883).
- " myrsinæ " " " " " " " p. 79 (1883).
- " palmarum " " " " " " " p. 81 (1883).
- " villosus " " " " " " " p. 83 (1883).
- " vriesciae " " " " " " " p. 84 (1883).
- " nerii Saund., Ins. Inj. to Fruits, p. 398 (1883).
- " " Targ., Annali di Agr., p. 389 (1884).
- " ceratoniae " " " " p. 390 (1884).
- ? " corynocarpi " " " " p. 390 (1884).
- " carpodeti Mask., N. Z. Trans., xvii, p. 17 (1884).
- " nerii Sign., Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (6), iv, p. cli (1884).
- " Hubbard, Ins. Aff. Orange, p. 35 (1885).
- " Witlaczil, Zur Morph. Anat. Cocc., p. 158 (1885).
- " Schmidt, Metamorph. Anat. A. nerii (1885).
- " Karsch, Ent. Nach., xii, p. 110 (1886).
- " epidendri Mask., Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 44 (1887).
- " budlæiae " " " " p. 40 (1887).
- " carpodeti " " " " p. 41 (1887).
- " nerii " " " " p. 44 (1887).
- " " Penzig, Annali di Agr., p. 485 (1887).
- " " Targ., " " " (1888).
- " " Comst., Intr. Ent., p. 151 (1888).
- " " Lint., 5th Rep. Ins. N. Y., pp. 278, 317 (1889).
- " " Coq., Bull. 26, Div. Ent. Dep. Ag., p. 20 (1892).
- " limonii Berl., Riv. Pat. Veg., i, pp. 64, 66 (1892).
- " epidendri Ckll., Gard. Chron., (3), xiii, p. 548 (1893).
- " nerii French, Handb. Destr. Ins. Vict., p. 47 (1893).
- " " Morg., Bull. 28, La. Exp. Sta., p. 996 (1893).
- " hederæ Ckll., Ent. News, v, p. 211 (1894).
- " nerii " " " v, p. 79 (1894).
- " " " " Mon. Mag., xxx, p. 57 (1894).

- Aspidiotus nerii* Riley & How., Ins. Life, vi, p. 327 (1894).
- " " Ckll., Jn. Trin. Nat. Club, ii, p. 307 (1895).
- " " Lint., Bull. N. Y. St. Mus., p. 271 (1895).
- " " Saccardo, Riv. Pat. Veg., iv, p. 49 (1895).
- " hederæ " " " " p. 50 (1895).
- " limonii " " " " p. 50 (1895).
- " cycadicola " " " " p. 50 (1895).
- " limonii Berl., " " " " p. 82 (1895).
- " nerii Lint., 11th Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 203 (1896).
- " " Lounsb., Rep. Ent. Cape Good Hope, p. 58 (1896).
- " hederæ Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxii, p. 279 (1896).
- " nerii Davis, Spec. Bull. 2, Mich. Exp. Sta., p. 34 (1896).
- " " Berl. e Leon., Cherm. Ital., Fasc. ii, No. 26 (1897).
- " " Frog., Rep. Dep. Ag. N. S. W., No. 175, p. 1 (1897).
- " " Newst., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 93 (1897).
- " hederæ Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., pp. 12, 18 (1897).
- " " Berl. e Leon., Cherm. Ital., Fasc. ii, No. 40 (1897).
- " ceratoniæ " " " " " " No. 41 (1897).
- " " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 18 (1897).
- " affinis " " " " " " p. 18 (1897).
- " erice " " " " " " p. 18 (1897).
- " denticulatus " " " " " " p. 18 (1897).
- " genistæ " " " " " " p. 18 (1897).
- " gnidii " " " " " " p. 18 (1897).
- " lentisci " " " " " " p. 18 (1897).
- " (*Diaspidiotus*) ilicis Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 18 (1897).
- " " villosus " " " " " " p. 19 (1897).
- " oleæ " " " " " " p. 19 (1897).
- " oleastri " " " " " " p. 19 (1897).
- " villosus Berl. e Leon., Cherm. Ital., Fasc. ii, No. 42 (1897).
- " carpodeti Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 21 (1897).
- " aloes " " " " " " p. 29 (1897).
- " buddleiae " " " " " " p. 29 (1897).
- " cycadicola " " " " " " p. 29 (1897).
- " epidendri " " " " " " p. 29 (1897).
- " vriesciae " " " " " " p. 30 (1897).
- " myrsinæ " " " " " " p. 30 (1897).
- " palmarum " " " " " " p. 30 (1897).
- " nerii " " " " " " pp. 10, 30 (1897).
- " " var. limonii Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 30 (1897).
- " aloes Green, Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 69 (1897).
- " " Newst., " " " " " " p. 77 (1897).
- " hederæ Targ., Annali di Agr., p. 97 (1898).
- " nerii Osborn, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., p. 7 (1898).
- " " Rolfs & Quaint., Cocc. Amer., Dec. i-ii, No. 20 (1898).
- " " Newell, Bull. 43, Ia. Exp. Sta., p. 168 (1899).

- Aspidiotus hederæ* var. *nerii* Hunter, Kan. Univ. Quar., viii, p. 11 (1899).
- " " King, Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 225 (1899).
 - " " Leon., Lab. di Ent. Agr., Portici, p. 3 (1899).
 - " " var.*carpodeti* Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 276 (1899).
 - " " Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 395 (1899).
 - " " Berl. e Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 71 (1899).
 - " (*Evaspidiotus*) *hederæ* Berl. e Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., pp. 262, 268 (1899).
 - " " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 98 (1900).
 - " *hederæ* Newst., Journ. Roy. Hor. Soc., xxiii, p. 7 (1900).
 - " " Marl., Yearbook U. S. Dep. Ag., p. 269 (1900).
 - " *affinis* " Ent. News, xi, p. 426 (1900).
 - " *hederæ* Newst., Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 120 (1901).
 - " *nerii* Full., 1st Rep. Ent. Natal, p. 101 (1901).
 - " *hederæ* Lidg., Ent. News, xiii, p. 43 (1902).
 - " *carpodeti* " " " " p. 44 (1902).

Habitat.—Europe; S. Africa; New Zealand; Australia; Algeria; Madagascar; Hawaiian Islands; Bermuda; Chili; West Indies; Mexico; Georgia; Florida; California; Ohio; Canada.

On ivy; holly; box; orange; *Asparagus plumosus*; *Melia*; *Ruscus aculeatus*; *Ceratonia*; *Cerceris*; *Erica*; *Rubia peregrina*; *Genista*; *Daphne gnidium*; *Quercus ilex*; olive; *Aloe umbellata*; *Agave palmeri*; *Acacia*; *Cycas revoluta*; *Myrsine retusa*; *Vriescia splendens*; palms; orchids; *Carpodetus serratus*; *Vitex littoralis*; oleander; *arbutus*; *Magnolia*; cherry; plum; currant; lemon; *Camellia*; maple; *Yucca*; grass; clover, etc.—Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 93 (1897).

Aspidiotus hederæ simplex de Charm.

Aspidiotus aloes simplex de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 20 (1899).

Habitat.—Mauritius.

1234. *Aspidiotus howardi* Ckll.

(*Howard's scale*.)

Aspidiotus howardi Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvii, p. 16 (1895).

- " " " Bull. 19, N. Mex. Exp. Sta., p. 106 (1896).
- " (*Diaspidiotus*) *howardi* Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 21 (1897).
- " *howardi* Gillette, Bull. 38, Col. Exp. Sta., p. 37 (1897).
- " (*Aspidiella*) *howardi* Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vi, p. 229 (1898).
- " *howardi* Berl. e Leon., Annali di Agr., p. 107 (1898).
- " " Forbes, 20th Rep. Ins. Ill., p. 16 (1898).
- " " Newell, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., No. 3, p. 10 (1899).
- " (*Aspidiella*) *howardi* Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 55 (1900).

Habitat.—Colorado; New Mexico.

On plum.

1235. Aspidiotus hunteri Newell.

Aspidiotus hunteri Newell, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., No. 3, pp. 2, 10, 31 (1899).
 " (Diaspidiotus) hunteri Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 223 (1900).

Habitat.—Iowa; Texas.

On currant.

1236. Aspidiotus implicatus Mask.

Aspidiotus implicatus Mask., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 241 (1897) no desc.
 " " " N. Z. Trans., xxx, p. 226 (1898).
 " " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 224 (1900).

Habitat.—Formosa; China.

On Campanula.

1237. Aspidiotus jordani Kuwana.

Aspidiotus jordani Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 69 (1902).

Habitat.—Japan.

On oak.

1238. Aspidiotus juglandis Colvée.

Aspidiotus juglandis Colvée, Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (6), i, p. clxv (1881).

Habitat.—Spain.

On walnut.

1239. Aspidiotus juglans-regiae Comst.

(English walnut scale.)

Aspidiotus juglans-regiae Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 300 (1881).
 " " Pack., 5th Rep. U. S. Ent. Com., p. 335 (1890).
 " " Morg., Bull. 28, La. Exp. Sta., p. 993 (1893).
 " " Howard, Yearbook U. S. Dep. Ag., p. 264 (1894).
 " " Ckll., The Entom., xxvii, p. 334 (1894).
 " " Can. Ent., xxvi, pp. 131, 354 (1894).
 " " Hillman, Bull. 36, Nev. Exp. Sta., p. 33 (1897).
 " " Starnes, Bull. 36, Ga. Exp. Sta., p. 23 (1897).
 A. (Diaspidiotus) " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., pp. 8, 16, 17, 21 (1897).
 Aspidiotus " Osborn, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., p. 7 (1898).
 " " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 40 (1898).
 " " Rolfs & Quaint., Cocc. Amer., Dec. i-ii, No. 19 (1898).
 " " Hunter, Kan. Univ. Quar., viii, p. 8 (1899).
 " " Newell, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., No. 3, p. 19 (1899).
 " " Fletcher, Rep. Ont. Dep. Ag., p. 38 (1900).
 " (Evaspidiotus) juglans-regiae Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 67 (1900).
 " juglans-regiae Banks, Bull. 34, n. s., Dep. Ag., p. 19 (1902).
 " " Pettit, Bull. 200, Mich. Exp. Sta., p. 191 (1902).

Habitat.—Can.; Mass.; N. Y.; D. C.; Miss.; La.; Tex.; N. Mex.; Cal.; Ohio; Switzerland.

On walnut; apricot; apple; pear; peach; cherry; Japan plum; locust; maple, etc.

Aspidiotus juglans-regiae pruni Ckll.

- Aspidiotus juglans-regiae var. pruni Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvi, p. 132 (1894).
 " " " " " Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 21 (1897).
 " " " " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 42 (1898).
 " " " " Newell, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., No. 3, p. 21 (1899).
 " " " " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 69 (1900).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

On plum; bark of Liquidambar.

Aspidiotus juglans-regiae albus Ckll.

- Aspidiotus juglans-regiae var. albus Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvi, p. 132 (1894).
 " " " " Howard, Ins. Life, vii, p. 211 (1894).
 " " " " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 21 (1897).
 " " " " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 43 (1898).
 " " " " Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 70 (1900).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

On pear; plum; apple; apricot; ash.

Aspidiotus juglans-regiae kafkæ Ckll.

- Aspidiotus juglans-regiae var. kafkæ Ckll., The Entom., xxxi, p. 65 (1898).
 " " " " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 224 (1900).

Habitat.—Austria.

On bark of Fraxinus excelsior.

1240. Aspidiotus kennedyæ (Bdv.).

Chermes kennedyæ Bdv., Ent. Hort., p. 326 (1867).

- Aspidiotus " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), ix, p. 124 (1869).
 " " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 78 (1883).
 " " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 29 (1897).

Habitat.—Australia.

On Kennedya.

1241. Aspidiotus lataniæ Sign.

Aspidiotus lataniæ Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), ix, p. 124 (1869).

- " " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 78 (1883).
 " " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 29 (1897).
 " " Green, Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxv, p. 181 (1899).
 " " Newell, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., No. 3, p. 31 (1899).
 " " de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 25 (1899).
 " " Ckll., Psyche, ix, p. 72 (1900).
 " (Hemiberlesia) lataniæ Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 502 (1900).
 " (Evaspidiotus) " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 96 (1900).
 " (Hemiberlesia) " Kuw., Jn. N. Y. Ent. Soc., x, p. 31 (1902).

Habitat.—Europe (in hot houses); Mauritius; Galapagos Islands; Brazil. On Latania; Areca lutescens; cocoanut-palm; Scalesia.

The synonymy of lataniae, cydoniae, greenii and punicae is uncertain and it is very doubtful whether that given in this work is correct.

1242. Aspidiotus latastei Ckll.

Aspidiotus latastei Ckll., Actes Soc. Sci. Chili, p. 35 (1894).

“ “ “ Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., pp. 15, 24 (1897).

“ “ Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 55 (1898).

“ (Evaspidiotus) latastei Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 82 (1900).

Habitat.—Chili.

1243. Aspidiotus lucumae Ckll.

Aspidiotus lucumae Ckll., Biol. Centr. Amer., ii, pt. 2, p. 22 (1899).

“ “ Marlatt, Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 211 (1899).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On bark of "Mammea sapota."

1244. Aspidiotus maculatus Newst.

Aspidiotus maculatus Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxii, p. 133 (1896).

“ “ Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 28 (1897).

Hemiberlesia maculata Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vi, p. 123 (1897).

“ “ “ Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 22 (1900).

Habitat.—Africa.

1245. Aspidiotus minimus (Leon.).

Aspidites minimus Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., iv, p. 350 (1896).

“ “ Berl. e Leon., Cherm. Ital., Fasc. ii, No. 45 (1897).

Aspidiotus “ Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., pp. 12, 18 (1897).

Hemiberlesia minima Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vi, p. 126 (1898).

“ “ “ Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 25 (1900).

Habitat.—Italy.

On Quercus ilex.

1246. Aspidiotus myoporii Lidg.

Aspidiotus myoporii Lidg., The Wombat, iv, p. 14 (1898).

Chrysomphalus Yoporii [typ. err.] Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 226 (1900).

Habitat.—Australja.

On Myoporum deserti.

1247. Aspidiotus nigropunctatus Ckll.

Aspidiotus nigropunctatus Ckll., Psyche, vii, Suppl., i, p. 20 (1896).

“ “ “ Bull. 4, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 31 (1896).

A. (Melanaspis) “ “ “ 6, “ “ pp. 13, 24 (1897).

Chrysomphalus “ Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 207 (1899).

“ “ “ Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 162 (1900).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On "Trueno."

1248. Aspidiotus niveus Full.

Aspidiotus niveus Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 11 (1897).

" " " Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 465 (1899).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

On *Acacia pulchella*.

1249. Aspidiotus orientalis Newst.

Aspidiotus orientalis Newst., Ind. Mus. Notes, iii, No. 5, p. 26 (1894).

" *osbeckiae* Green, " " " iv, p. 4 (1896).

" " " *Cocc. Ceylon*, pt. i, p. 47 (1896).

" *orientalis* Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 28 (1897).

A. (*Diaspidiotus*) *osbeckiae* Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 28 (1897).

Aspidiotus (Evaspidiotus) osbeckiae Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 77 (1898).

" *orientalis* " " " " p. 79 (1898).

" " " " Gen. e Spec. *Diaspiti*, Asp., p. 106
(1900).

" " *osbeckiae* Leon., Gen. e Spec. *Diaspiti*, Asp., p. 104
(1900).

Habitat.—India; Ceylon.

On Osbeckia.

1250. Aspidictus osborni Newell & Ckll.

Aspidictus osborni Newell & Ckll., Rep. Ia. Ac. Sci., v, p. 229 (1898).

" " *Osborn*, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., p. 6 (1898).

" " *Newell*, " " " No. 3, pp. 2, 5 (1899).

" " *Hunter*, Kan. Univ. Quar., viii, p. 5 (1899).

" " *Newell*, Bull. 43, Ia. Exp. Sta., p. 165 (1899).

A. (*Diaspidiotus*) *osborni* Leon., Gen. e Spec. *Diaspiti*, Asp., p. 223 (1900).

Habitat.—Kansas; Iowa; Georgia.

On *Quercus alba*; *Ostrya virginica*.

1251. Aspidiotus osmanthi Vall.

Chermes osmanthi Vall., Mem. Acad. Dijon, p. 32 (1829).

Aspidiotus " *Sign.*, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 621 (1876).

" " *Ckll.*, Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 30 (1897).

Habitat.—France.

On *Olea fragrans*.

1252. Aspidiotus ostreæformis Curt.

(Pear-tree oyster scale.)

Aspidiotus ostreæformis Curt. (Ruricola), Gard. Chron., iii, p. 805 (1843).

" *betulae* Baer., D'Alton, Zeit. für Zool., p. 165 (1849).

" *tiliae* Bouché, Stett. Ent. Zeit., xii, p. 111 (1851).

" *betulae* Targ., Catalogue, p. 43 (1869).

" " *Sign.*, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), ix, p. 115 (1869).

- Aspidiotus hippocastani Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), ix, p. 136 (1869).
- ? " oxyacanthæ " " " " " " p. 137 (1869).
- " tiliæ " " " " " " p. 137 (1869).
- " spurcatus " " " " " " p. 138 (1869).
- " betulæ Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 73 (1883).
- " hippocastani " " " " " " p. 77 (1883).
- " oxyacanthæ " " " " " " p. 80 (1883).
- " spurcatus " " " " " " p. 82 (1883).
- " tiliæ " " " " " " p. 83 (1883).
- " spurcatus Witlaczil, Zur Morph. Anat. Cocc., p. 158 (1885).
- " ostreæformis Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiii, p. 239 (1887).
- " " Morg., " " " xxv, pp. 45, 350 (1888).
- " (Diaspidiotus) spurcatus Berl. e Leon., Cherm. Ital., Fasc. i, No. 3 (1895).
- " " ostreæformis Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., pp. 5, 8, 15, 19 (1897).
- " " betulæ " " " " " " pp. 15, 18 (1897).
- " " hippocastani " " " " " " p. 18 (1897).
- " " oxyacanthæ " " " " " " p. 19 (1897).
- " " spurcatus " " " " " " p. 19 (1897).
- " " tiliæ " " " " " " p. 19 (1897).
- " ostreæformis Goethe, Ber. Kgl. Lehr. Obst.—Wien. & Gartenbau, p. 23 (1898).
- " " Zeitschr., Pflanzenkrankh., viii, p. 80 (1898).
- " " Laem., Die Obstbaumschadlinge, Dresden, p. 36 (1898).
- " " Berl. e Leon., Annali di Agr., p. 96 (1898).
- " " Marlatt, Science, n. s., x, p. 18 (1899).
- " " Newell, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., No. 3, pp. 17, 31 (1899).
- " " Lockhead, Rep. Ent. Soc. Ont., p. 67 (1899).
- " " Fletcher, " " " " p. 109 (1899).
- " (Evaspidiotus) betulæ Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 38 (1899).
- " betulæ Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 65 (1900).
- " oxyacanthæ " " " " " " p. 65 (1900).
- " spurcatus " " " " " " p. 65 (1900).
- " ostreæformis, Marlatt, Ent. News, xi, p. 590 (1900).
- " " Pettit, Bull. 180, Mich. Exp. Sta., p. 120 (1900).
- " " Newst., Jn. Roy. Hor. Soc., xxiii, p. 5 (1900).
- " " Frank & Kruger, Schildlausbuch, pp. 41, 51 (1900).
- " " Pettit, 37th Rep. Mich. Bd. Ag., p. 248 (1900).
- " " Reh, Zool. Anzeiger, xxiii, p. 497 (1900).
- " " Felt, Bull. 46, N. Y. St. Mus., pp. 323, 352 (1901).
- " " Newst., Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 99 (1901).
- " " Quaint. & Scott, Cocc. Amer., Dec. iii-iv, No. 13 (1901).
- " " Banks, Bull. 34, n. s., Dep. Ag., p. 18 (1902).

Habitat.—Europe; Br. Col.; Prince Edward's Island; Ontario; New York; New Jersey; Mich.; Ohio; Iowa; Idaho; California.

On apple; pear; plum; peach; cherry; birch; poplar; horse-chestnut; linden; alder; Crataegus; maple; aspen; oak; date-palm; Calluna vulgaris.

Aspidiotus ostreæformis oblongus Goethe.

Aspidiotus ostreæformis var. oblongus Goethe, Ber. Kgl. Lehr. Obst.—Wien. & Gartenbau, p. 16 (1899).

Habitat.—Germany.

On apple; pear.

Aspidiotus ostreæformis magnus Goethe.

Aspidiotus ostreæformis var. magnus Goethe, Ber. Kgl. Lehr. Obst.—Wien. & Gartenbau, p. 16 (1899).

Habitat.—Germany.

On plum.

1253. Aspidiotus palmæ Morg. & Ckll.

Aspidiotus palmæ Ckll., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxix, pp. 39, 40 (1893) no desc.

" " Morg.. " " " p. 40 (1893).

" " Ckll., Ins. Life, v, p. 245 (1893).

" (Hemiberlesia) palmæ Ckll., Bull 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 24 (1897).

" palmæ Ckll., Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 151 (1897).

" (Evaspidiotus) palmæ Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 51 (1898).

" palmæ Newell, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., No. 3, p. 28 (1899).

" (Evaspidiotus) palmæ Leon., Gen.e Spec.Diaspiti, Asp., p. 78 (1900).

Habitat.—West Indies.

On banana; cocoanut-palm.

1254. Aspidiotus pandani (Bdv.).

Coccus pandani Bdv., Insectologie Agricole, ii, p. 301 (1868).

Aspidiotus " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), ix, p. 131 (1869).

" " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 80 (1883).

" " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 30 (1897).

Habitat.—India.

On Pandanus utilis.

1255. Aspidiotus patavinus Berl.

Aspidiotus (Diaspidiotus) patavinus Berl., Riv. Pat. Veg., iv, p. 350 (1896).

" " " " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 19 (1897).

" (Evaspidiotus) " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 48 (1898).

" " " " Gen.e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 75 (1900).

Habitat.—Italy.

On cherry.

1256. *Aspidiotus perniciosus* Comst.

(San Jose scale.)

Aspidiotus perniciosus Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 304 (1881).

- " " Cooke, Treatise on Ins., p. 33 (1881).
- " " Osborn, Tr. Ia. Hor. Soc., p. 519 (1883).
- " " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 65 (1883).
- " " Chapin, Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 91 (1883).
- " " Klee, " " " " 1885-6, p. 373 (1887).
- " " " " " p. 245 (1888).
- " " Treatise on Ins. Cal., p. 10 (1888).
- " " Lelong, Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 170 (1889).
- " " Bull. 53, Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 3 (1889).
- " Riley & How., Ins. Life, iii, p. 68 (1890).
- " Lelong, Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., pp. 196, 198 (1891).
- " Coq., Bull. 26, Div. Ent. Dep. Ag., p. 21 (1892).
- " Towns., Bull. 7, N. Mex. Exp. Sta., pp. 6, 7 (1892).
- " Olliff, Ag. Gaz. N. S. W., iii, pt. 9, pp. 698,699 (1892).
- " Riley & How., Ins. Life, v, p. 53 (1892).
- " Ckll., Bull. 10, N. Mex. Exp. Sta., pp. 14, 16 (1893).
- " Koebele, Spec. Bull. U. S. Dep. Ag., p. 39 (1893).
- " Howard, Circ. No. 3, Ser. 2, Div. Ent. Dep. Ag. (1894).
- " " Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash., iii, p. 220 (1894).
- " Schwarz, Ins. Life, vi, p. 247 (1894).
- " Coq., " " " pp. 253, 324 (1894).
- " Rolfs, Pr. Fla. St. Hor. Soc., pp. 94, 99 (1894).
- " Riley, Rep. Va. St. Bd. Agr., p. 172 (1894).
- " Smith, Ent. News, v, pp. 182, 312 (1894).
- " " Garden & Forest, vii, p. 344 (1894).
- " Riley & How., Ins. Life, vi, p. 360 (1894).
- " " Proc. Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci., xlili, p. 229 (1894).
- " Howard, Yearbook U. S. Dep. Ag., p. 267 (1894).
- " " Ins. Life, vii, p. 153 (1894).
- " Smith, " " " p. 163 (1894).
- " Sirrine, Garden & Forest, vii, p. 449 (1894).
- " Weed C. M., Bull. 23, N. H. Exp. Sta., p. 14 (1894).
- " Smith, Bull. 106, N. J. Exp. Sta., p. 24 (1894).
- " Howard, Can. Ent., xxvi, p. 353 (1894).
- " Lint., Rural New Yorker, liii, p. 791 (1894).
- " Webster, Bull. 56, Ohio Exp. Sta. (1895).
- " Fletcher, Evidence Com. Agr. Ont., p. 312 (1894).
- " " Rep. Ent. Can. Exp. Farms, p. 206 (1894).
- " " 25th Rep. Ent. Soc. Ont., p. 73 (1894).
- " Webster, Pr. Columbus Hor. Soc., p. 168 (1894).

?Aonidia fusca Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, p. 43 (1894).

Aspidiotus perniciosus Smith, Rep. N. J. Exp. Sta., 1894, pp. 478, 494 (1895).

- " " Slingerland, Rural New Yorker, liv, pp. 5, 167 (1895).

- Aspidotus perniciosus Fox, Circ. Penn. St. Bd. Agr., Jan. 23 (1895).
- " " Howard, Ins. Life, vii, p. 283 (1895).
 " " Sirrine, Bull. 87, n. s., N. Y. Exp. Sta., p. 123 (1895).
 " " Riley, Bull. 32, Md. Exp. Sta., April (1895).
 " " Taft & Davis, Bull. 121, Mich. Exp. Sta., p. 36 (1895).
 " " Lint., Bull. 13, N. Y. St. Mus., p. 275 (1895).
 " " Smith, Ent. News, vi, p. 153 (1895).
 " " Beckwith, Bull. 25, Del. Exp. Sta. (1895).
 " " Toumey, Bull. 14, Ariz. Exp. Sta., p. 32 (1895).
 " " Marlatt, Ins. Life, vii, pp. 365, 374 (1895).
 " " Sturgis & Britton, Bull. 121, Conn. Exp. Sta., p. 6 (1895).
 " " Fern. C. H., Mass. Crop. Rep., Aug., p. 23 (1895).
 " " Rolfs, Bull. 29, Fla. Exp. Sta. (1895).
 " " Washb., " 38, Ore. " " p. 7 (1895).
 " " Piper, " 17, Wash. " " (1895).
 " " Hillman, " 29, Nev. " " (1895).
 " " Schiedt, Rep. Penn. St. Bd. Agr., 1895, p. 579 (1896).
 " " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxviii, p. 386 (1896).
 " " " Can. Ent., xxviii, p. 14 (1896).
 " " Green, Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxii, p. 84 (1896).
 " " Lowe & Sirrine, Rep. N.Y. Exp. Sta., 1895, p. 605 (1896).
 " " Beckwith, Bull. 30, Del. Exp. Sta., p. 16 (1896).
 " " Cooley, " 36, Mass. " " p. 13 (1896).
 " " Alwood, " 62, Va. " " p. 31 (1896).
 " " Kinney, " 37, R. I. " " p. 43 (1896).
 " " Webster, " 72, Ohio " " p. 211 (1896).
 " " Ckll., " 19, N. Mex. " " p. 108 (1896).
 " " Smith, " 116, N. J. " " p. 75 (1896).
 " " Alwood, " 66, Va. " " p. 77 (1896).
 " " Howard, Trans. Mass. Hor. Soc., p. 15 (1896).
 " " Stedman, Circ. 3, Mo. Exp. Sta. (1896).
 " " Webster, Rep. Ind. Hor. Soc. (1896).
 " " Fletcher, " Ent. Can. Exp. Farms, p. 253 (1896).
 " " Howard & Marlatt, Bull. 3, n. s., Dep. Ag. (1896).
 " " Alwood, Circ. 3, Va. Dep. Hort. (1896).
 " " Johnson, Bull. 42, Md. Exp. Sta., p. 154 (1896).
 " " Powell, " 33, Del. " " p. 3 (1896).
 " " Webster, Ann. Rep. Ohio St. Hor. Soc., p. 85 (1896).
 " " Lintner, 11th " Ins. N. Y., 1895, p. 200 (1896).
 " " Slingerland, Pr. West. N. Y. Hor. Soc., p. 18 (1896).
 " " Sturgis & Britton, 19th Rep. Conn. Exp. Sta., p. 194 (1896).

?Aonidia fusca Mask., Can. Ent., xxviii, p. 14 (1896).

" " Green, Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxii, p. 84 (1896).

Aspidiotus perniciosus Forbes, Bull. 48, Ill. Exp. Sta., p. 413 (1897).

" " Gillette, " 38, Col. " " p. 33 (1897).

A. (Diaspidiotus) " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 30 (1897).

- Aspidiotus perniciosus* Fletcher, Rep. Ent. Soc. Ont., p. 78 (1897).
- " " Rolfs, Garden & Forest, June 2, p. 217 (1897).
- " " Slingerland, "Rural New Yorker," May, p. 356 (1897).
- " " Baker, Bull. 77, Ala. Exp. Sta., p. 27 (1897).
- " " " 86, " " " (1897).
- " " Rolfs, " 41, Fla. " " p. 519 (1897).
- " " Forbes, Circular, Urbana, Ill., July (1897).
- " " Smith, Econ. Ent., p. 118 (1897).
- " " " Bull. 125, N. J. Exp. Sta. (1897).
- " " " Circ. N. J. Exp. Sta., Sept. (1897).
- " " Garman, Bull. 67, Ky. Exp. Sta., p. 43 (1897).
- " " Webster, " 81, Ohio " " p. 179 (1897).
- " " McCarthy, " 138, N. C. " " p. 45 (1897).
- " " Barrows, " 9, n. s., Dep. Ag., p. 27 (1897).
- " " Johnson, " " " " p. 82 (1897).
- " " Beckwith, 9th Rep. Del. Exp. Sta., p. 199 (1897).
- " " Frog., Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 874 (1897).
- " " Smith, Ent. News, viii, p. 221 (1897).
- " " Kruger, "Die Natur," xlvi, p. 584 (1897).
- " " Hillman, Bull. 36, Nev. Exp. Sta., p. 29 (1897).
- " " Starnes, " 36, Ga. " " p. 1 (1897).
- " " Lowe, " 136, N. Y. " " p. 587 (1897).
- " " Alwood, " 72, Va. " " (1897).
- " " Osborn, " 36, Ia. " " p. 860 (1897).
- " " Fletcher, Rep. Can. Exp. Farms, 1897, pp. 205, 221 (1898).
- " " Lowe, 16th " N. Y. Exp. Sta., p. 452 (1898).
- " " Smith, Rep. N. J. Exp. Sta., 1897, p. 436 (1898).
- " " Alwood, Pr. Ga. St. Hor. Soc., p. 38 (1898).
- " " Frog., Rep. Dep. Ag. N. S. W., No. 197 (1898).
- " " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vi, p. 209 (1898).
- Aonidiella perniciosa* Berl. e Leon., Cherm. Ital., Fasc. iii, No. 53 (1898).
- " " " " Annali di Agr., p. 55 (1898).
- " " " " Riv. Pat. Veg., vi, p. 330 (1898).
- ? " *fusca* " " Annali di Agr., p. 118 (1898).
- Aspidiotus perniciosus* Forbes, 20th Rep. Ins. Ill., p. 1 (1898).
- " " " Felt, 14th " " N. Y., p. 240 (1898).
- " " " Smith E., New York Horticulturist, Jan. (1898).
- " " " French C., Dep. Agr., Victoria, No. 35 (1898).
- " " " Stedman, Rep. Mo. Exp. Sta., p. 17 (1898).
- " " " Bull. 41, Mo. Exp. Sta., p. 17 (1898).
- " " " Hunter, " 77, Dep. Ent. Kan. Univ., p. 62 (1898).
- " " " Howard, " 12, n. s., Dep. Ag. (1898).
- " " " Starnes, " 42, Ga. Exp. Sta., p. 228 (1898).
- " " " Hedrick, " 55, Utah " " p. 161 (1898).
- " " " Chambliss, " 4, Tenn. " " p. 141 (1898).

- Aspidiotus perniciosus* Gillette, Bull. 47, Col. Exp. Sta., p. 14 (1898).
- " " Pettit, " 169, Mich. " " p. 410 (1898).
 - " " Webster, " 103, Ohio " " p. 185 (1898).
 - " " Parrott, " 77, Kan. " " p. 52 (1898).
 - " " Johnson, " 57, Md. " " p. 11 (1898).
 - " " Rep. " " " p. 273 (1898).
 - " " Dufour, Il Coltivatore, xliv, p. 7 (1898).
 - " " Tamaro, " " " p. 299 (1898).
 - " Tryon, Queensland Agr. Journ., ii, pt. 6, p. 494 (1898).
 - " Frog., Agr. Gaz. N. S. W., ix, p. 1282 (1898).
 - " Laem., Die Obstbaumschadlinge, p. 34 (1898).
 - " Landois, Westfal. Prov.—Ver., p. 62 (1898).
 - " Newst., Pr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. xiii (1898).
 - " Webster, Can. Ent., xxx, p. 169 (1898)..
 - " Hunter, Bull. Dep. Ent. Kan. Univ., p. 7 (1898).
 - " Ckll., Ent. News, ix, p. 95 (1898).
 - " Rolfs & Quaint., Cocc. Amer., Dec. i-ii, No. 15 (1898).
 - " Piper & Doane, Bull. 35, Wash. Exp. Sta., p. 3 (1898).
 - " Brick, Jahrb. Hamb. Wiss. Anst., xvi, p. 12 (1898).
 - " Reh, " " " " pp. 5, 8, 10, 13 (1898).
 - " Forbes, Bull. 56, Ill. Exp. Sta. (1899).
 - " Fernald H. T., Bull. 43, Pa. Dep. Ag., p. 5 (1899).
 - " Till. & Adams, " 52, R. I. Exp. Sta., p. 38 (1899).
 - " Aldrich, " 16, Idaho " " (1899).
 - " Smith, " 140, N. J. " " p. 7 (1899).
 - " Newell, " 43, Ia. " " p. 163 (1899).
 - " Scott, " 1, Ga. St. Bd. Ent., p. 12 (1899).
 - " Troop, Bull. 78, Ind. Exp. Sta., p. 46 (1899).
 - " Webster, Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 4 (1899).
 - " Hunter, Kan. Univ. Quar., viii, p. 10 (1899).
 - " Bruner, Rep. Neb. St. Hor. Soc., p. 148 (1899).
 - " Alwood, Bull. 74 and 79, Va. Exp. Sta. (1899).
 - " Dearness, Rep. Ent. Soc. Ont., p. 4 (1899).
 - " Novarro, Boll. Agric. Min. Indust., Mex., viii, No. 8, p. 3 (1899).
 - " Cooley, 6th Rep. Mont. Exp. Sta., p. 79 (1899).
 - " Alwood, 2nd Rep. Inspector San Jose Scale, Va. (1899).
- ?*Aonidiella fusca* Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 187 (1899).
- " *perniciosa* " " " " p. 189 (1899).
 - " " Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 129 (1900).
- Aspidiotus perniciosus* Marlatt, Circ. 42, (2), Div. Ent. Dep. Ag. (1900).
- " " Forbes, 21st Rep. Ill. Exp. Sta., p. 1 (1900).
 - " " Fernald H. T., Reprint Bull. 43, Pa. Dep. Ag., p. 5 (1900).
 - " " Lockhead, 31st Rep. Ent. Soc. Ont., p. 8 (1900).
 - " " Beach, Lowe, Stewart, 18th Rep. N. Y. Exp. Sta., p. 449 (1900).

- Aspidiotus perniciosus* Lowe, Bull. 193, N. Y. Exp. Sta., p. 351 (1900).
 " " " " 194, " " " p. 369 (1900).
 " " Hall, Lowe, Parr., Reprint Bulls. 193 and 194, N. Y. Exp. Sta. (1900).
 " " Reh, Zool. Anzeiger, xxiii, p. 502 (1900).
 " " Sjostedt, Entom. Tidskr., xxi, p. 121 (1900).
 " " Frank & Kruger, Schildlausbuch, pp. 58, 63 (1900).
 " " Johnson, 7th Rep. Mass. Fruit Growers' Assoc., p. 12 (1901).
 " " Frog., Ag. Gaz. N. S. W., July, p. 11 (1901).
 " " Fernald H. T., Mass. Crop. Rep., May, p. 34 (1901).
 " " Alwood, 3rd Rep. Inspector San Jose scale, Va. (1901).
 " " Britton, Bull. 135, Conn. Exp. Sta. (1901).
 " " Felt, Bull. 46, N. Y. St. Mus., pp. 304, 349 (1901).
 " " Forbes, Circ. 36, Ill. Exp. Sta., p. 18 (1901).
 " " Kuw., San Jose Scale in Japan (1901).
 " " Benson, Queensland Agr. Journ., p. 451 (1901).
 " " Kellogg, Science, n. s., xiii, p. 383 (1901).
 " " Britton, 1st Rep. St. Ent. Conn., p. 231 (1901).
 " " Stewart, Bull. 78, W. Va. Exp. Sta. (1902).
 " " Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 67 (1902).
 " " Lowe & Parr., Bull. 228, N. Y. Exp. Sta. (1902).
 " " Smith, Bull. 162, N. J. Exp. Sta. (1902).
 " " Banks, Bull. 34, n. s., Dep. Ag., p. 15 (1902).
 " " Smith J. B., Bull. 90, Pa. Dep. Ag. (1902).
 " " Fisher, Rep. Ent. Soc. Ont., p. 3 (1902).
 " " Fernald H. T., Bull. 86, Mass. Exp. Sta. (1903).
 " " Sanders., Bull. 58, Del. Exp. Sta. (1903).

Habitat.—Canada; United States; Chili; Germany; Australia; Japan; China; Hawaiian Islands.

On apple; crab-apple; pear; peach; quince; Japanese quince; apricot; plum; Japan plum; Satsuma plum; *Prunus maritima*; *P. pissardi*; *P. domestica*; *P. avium*; almond; *Crataegus*; persimmon; English walnut; black walnut; Japan walnut; Lombardy poplar; Carolina poplar; golden-leaved poplar; chestnut; sumac; *Catalpa speciosa*; English willow; golden willow; weeping willow; laurel-leaved willow; osage-orange; American linden; European linden; ash; dogwood; elm; orange; lemon; lime; Juneberry; *Acacia*; *Euonymus*; alder; *Eucalyptus corynocalyx*; laurel; hawthorn; snow-ball; *Ptelea trifoliata*; silver-maple; *Spiraea*; rose; strawberry; raspberry; gooseberry; currant; huckleberry; cotoneaster; pecan; *Actinidia*; *Lonicera xylosteum*; *Symporicarpus racemosus*; cut-leaved birch; milkweed; spruce; cedar, etc. For a late list see Rep. Conn. Exp. Sta., 1902, p. 132 (1903).

Aspidiotus perniciosus albopunctatus Ckll.

- Aspidiotus albopunctatus* Ckll., Psyche, vii, Suppl., 1, p. 20 (1896).
 " " Craw, 5th Bien. Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 33 (1896).
 " " Ckll., Bull. 4, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 43 (1896).

A. (*Diaspidiotus*) *perniciosus* var. *albopunctatus* Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 20 (1897).

Habitat.—Japan; California.

On orange and plum from Japan.

Aspidiotus perniciosus andromelas Ckll.

A. (*Diaspidiotus*) *andromelas* Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., pp. 14, 20 (1897).

Aonidiella " Leon., Gen. e Spec. *Diaspiti*, Asp., p. 224 (1900).

Habitat.—Japan.

On "Phœtenia glauca."

1257. Aspidiotus persearum Ckll.

Aspidistus [typ. err.] *persearum* Ckll., The Entom., xxxi, p. 240 (1898).

Aspidiotus " Craw., Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., 1897-98, p. 108 (1898).

" (*Evaspidiotus*) " Leon., Gen. e Spec. *Diaspiti*, Asp., p. 224 (1900).

" " Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 65 (1902).

Habitat.—Hawaiian Islands; Japan.

On *Persea gratissima*; *Trachycarpus excelsus*; *Magnolia*.

1258. Aspidiotus phormii " Brême," Sign.

Aspidiotus phormii " Brême," Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), ix, p. 130 (1869).

" " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 80 (1883).

" " Ckll., Psyche, vii, Suppl., i, p. 8 (1895).

" " " Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 30 (1897).

Habitat.—France; Switzerland.

On *Phormium tenax*.

1259. Aspidiotus putearius Green.

Aspidiotus putearius Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. i, p. 54 (1896).

" " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., pp. 10, 28 (1897).

Hemiberlesia " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vi, p. 131 (1897).

" " " Gen. e Spec. *Diaspiti*, Asp., p. 30 (1900).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On *Strobilanthes viscosus*.

1260. Aspidiotus pyri Licht.

Aspidiotus pyri Licht., Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (9), i, p. lii (1881).

" " Reh., Zool. Anzeiger, xxiii, p. 497 (1900).

Habitat.—France; Switzerland.

On pear; apple.

1261. Aspidiotus rapax Comst.

(*The Greedy scale*.)

|| *Aspidiotus camelliae* Sign. (non Bdv.), Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), ix, p. 117 (1869).

? " *acuminatus* Targ., Relaz. del. Staz. Ent. Agrar., Firenze, pp. 78, 153 (1877-78).

" *camelliæ* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xi, p. 200 (1878).

- Aspidiotus convexus* Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 285 (1881) in part.
 " *rapax* " " " " " p. 307 (1881).
 " " Saund., Ins. Inj. to Fruits, p. 423 (1883).
 " *camelliæ* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xvii, p. 21 (1884).
 ? " *acuminatus* Targ., Annali di Agr., pp. 38, 41 (1884).
 " *camelliæ* Morg., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiv, pp. 68, 79 (1887).
 " *rapax* " " " " pp. 68, 79 (1887).
 " *camelliæ* Mask., Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 41 (1887).
 " *rapax* Morg., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxv, p. 119 (1888).
 " *camelliæ* " " " " p. 351 (1888).
 " *flavescens* Green, Ceylon Independent (1889).
 " " Riley & How., Ins. Life, ii, p. 193 (1889).
 " *rapax* Pack., 5th Rep. U. S. Ent. Com., p. 371 (1890).
 " *convexus* " " " " " p. 595 (1890).
 " *camelliæ* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiii, p. 3 (1890).
 " " " Ent. Mon. Mag., xxviii, p. 70 (1892).
 " *rapax* Towns., Bull. 7, N. Mex. Exp. Sta., p. 9 (1892).
 " *convexus* " " " " " p. 10 (1892).
 " " Coq., Bull. 26, Div. Ent. Dep. Ag., p. 20 (1892).
 " *rapax* " " " " " p. 25 (1892).
 " *flavescens* Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, ii, No. 6, p. 168 (1893).
 " " " " " iii, No. 4, p. 41 (1894).
 " *rapax* Morg., Bull. 28, La. Exp. Sta., p. 996 (1894).
 " *convexus* Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvi, p. 287 (1894) in part.
 " *camelliæ* " " " " p. 354 (1894).
 " " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, p. 39 (1894).
 " " Howard, Yearbook U. S. Dep. Ag., p. 261 (1894).
 " " Berl. e Leon., Cherm. Ital., Fasc. i, No. 6 (1895).
Hemiberlesia " Saccardo, Riv. Pat. Veg., iv, p. 50 (1895).
Aspidiotus " Lounsb., Rep. Ent. Cape Good Hope, p. 63 (1896).
 " " Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. i, p. 60 (1896).
Diaspis circulata " Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 4 (1896).
 " " Ckll., Check List, p. 339 (1896).
Aspidiotus camelliæ Berl. e Leon., Cherm. Ital., Fasc. ii, No. 44 (1897).
 " " Starnes, Bull. 36, Ga. Exp. Sta., p. 24 (1897).
Hemiberlesia " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vi, p. 124 (1897).
Aspidiotus rapax Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 4 (1897).
A. (Hemiberlesia) rapax Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 30 (1897).
 " " *convexus* " " " " " p. 20 (1897).
Hemiberlesia camelliæ Berl. e Leon., Cherm. Ital., Fasc. iii, No. 61 (1898).
Aspidiotus rapax Osborn, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., p. 7 (1898).
 " *convexus* Newell, " " " " No. 3, p. 25 (1899).
 " *rapax* " " " " " p. 29 (1899).
 " " " Bull. 43, Ia. Exp. Sta., p. 169 (1899).
 " " Marlatt, Can. Ent., xxxi, pp. 209, 211 (1899).
 " *camelliæ* " " " " pp. 209, 211 (1899).
 " *convexus* " " " " pp. 208, 211 (1899).

Aspidiotus (Evaspidiotus) convexus Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 50 (1899) in part.

- " *acuminatus* Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 274 (1899).
- " *rapax* Frank & Kruger, Schildlausbuch, p. 75 (1900).
- " (*Hemiberlesia*) *camelliæ* Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 501 (1900).

Hemiberlesia camelliæ Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 23 (1900).

Aspidiotus " *Newst.*, Journ. Roy. Hor. Soc., xxiii, p. 4 (1900).

- " " " *Mon. Brit. Cocc.*, i, p. 91 (1901).
- " " *Full.*, 1st Rep. Ent. Natal, p. 101 (1901).
- " " *Frog.*, Ag. Gaz. N. S. W., p. 18 (1902).
- " *rapax* Banks, Bull. 34, n. s., Dep. Ag., p. 20 (1902).

Habitat.—United States (in greenhouses in the north); Mexico ?; West Indies; Brazil; Europe; Hawaiian Islands; New Zealand; Australia; Natal; S. Africa.

On *Camellia*; cottonwood; walnut; willow; maple; birch; holly; laurel; *Acacia*; olive; fig; almond; orange; lemon; apple; pear; quince; silver-tree; tea; *Fuchsia*; *Eucalyptus*; *Myoporum*; *Rhamnus crocea*; *Cercis*; *Coprosma*, etc.

1262. *Aspidiotus sacchari* Ckll.

Aspidiotus sacchari Ckll., Journ. Inst. Jam., i, p. 255 (1893).

- " " " *Ins. Life*, vi, p. 103 (1893).
- " " " *Bull. 6, T. s.*, Dep. Ag., p. 25 (1897).
- " " " *Bot. Dep. Jam.*, p. 150 (1897).
- " (*Aspidiella*) *sacchari* Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vi, p. 232 (1898).
- " " " *Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti*, Asp., p. 58 (1900).
- " *sacchari* Ckll., Ent. News, xiii, p. 24 (1902).

Habitat.—Jamaica; Barbados; Antigua; Java.

On sugar-cane.

1263. *Aspidiotus simillimus* Ckll.

Aspidiotus transparens subsp. *simillimus* Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ii, p. 27 (1898).

- " *simillimus* Ckll., in litt. (1902).

Habitat.—Australia.

On palm.

Aspidiotus simillimus translucens Ckll. in litt., new name.

Aspidiotus lataniæ Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. i, p. 49 (1896) in part.

- " *transparens* Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 28 (1897).
- " " *Green*, Jn. Bomb. N. H. Soc., xiii, p. 69 (1899).
- " (*Evaspidiotus*) *transparens* Ckll., The Entom., xxxii, p. 93 (1899).
- " " " " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 96 (1900).

Habitat.—Hawaiian Islands; Ceylon.

On tea; *Loranthus*; *Dalbergia championii*.

1264. Aspidiotus sophoræ Mask.

Aspidiotus sophoræ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xvi, p. 121 (1883).
 " " " Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 45 (1887).
 " " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 25 (1897).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Sophora tetrapeta*.

1265. Aspidiotus spinosus Comst.

Aspidiotus spinosus Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 70 (1883).
 " " Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvii, p. 17 (1895).
 " " Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 30 (1897).
 " cydoniæ Newst. (non. Comst.), Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 74 (1897).
 " (Evaspidiotus) spinosus Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 56 (1898).
 " " " Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 83 (1900).

" spinosus Newst., Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 114 (1901).

Habitat.—Washington, D. C. (in greenhouses); England.

On *Camellia*; *Arenga saccharifera*, from Malay Archipelago.

1266. Aspidiotus subrubescens Mask.

Aspidiotus subrubescens Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 9 (1891).
 " " " " " xxv, p. 207 (1892).
 " " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 27 (1897).
 " (Evaspidiotus) subrubescens Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 84 (1898).
 " " " " " Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 111 (1900).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Banksia*; *Eucalyptus*; *Pittosporum*.

1267. Aspidiotus subsimilis Ckll.

Aspidiotus subsimilis Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), iii, p. 168 (1899).
 " " Newell, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., No. 3, p. 14 (1899).

Aonidiella " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 225 (1900).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On *Cæsalpina palmeri*?

1268. Aspidiotus townsendi Ckll.

Aspidiotus townsendi Ckll., Psyche, vii, Suppl., i, p. 20 (1896).
 " " " Bull. 4, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 32 (1896).
 " (Diaspidiotus) townsendi Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 22 (1897).
 " (Aspidiella) " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vi, p. 230 (1898).
 " " " " " Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 56 (1900).

Habitat.—Mexico; Arizona.

On ash.

1269. *Aspidiotus tricolor* Ckll.

- Aspidiotus* (*Hemiberlesia*) *tricolor* Ckll., Can. Ent., xxix, p. 266 (1897).
 " " " " " Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 25 (1897).
 " *tricolor* Newell, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., No. 3, p. 30 (1899).
 Habitat.—Mexico.

1270. *Aspidiotus ulmi* Johnson.

- Aspidiotus ulmi* Johns., Bull. Ill. St. Lab. N. H., iv, p. 388 (1896).
 " (*Hemiberlesia*) *ulmi* Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 22 (1897).
 " *ulmi* Hunter, Kan. Univ. Quar., viii, p. 6 (1899).
 " " Newell, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., No. 3, p. 28 (1899).
Aonidiella " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 225 (1900).
 Habitat.—Ill.; Kan.; N. Y.; Japan.
 On elm; Catalpa; Cycas revoluta.

1271. *Aspidiotus unilobis* Mask.

- Aspidiotus unilobis* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, p. 40 (1894).
 " " Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxi, p. 234 (1895).
 " (*Chentraspis*) *unilobis* Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 27 (1897).
Chentraspis unilobis Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vi, p. 111 (1897).
 " " " Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 10 (1900).
 Habitat.—Australia.
 On Acacia.

1272. *Aspidiotus uvæ* Comst.

(*The Grape scale.*)

- Aspidiotus uvæ* Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 309 (1881).
 " " Targ., Annali di Agr., p. 389 (1884).
 " " How., Ins. Life, vii, p. 53 (1894).
 " (*Diaspidiotus*) *uvæ* Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 22 (1897).
 " " " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vi, p. 218 (1898).
 " *uvæ* Chambliss, Bull. 4, Tenn. Exp. Sta., p. 149 (1898).
 " " Newell, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., No. 3, p. 12 (1899).
 " (*Diaspidiotus*) *uvæ* Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 44 (1900).
 " *uvæ* Forbes, Circ. 36, Ill. Exp. Sta., p. 26 (1901).
 " " Banks, Bull. 34, n. s., Dep. Ag., p. 20 (1902).
 " " Forbes, 22nd Rep. Ins. Ill., p. 120 (1903).
 Habitat.—Ohio; Ill.; Ind.; Tenn.; Kan.; Fla.; Jamaica; Europe.
 On grape-vine; hickory.

1273. *Aspidiotus vagabundus* Ckll.

- Aspidiotus vagabundus* Ckll., Biol. Centr. Amer., ii, pt. 2, p. 20 (1899).
 Habitat.—Mexico.
 On bark of ash.

1274. *Aspidiotus virescens* Mask.

- Aspidiotus virescens* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxviii, p. 384 (1896).
 " " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 27 (1897).

Aspidiotus (*Evaspidiotus*) *virescens* Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 64 (1898).
 " " " " " Gen. e Spec. *Diaspiti*, Asp., p. 91 (1900).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Eugenia Smithii*.

1275. *Aspidiotus vitiensis* Mask.

Aspidiotus vitiensis Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, p. 40 (1894).

" " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 25 (1897).

Habitat.—Fiji.

On "various forest trees."

1276. *Aspidiotus zonatus* Frauenf.

Aspidiotus zonatus Frauenf., Verh. z. b. Ges. Wien, p. 888 (1868).

" *quercus* Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), ix, p. 132 (1869).

" *zonatus* " " " " " p. 135 (1869).

" " " Bull. " " " (5), vi, p. lxxvi (1876).

" *quercus* Colvée, Nuev. Estud. Cocc., p. 14 (1882).

" " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 81 (1883).

" *zonatus* " " " " " p. 85 (1883).

" " Witlaczil, Zur Morph. Anat. Cocc., p. 158 (1885).

" " Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiii, p. 150 (1886).

" " Morg., " " " xxiv, p. 205 (1888).

" " Newst., " " " xxix, p. 279 (1893).

" " Green, " " " xxxi, p. 230 (1895).

" (*Diaspidiotus*) *zonatus* Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 19 (1897).

" (*Aspidiella*) " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vi, p. 224 (1898).

" " " " Gen. e Spec. *Diaspiti*, Asp., p. 50 (1900).

" *zonatus* Newst., Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 94 (1901).

Habitat.—Europe.

On oak.

Genus **Cryptophyllaspis** Ckll. Type, *occultus*.

s. g. *Cryptophyllaspis* Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 14 (1897); g. Check List, Suppl., p. 396 (1899).

1277. *Cryptophyllaspis liquidambaris* Kotinsky.

Cryptophyllaspis liquidambaris Kotins., Pr. Ent. Soc. Wash., v, p. 149 (1903).

Habitat.—Washington, D. C.; Atlanta, Ga.

On *Liquidambar styraciflua*.

1278. *Cryptophyllaspis occultus* (Green).

Aspidiotus occultus Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 4 (1896).

" " " Cocc. Ceylon, pt. 1, p. 56 (1896).

" " " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 14 (1897).

Hemiberlesia " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vi, p. 129 (1898).

Cryptophyllaspis occultus Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 396 (1899).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On *Grewia orientalis*.

1279. *Cryptophyllaspis rubsaameni* Ckll.

Cryptophyllaspis rübsaameni Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 26 (1902).

“ “ “ Can. Ent., xxxiv, p. 75 (1902).

Habitat.—Bismarck Archipelago.

On *Codiæum*.

Genus **MASKELLIA** Full. Type, *globosa*.

Maskellia Full., Ag. Gaz. N. S. W., viii, p. 579 (1897).

1280. *Maskellia globosa* Full.

Maskellia globosa Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 5 (1897).

“ “ “ Ag. Gaz. N. S. W., viii, p. 579 (1897).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

On *Eucalyptus gomphocephala*.

Genus **MORGANELLA** Ckll. Type, *maskelli*.

s. g. *Morganella* Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 22 (1897); g. in litt. (1902).

1281. *Morganella longispina* (Morg.).

Aspidiotus longispina Morg., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxv, p. 352 (1889).

A. (Morganella) longispinus Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 24 (1897).

Hemiberlesia “ Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vi, p. 120 (1897).

“ “ Berl. e Leon., Annali di Agr., p. 111 (1898).

“ “ Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 19 (1900).

Habitat.—Demerara.

On *Cupania sapida*.

1282. *Morganella maskelli* (Ckll.).

Aspidiotus longispina Mask. (non Morg.), N. Z. Trans., xxvii, p. 38 (1894).

A. (Morganella) maskelli Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 22 (1897).

Aspidiotus maskelli var. *ornatus* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxx, p. 225 (1898).

“ “ de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 24 (1899).

“ (Morganella) *maskelli* Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 498 (1900).

“ *maskelli* Kirkaldy, Fauna Haw., iii, pt. 2, p. 107 (1902).

Habitat.—Hawaiian Islands; Mauritius; Brazil.

On *Michelia flava*; *Camellia*.

Genus **COMSTOCKIELLA** Ckll. Type, *sabalis*.

Comstockiella Ckll., Check List, Coccidæ, p. 320 (1896).

1283. *Comstockiella sabalis* (Comst.).

(*Palmetto scale*.)

Aspidiotus sabalis Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 67 (1883).

Comstockiella sabalis Ckll., Check List, p. 335 (1896).

" " var. *Ckll.*, Jn. N. Y. Ent. Soc., vii, p. 257 (1899).

Habitat.—Florida; Guadalupe Island.

On palmetto; *Erythea edulis*.

***Comstockiella sabalis mexicana* Ckll.**

Comstockiella sabalis var. *mexicana* Ckll., Can. Ent., xxix, p. 267 (1899).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On palms.

Genus **PSEUDAONIDIA** Ckll. Type, *duplex*.

s. g. *Pseudaonidia* Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 14 (1897); g. The Entom., xxxiv, p. 226 (1901).

1284. *Pseudaonidia clavigera* Ckll.

Pseudaonidia clavigera Ckll., The Entom., xxxiv, p. 226 (1901).

Habitat.—Natal.

On *Camellia*.

1285. *Pseudaonidia duplex* (Ckll.).

Aspidiotus duplex Ckll., Psyche, vii, Suppl., i, p. 20 (1896).

" " " Bull. 4, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 52 (1896).

" " Craw, 5th Bien. Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 33 (1896).

" (*Pseudaonidia*) *duplex* Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., pp. 14, 20 (1897).

" (*Evaspidiotus*) " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 173 (1899).

" " " Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 113 (1900).

" *duplex* Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 66 (1902).

Habitat.—Japan; Hawaiian Islands; Washington, D. C.; California (in Japanese nursery).

On *Camellia*; orange; camphor-tree; tea; *Olea fragrans*; *Rhus succedanea*; *Azalea*; *Rhododendron*; *Myrica rubra*; *Eurya ochnacea*.

1286. *Pseudaonidia paeoniæ* (Ckll.).

Aspidiotus duplex var. *paeoniæ* Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 105 (1899).

" " " " Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 66 (1902).

Pseudaonidia paeoniæ Ckll., in litt. (1902).

Habitat.—California; Japan.

On peony from Japan; *Camellia japonica*; *Rhododendron*; *Ilex latifolia*; *Thea japonica*.

1287. *Pseudaonidia rhododendri* (Green).

Aspidiotus theæ var. *rhododendri* Green, Jn. Bomb. N. H. Soc., xiii, p. 67 (1900).

Habitat.—India.

On Rhododendron.

Pseudaonidia rhododendri thearum Ckll. in litt., new name.

Aspidiotus theæ Mask. (non Green), Ind. Mus. Notes, ii, p. 59 (1891).

" " " N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 11 (1891).

" " " " " xxv, p. 207 (1892).

Aspidiotus (*Pseudaonidia*) *theæ* Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 28 (1897).
 " (*Evaspidiotus*) " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 80 (1898).
 " " " " Gen.e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 107 (1900).

Pseudaonidia rhododendri thearum Ckll., in litt. (1902).

Habitat.—India.

On tea.

1288. *Pseudaonidia tesserata* (de Charm.).

Aspidiotus (*Diaspidiotus*) *tesseratus* de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 23 (1899).
 " *tesseratus* Ckll., Biol. Centr. Amer., ii, pt. 2, p. 24 (1899).

Pseudaonidia " " Am. Nat., xxxiii, p. 900 (1899).

Aspidiotus (*Pseudaonidia*) *tesseratus* Lefroy, West Indian Bulletin, iii, No. 3, p. 247 (1902).

Habitat.—Mauritius; Mexico; Antigua.

On Malvaviscus; grape-vine.

1289. *Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis* (Green).

Aspidiotus trilobitiformis Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 4 (1896).

" " " Cocc. Ceylon, pt. 1, p. 41 (1896).

" (*Pseudaonidia*) *trilobitiformis* Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 28 (1897)..

" (*Evaspidiotus*) " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 82 (1898).

" *trilobitiformis* Ckll., Psyche, viii, p. 312 (1899).

" " de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 26 (1899).

" (*Pseudaonidia*) *trilobitiformis* Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 499 (1900).

" (*Evaspidiotus*) " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 109 (1900).

Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 456 (1902).

Habitat.—East Indies; Ceylon; Mauritius; Japan; Brazil.

On Dalbergia championii; Myrtaceæ; Ficus scandens.

Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis darutyi (de Charm.).

Aspidiotus darutyi de Charm., Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., lxvii, p. 278 (1898).

" " " Revue Agricole, July 30, p. 2 (1898).

Habitat.—Mauritius; Seychelles; Liberia.

On Mangifera indica; Murraya exotica; Euphoria longana.

Genus *SELENASPIDUS* Ckll. Type, *articulatus*.

s. g. *Selenaspidus* Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Div. Ent. Dep. Ag., p. 14 (1897); g. in litt. (1902).

s. g. *Selenaspis* Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vi, p. 211 (1898).

1290. *Selenaspidus articulatus* (Morg.).

(*Rufous scale.*)

Aspidiotus articulatus Morg., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxv, p. 352 (1889).

" " Ckll., Journ. Inst. Jam., i, p. 54 (1892).

- Aspidiotus articulatus* Ckll., Jn. Trin. Nat. Club, p. 307 (1894).
 " " " Scale Ins. Trinidad, p. 5 (1895).
 " " " Green, Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxii, p. 200 (1896).
 " (*Selenaspis*) *articulatus* Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., pp. 14, 23 (1897).
 " (*Selenaspis*) " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vi, p. 211 (1898).
 " " " Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 37 (1900).
 " (*Selenaspis*) *articulatus* Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 499 (1900).
 " *articulatus* Ckll., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxvii, p. 171 (1901).
 " " Lefroy, Scale Ins. Less. Antil., p. 51 (1901).
 " " Newst., Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 128 (1901).

Habitat.—England (in greenhouses); W. Africa; Demerara; Brazil; W. Indies; Costa Rica; Panama; Mexico.

On Pandanus; Dictyosperma album; Cordyline terminalis; orange; lime; coffee; Gardenia; Ficus, etc.

***Selenaspis* *articulatus celastri* (Mask.).**

- Aspidiotus articulatus* var. *celastri* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 297 (1897).

Habitat.—Cape of Good Hope.

On Celastrus laurinus.

***Selenaspis* *articulatus simplex* (de Charm.).**

- Aspidiotus articulatus* var. *simplex* de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 20 (1899).

Habitat.—Mauritius.

Genus *CHYSOMPHALUS* Ashm. Type, *ficus*.

Chrysomphalus Ashm., Am. Ent., iii, p. 268 (1880); Orange Ins., p. 21 (1880); Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 198 (1899).

Onidiella Berl. e Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., iv, p. 77 (1895) and vii, p. 174 (1899). Type, auranti.

s. g. *Melanaspis* Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 9 (1897). Type, obscurus.

s. g. *Mycetaspis* " " " " p. 9 (1897). Type, personatus.

Insaspidotus Barreda, Boll. Com. Parasit. Agr., i, p. 229 (1901).

1291. *Chrysomphalus agavis* (Towns. & Ckll.).

Aspidiotus agavis Towns. & Ckll., Jn. N. Y. Ent. Soc., vi, p. 178 (1898).

Chrysomphalus agavis Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 396 (1899).

Insaspidotus " Barreda, Boll. Com. Parasit. Agr., i, p. 229 (1901).

Chrysomphalus " Ckll., Ent. News, xiii, p. 15 (1902).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On Agave.

1292. *Chrysomphalus albopictus* (Ckll.).

Aspidiotus (*Chrysomphalus*) *albopictus* Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), i, p. 433 (1898).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On leaves of orange.

Chrysomphalus albopictus leonis (Towns. & Ckll.).

Aspidiotus albopictus var. *leonis* Towns. & Ckll., Jn. N. Y. Ent. Soc., vi, p. 179 (1898).

Chrysomphalus " " " " " " " " " " vi, p. 179 (1898).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On orange.

1293. Chrysomphalus alienus (Newst.).

Aspidiotus alienus Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxvii, p. 81 (1901).
" " " " Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 110 (1901).

Chrysomphalus alienus Ckll., in litt. (1902).

Habitat.—London (in greenhouses).

On Cattleya Skinneri.

1294. Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linn.).

Coccus aonidum Linn., Syst. Nat., Ed. x, i, p. 455 (1758).

" " " " " " xii, i, p. 739 (1766).

" " Fab., Gen. Ins., p. 304 (1776).

" " Mod., Act. Goth., p. 30 (1778).

" " Fab., Spec. Ins., ii, p. 393 (1781).

" " " Mant. Ins., ii, p. 318 (1787).

" " Gmel., Syst. Nat., Ed. xiii, p. 2215 (1789).

" " Oliv., Ency. Meth., vi, p. 94 (1791). "

" " Fab., Ent. Syst., iv, p. 224 (1794).

" " Turton, Syst. Nat., p. 712 (1801).

" " Fab., Syst. Rhyng., p. 307 (1803).

" " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), x, p. 104 (1870).

Chrysomphalus ficus Ashm., Am. Ent., iii, p. 267 (1880).

Aspidiotus " Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 296 (1881).

" " Can. Ent., xiii, p. 9 (1881).

" " Saund., Ins. Inj. to Fruits, p. 396 (1883).

" " Targ., Annali di Agr., p. 398 (1884).

" " Hubbard, Ins. Aff. Orange, p. 28 (1885).

" " Comst., Intr. Ent., p. 146 (1888).

" " Craw., Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 10 (1891).

" " Ckll., Ins. Life, vi, p. 101 (1893).

" " Morg., Bull. 28, La. Exp. Sta., p. 992 (1893).

" " " Spec. Bull. La. Exp. Sta., p. 60 (1893).

" " Howard, Can. Ent., xxvi, p. 355 (1894).

" " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, p. 39 (1894).

Chrysomphalus " Berl. e Leon., Cherm. Ital., Fasc. i, No. 4 (1895).

Aspidiotus (*Chrysomphalus*) *ficus* Berl., Riv. Pat. Veg., iv, pp. 83, 112, 232 (1895-1896).

" *ficus* Davis, Spec. Bull. 2, Mich. Exp. Sta., p. 35 (1896).

" " Barlow, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, pp. 69, 78 (1897).

" " Starnes, Bull. 36, Ga. Exp. Sta., p. 22 (1897).

Aspidiotus (*Chrysomphalus*) *ficus* Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 23 (1897).

" *ficus* Osborn, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., No. 3, p. 7 (1898).

" " Berl. e Leon., Annali di Agr., p. 113 (1899).

" " de Charni, Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 25 (1899).

Chrysomphalus *ficus* Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 211 (1899).

" " Pettit, Bull. 43, Ia. Exp. Sta., p. 166 (1899).

" *aonidum* Ckll., Biol. Centr. Amer., ii, pt. 2, p. 25 (1899).

Aspidiotus (*Chrysomphalus*) *aonidum* Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 502 (1900).

" *ficus* Lugger, 6th Rep. Minn. Exp. Sta., p. 225 (1900).

" " Marlatt, Yearbook U. S. Dep. Ag., p. 269 (1900).

" " Quaint. & Scott, Cocc. Amer., Dec. iii-iv, No. 11 (1901).

" " Lefroy, Scale Ins. Less. Antil., p. 53 (1901).

" " Full., 1st Rep. Ent. Natal, p. 100 (1901).

" " Zimm., Bull. Inst. Bot. Buitenzorg, No. 10, p. 19 (1901).

" " Newst., Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 104 (1901).

" (*Chrysomphalus*) *ficus* Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 71 (1902).

Habitat.—Europe; Egypt; Ceylon; India; Mauritius; Natal; Australia; Japan; Brazil; Jamaica; Barbados; New York; Washington, D. C.; Ga.; Fla.; La.; Texas; Ohio; Col.; N. Mex.; Cal.; Mexico.

On orange; lemon; cocoanut; banana; camphor-tree; palms; rose; *Ilex latifolia*; *I. lurida*; *Camellia*; *Dictyosperma album*; *Rhododendron arboreum*; guava; grape-fruit; *Ficus nitida*; oleander; *Begonia magnifica*, etc.

1295. *Chrysomphalus aurantii* (Mask.).

(*Red scale of California.*)

Aspidiotus *aurantii* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xi, p. 199 (1878).

" " Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 293 (1881).

" *citri* " Can. Ent., xiii, p. 8 (1881).

" *coccineus* Genn., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (6), i, p. 189 (1881).

Aonidia gennadii Targ., Annali di Agr., p. 151 (1881).

Aspidiotus *aurantii* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xvi, p. 120 (1883).

" " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 59 (1883).

" " Saund., Ins. Inj. to Fruits, p. 395 (1883).

Aonidia " Targ., Annali di Agr., pp. 383, 386 (1884).

Aspidiotus *aurantiae* Hubbard, Ins. Aff. Orange, p. 32 (1885).

" *aurantii* Mask., Ins. Nox. Ag. N. Z., p. 42 (1887).

" *coccineus* " " " " p. 42 (1887).

" *gennadii* Penzig, Studi bot. sug. Agr., p. 497 (1887).

" *aurantii* Coq., Bull. 22, Div. Ent. Dep. Ag., p. 10 (1890).

" " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 12 (1891).

Aonidia " Craw, Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 12 (1891).

Aspidiotus " Coq., Bull. 26, Div. Ent. Dep. Ag., p. 14 (1892).

" " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 206 (1892).

" " Morg., Spec. Bull. La. Exp. Sta., p. 74 (1893).

" *coccineus* French, Handb. Destr. Ins. Victoria, p. 53 (1893).

- Aspidiotus aurantii Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, p. 40 (1894).
 " " Lounsb., Rep. Ent. Cape Good Hope, p. 41 (1895).
 Aonidia " Saccardo, Riv. Pat. Veg., iv, p. 51 (1895).
 Aonidiella " Berl., " " " p. 83 (1895).
 " " Berl. e Leon., Cherm. Ital., Fasc. i, No. 23 (1895).
 Aspidiotus " Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. i, p. 58 (1896).
 " coccineus Risso, Hist. Nat. Oranges, p. 81 (1896).
 " aurantii Frog., Dep. Ag. N. S. W., No. 175, p. 2 (1897).
 Aonidia " Starnes, Bull. 36, Ga. Exp. Sta., p. 23 (1897).
 A. (Aonidiella) " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., pp. 13, 29 (1897).
 " " Allen, Ag. Gaz. N. S. W., ix, p. 618 (1898).
 Chrysomphalus " Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 396 (1899).
 Aspidiotus " de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 22 (1899).
 " " Lounsb., Rep. Ent. Cape Good Hope, p. 23 (1900).
 Chrysomphalus " Marlatt, Yearbook U. S. Dep. Ag., p. 268 (1900).
 Aonidiella " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 124 (1900).
 Aspidiotus " Newst., Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 88 (1901).
 " " Full., 1st Rep. Ent. Natal, p. 99 (1901).
 " (Chrysomphalus) aurantii Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 70 (1902).
 Habitat.—S. Europe; Syria; Natal; Cape Colony; Mauritius; Ceylon; China; Japan; Australia; New Zealand; New Caledonia; Samoa; Fiji; Hawaiian Islands; West Indies; New York; Florida; Ohio; California.
 On orange; lemon; cocoa-nut; fig; olive; agave; plum; lignum-vitæ; Buxus; Euonymus japonicus; Pistacia; rose; pear; quince; apple; willow; oak; grape, etc.

Chrysomphalus aurantii citrinus (Coq.).

- Aspidiotus citrinus Coq., Bull. 23, Div. Ent. Dep. Ag., p. 29 (1891).
 " " Craw, Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 10 (1891).
 " " Riley & How., Ins. Life, v, p. 281 (1893).
 " " Morg., Spec. Bull. La. Exp. Sta., p. 75 (1893).
 " " Craw, 4th Bien. Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 97 (1894).
 " aurantii var. citrinus Howard, Ins. Life, vi, p. 228 (1894).
 A. (Aonidiella) aurantii var. citrinus Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 29 (1897).
 Aonidiella " " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 187 (1899).
 Aspidiotus citrinus Lounsb., Rep. Ent. Cape Good Hope, p. 25 (1900).
 " " Marlatt, Yearbook U. S. Dep. Ag., p. 269 (1900).
 Habitat.—California; Japan.
 On orange; Euonymus; Aucuba.

1296. Chrysomphalus biformis (Ckll.).

- Aspidiotus biformis Ckll., Gard. Chron., (3), xiii, p. 548 (1893).
 " " " Can. Ent., xxvi, p. 131 (1894).
 " " " Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 151 (1897).
 " (Chrysomphalus) biformis Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., pp. 13,
 23 (1897).
 " (Evaspidiotus) " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 60 (1898).

Chrysomphalus biformis Ckll., Biol. Centr. Amer., ii, pt. 2, p. 26 (1899).

Aspidiotus (Evaspidiotus) biformis Ckll., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 87 (1900).

Habitat.—Central America; Jamaica; Trinidad; Grenada; Antigua.

On orchids.

***Chrysomphalus biformis cattleyæ* (Ckll.).**

Aspidiotus biformis var. *cattleyæ* Ckll., Gard. Chron., (3), xiii, p. 548 (1893).

A. (Chrysomphalus) biformis var. *cattleyæ* Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 23 (1897).

Habitat.—Jamaica.

On *Cattleya Bowringiana*.

1297. *Chrysomphalus bromeliæ* ("Newst., Leon.).

Aonidiella bromiliæ Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 177 (1899).

" " " Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 115 (1900).

Aspidiotus " Newst., Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 86 (1901).

Chrysomphalus bromeliæ Ckll., in litt. (1901-1902).

Habitat.—England.

On pine-apple (from Canary Islands?).

1298. *Chrysomphalus calurus* (Ckll.).

Aspidiotus (Chrysomphalus) calurus Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), i, p. 440 (1898).

Chrysomphalus calurus Ckll., Biol. Centr. Amer., ii, pt. 2, p. 27 (1899).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On *Crataegus*.

1299. *Chrysomphalus cladii* (Mask.).

Aspidiotus cladii Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiii, p. 3 (1890).

" " " " " xxv, p. 205 (1892).

" " " " " xxvi, p. 67 (1893).

" " " " " xxviii, p. 385 (1896).

A. (Chrysomphalus) cladii Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., pp. 13, 26 (1897).

Aspidiotus " de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 22 (1899).

Aonidiella " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 195 (1899).

" " " Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 150 (1900).

Habitat.—Australia; Natal; Mauritius.

On *Cladium*; *Lepidosperma*; *Xerotes*; sedges; aloe.

1300. *Chrysomphalus dictyospermi* (Morg.).

Aspidiotus dictyospermi Morg., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxv, p. 352 (1889).

" " " Newst., " " " xxix, p. 185 (1893).

" " " Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvi, p. 128 (1894).

" " " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, p. 44 (1894).

A. (Chrysomphalus) dictyospermi Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 23 (1897).

Aspidiotus " Barlow, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 119 (1899).

- Chrysomphalus dictyospermi* Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 218 (1899).
 " " " Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 173
 (1900).
 " " Ckll., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxvi, p. 157 (1900).
Aspidiotus (Chrysomphalus) dictyospermi Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 505
 (1900).
 " " dictyospermi Lefroy, Scale Ins. Less. Antil., p. 56 (1901).
 Habitat.—China; Demerara; Brazil; West Indies; Mexico; United States (in greenhouses).
 On *Dictyospermum album*; *Erythrina indica*; *Cycas*; *Latania*; palms; rose; mango, etc.
- Chrysomphalus dictyospermi pinnulifera* (Mask.).**
- Diaspis pinnulifera* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiii, p. 4 (1850) female.
 " " " " " xxv, p. 208 (1892).
 " " " " " xxvii, p. 44 (1894).
 " " Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvi, p. 129 (1894).
Aspidiotus dictyospermi var. *jamaicensis* Ckll., Can. Ent., xxvi, p. 129 (1894).
Chrysomphalus minor Berl. e Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., iv, p. 346 (1896).
A. (Chrysomphalus) " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 30 (1897).
A. " dictyospermi var. *jamaicensis* Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 23 (1897).
Chrysomphalus minor Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 214 (1899).
 " " " Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 169 (1900).
Diaspis pinnulifera Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, v, p. 2 (1900).
 " " Ckll., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxvi, p. 157 (1900).
 Habitat.—Demerara; Fiji; Italy; Jamaica.
 On *Croton*; *Cycas*; rose; mango; *Pandanus graminifolius*.
- Chrysomphalus dictyospermi arecæ* (Newst.).**
- Aspidiotus dictyospermi* var. *arecæ* Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxix, p. 185 (1893).
 " " " " Barlow, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 119 (1899).
Chrysomphalus " " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 218 (1899).
Aspidiotus " " Newst., Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 107 (1901).
 Habitat.—India; Demerara; Brazil; England; West Indies.
 On *Areca triandra*; *Cypripedium*; *Dendrobium*; *Anthurium*; *Aloe zeyheri*; tea.
- Chrysomphalus dictyospermi mangiferæ* (Ckll.).**
- Aspidiotus mangiferæ* Ckll., Journ. Inst. Jam., i, p. 255 (1893).
 " " " Can. Ent., xxvi, p. 129 (1894).
 " " " Rev. Mus. Paul., ii, p. 68 (1897).
A. (Chrysomphalus) mangiferæ Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 24 (1897).
Chrysomphalus " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 215 (1899).
 " *dictyospermi* var. *mangiferæ* Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 396 (1899).
 Habitat.—Jamaica.
 On Mango.

1301. Chrysomphalus kelloggi (Kuwana).

Aspidiotus (*Chrysomphalus*) *kelloggi* Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac.Sci.,(3),iii,p.71(1902).
Habitat.—Japan.

1302. Chrysomphalus koebelei (Towns. & Ckll.).

Aspidiotus *koebelei* Towns. & Ckll., Jn. N. Y. Ent. Soc., vi, p. 179 (1898).
Chrysomphalus " Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 396 (1899).
Habitat.—Mexico.
On orange.

1303. Chrysomphalus lilacinus (Ckll.).

Aspidiotus *lilacinus* Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ii, p. 26 (1898).
Chrysomphalus " " Biol. Centr. Amer., ii, pt. 2, p. 27 (1899).
Habitat.—Mexico.
On various species of oak.

1304. Chrysomphalus mimosæ (Comst.).

(*Mimosa scale.*)

Aspidiotus *mimosæ* Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 62 (1883).
A. (*Chrysomphalus*) *mimosæ* Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 24 (1897).
Aonidiella " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 181 (1899).
Chrysomphalus " Ckll., Biol. Centr. Amer., ii, pt. 2, p. 26 (1899).
Aonidiella " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 121 (1900).
Habitat.—Mexico.
On Mimosa.

1305. Chrysomphalus obscurus (Comst.).

Aspidiotus *obscurus* Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 303 (1881).
" " Pack., 5th Rep. U. S. Ent. Com., p. 101 (1890).
A. (*Melanaspis*) " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., pp. 13, 21 (1897).
Aspidiotus " Rolfs & Quaint., Cocc. Amer., Dec. i-ii, No. 16 (1898).
Chrysomphalus " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 205 (1899).
Aspidiotus " Hunter, Kan. Univ. Quar., viii, p. 7 (1899).
" " " " " ix, p. 107 (1900).
Chrysomphalus " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 160 (1900).
Habitat.—Washington, D. C.; Florida; Ohio; Illinois; Kansas.
On oak; hickory; grape-vine.

1306. Chrysomphalus odontoglossi (Ckll.).

Aspidiotus *biformis* var. *odontoglossi* Ckll., Gard. Chron., (3),xiii,p.548(1893).
" " " " " " Bull. 6, T.s.,Dep.Ag.,p.23(1897).
" *odontoglossi* Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp.,p. 89 (1900).
Habitat.—Jamaica.
On *Odontoglossum grande*.

1307. *Chrysomphalus paulistus* (Hemp.).

Aspidiotus (*Chrysomphalus*) *paulistus* Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 504 (1900).
Chrysomphalus " Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), viii, p. 107 (1901).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On *Laurus*.

1308. *Chrysomphalus perseæ* (Comst.).

Aspidiotus *perseæ* Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 305 (1881).
 " " Ckll., Bull. 4, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 33 (1896).
 A. (*Chrysomphalus*) *perseæ* Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 22 (1897).
 Aspidiotus " " Psyche, viii, p. 90 (1897).
 " " Rolfs & Quaint., Cocc. Amer., Dec. i-ii, No. 17 (1898).
 Chrysomphalus " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 223 (1899).
 " " Ckll., Biol. Centr. Amer., ii, pt. 2, p. 25 (1899).
 " " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 178 (1900).
 Aspidiotus " Newst., Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 112 (1901).
 Habitat.—Florida; Mexico; Kew Gardens, England.
 On *Persea carolinensis*; *Magnolia glauca*; *M. grandiflora*; *Anthurium Harrisii*; *Ilex*; cocoanut-palm.

1309. *Chrysomphalus personatus* (Comst.).

(*The Masked scale.*)

Aspidiotus *personatus* Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 66 (1883).
 " " McIntire, Journ. Quekett Micr. Club, (2), iv, p. 23 (1889).
 A. (*Mycetaspis*) " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., pp. 13, 24 (1897).
 Aonidiella *personata* Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 193 (1899).
 Chrysomphalus *personatus* Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 396 (1899).
 Aspidistus " Journ. N. Y. Ent. Soc., vii, p. 258 (1899).
 Aonidiella " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 148 (1900).
 Aspidiotus " Lefroy, Scale Ins. Less. Antil., p. 55 (1901).
 " " Newst., Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 83 (1901).

Habitat.—West Indies; Mexico; British Guiana; England (in greenhouses).

On orange; *Areca rubra*; *Sabal*; *Jasminum*; plantain; banana; mango; fig; *Tillandsia corallina*; *T. confertiflora*; *T. saundersii*; *Anacardium occidentale*, etc. Lists in Ins. Life, v, pp. 159, 160, 245, 246 and vi, pp. 50, 100, 103.

1310. *Chrysomphalus phenax* Ckll.

Chrysomphalus phenax Ckll., The Entom., xxxiv, p. 225 (1901).

Habitat.—Natal.

On *Mimosa*.

1311. Chrysomphalus reniformis (Ckll.).

- Aspidiotus reniformis Ckll., Can. Ent., xxix, p. 265 (1897).
 Chrysomphalus " " Check List, Suppl., p. 396 (1899).
 " " " Biol. Centr. Amer., ii, pt. 2, p. 25 (1899).
 " " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 226 (1900).
 Habitat.—Mexico.

1312. Chrysomphalus rhizophoræ Ckll.

- Chrysomphalus rhizophoræ Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), iii, p. 169 (1899).
 " " " Biol. Centr. Amer., ii, pt. 2, p. 25 (1899).
 " " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 226 (1900).
 Habitat.—Mexico.
 On mangrove.

1313. Chrysomphalus rossi (Mask.).

- Aspidiotus rossi Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiii, p. 3 (1890).
 " " " " xxiv, p. 11 (1891).
 " " " " xxv, p. 207 (1892).
 " " Craw, 5th Bien. Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 34 (1896).
 " " Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. 1, p. 45 (1896).
 A. (Chrysomphalus) rossi Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 27 (1897).
 Aspidiotus " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 296 (1897).
 " " " " xxx, p. 224 (1898).
 Chrysomphalus " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 202 (1899).
 " " Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 274 (1899).
 " " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 157 (1900).
 Habitat.—Australia; New Zealand; Philippine Islands; Japan; China; Ceylon; S. Africa.
 On Xanthorrhœa; Eucalyptus; Nerium oleander; Capparis moonii; Rhinocarpus; Acacia; Araucaria bidwillii; palms; olive; Abutilon; Artemisia, etc.

Chrysomphalus rossi victoriæ Ckll.

- Chrysomphalus rossi victoriæ Ckll., Victorian Naturalist, xvi, p. 8 (1899).
 Habitat.—Victoria.

1314. Chrysomphalus scutiformis (Ckll.).

- Aspidiotus scutiformis Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (6), xii, p. 48 (1893).
 A. (Chrysomphalus) scutiformis Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 25 (1897).
 Chrysomphalus " " Biol. Centr. Amer., ii, pt. 2, p. 26 (1899).
 Aspidiotus (Chrysomphalus) " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 177 (1900).
 " " " Hemp, Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 503 (1900).
 Habitat.—Mexico; Central America.
 On Citrus; Avocado pear; Laurus.

1315. *Chrysomphalus setiger* (Mask.).

Aspidiotus setiger Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 298 (1897).

Chrysomphalus Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 396 (1899).

" " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 165 (1900).

Habitat.—Japan.

On Quercus.

1316. *Chrysomphalus smilacis* (Comst.).

Aspidiotus smilacis Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Cern. Univ., p. 69 (1883).

A. (*Chrysomphalus*) *smilacis* Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., pp. 12, 22 (1897).

Aonidiella " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 182 (1899).

" " " Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 122 (1900).

Chrysomphalus " Kuw., Jn. N. Y. Ent. Soc., x, p. 32 (1902).

Habitat.—Mass.; Galapagos Islands.

On Smilax; Croton?

1317. *Chrysomphalus sphærioides* (Ckll.).

Aspidiotus sphærioides Ckll., Psyche, vii, Suppl., i, p. 7 (1895).

" " Craw, 5th Bien. Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 35 (1896).

A. (*Chrysomphalus*) *sphærioides* Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 30 (1897).

Chrysomphalus " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 203 (1899).

" " " Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 158 (1900).

Habitat.—Louisiana.

On New Zealand flax (Phormium).

1318. *Chrysomphalus tenebricosus* (Comst.).

Aspidiotus tenebricosus Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 308 (1881).

" " Pack., 5th Rep. U. S. Ent. Com., p. 417 (1890).

" " Craw, Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 11 (1891).

" " Lint., 11th Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 221 (1896).

A. (*Chrysomphalus*) " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 22 (1897).

Aspidiotus " Rolfs & Quaint., Cocc. Amer., Dec. i-ii, No. 18 (1898).

Aonidiella tenebricosa Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 178 (1899).

" " " Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 119 (1900).

Habitat.—Washington, D. C.; Georgia; California.

On maple; apple.

1319. *Chrysomphalus tonilensis* Ckll.

Chrysomphalus (*Melanaspis*) *tonilensis* Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), x, p. 470 (1902).

Habitat.—Mexico.

" On a low bush of the sage family."

Genus **PSEUDISCHNASPIS** Hemp. Type, *linearis*.

Pseudischnaspis Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 506 (1900).

1320. Pseudischnaspis bowreyi (Ckll.).

- Aspidiotus bowreyi Ckll., Journ. Inst. Jam., i, p. 383 (1893).
 " " " Ent. News, v, p. 59 (1894).
 A. (Chrysomphalus) bowreyi Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 23 (1897).
 Chrysomphalus " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 220 (1899).
 Pseudischnaspis " Ckll., Am. Nat., xxxv, p. 64 (1901).
 Habitat.—Jamaica; Mexico.
 On *Agave rigidula*.

1321. Pseudischnaspis linearis Hemp.

- Pseudischnaspis linearis Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 506 (1900).
 " " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), viii, p. 108 (1901).
 Habitat.—Brazil.
 On *Myrcia*.

1322. Pseudischnaspis longissima (Ckll.).

- Aspidiotus (Chrysomphalus) longissimus Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), i, p. 439 (1898).
 Pseudischnaspis longissima Ckll., Am. Nat., xxxv, p. 64 (1901).
 Habitat.—Mexico.
 On *Mango*.

Genus **PSEUDODIASPIS** Ckll. Type, *larreæ*.

- s. g. Pseudodiaspis Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Div. Ent. Dep. Ag., p. 21 (1897); g. Check List, Suppl., p. 398 (1899).

1323. Pseudodiaspis dentilobis (Ckll.).

- Aspidiotus (Pseudodiaspis) dentilobis Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), i, p. 438 (1898).
 Habitat.—Mexico.
 On *Mimosa*; *Acacia*?

1324. Pseudodiaspis larreæ (Ckll.).

- A. (Pseudodiaspis) larreæ Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 21 (1897).
 Habitat.—Arizona.
 On *Larrea tridentata*.

Genus **TARGIONIA** Sign. Type, *nigra*.

- Targionia Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), x, p. 105 (1870); Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., viii, p. 298 (1900); Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 181 (1900).

1325. Targionia acaciæ (Morg.).

- Aspidiotus acaciæ Morg., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxv, p. 353 (1889).
 " " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 205 (1892).
 " " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 26 (1897).
 Targionia " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 191 (1900).
 Habitat.—New South Wales; Tasmania.
 On *Eucalyptus*; *Acacia pycnantha*.

Targionia acaciæ propinqua (Mask.).

- Aspidiotus acaciæ var. propinqua Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 205 (1892).
 " " " " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 26 (1897).
 Targionia " " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 191 (1900).
 Habitat.—New South Wales.
 On Acacia; Hakea saligna.

1326. Targionia artocarpi (Green).

- Aspidiotus artocarpi Green, Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxii, p. 200 (1896).
 A. (Mycetaspis) " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., pp. 13, 27 (1897).
 Targionia " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 198 (1900).
 Habitat.—India.
 On Artocarpus integrifolia.

1327. Targionia bigeloviae (Ckll.).

- A. (Hemiberlesia?) bigeloviae Ckll.; Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 20 (1897).
 Aspidiotus bigeloviae Newell, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., No. 3, p. 25 (1899).
 " " Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, pp. 278, 292 (1899).
 Targionia " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 226 (1900).
 Habitat.—California.
 On Bigelovia brachylepis.

1328. Targionia casuarinæ (Mask.).

- Aspidiotus casuarinæ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvi, p. 66 (1893).
 " " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 26 (1897).
 Targionia " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., viii, p. 314 (1900).
 " " Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 197 (1900).
 Habitat.—Australia.
 On Casuarina equisetifolia.

1329. Targionia cueroensis (Ckll.).

- Aspidiotus cueroensis Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 105 (1899).
 " " Newell, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., No. 3, p. 21 (1899).
 Targionia " Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 278 (1899).
 " " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 226 (1900).
 Habitat.—Texas.
 On Celtis.

1330. Targionia dearnessi (Ckll.).

- Aspidiotus dearnessi Ckll., Can. Ent., xxx, p. 226 (1898).
 " " " & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 279 (1899).
 Targionia " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 266 (1900).
 Habitat.—Bruce Peninsula, shores of Lake Huron; Canada.
 On Arctostaphylos uva-ursi.

1331. *Targionia eucalypti* (Mask.).

Aspidiotus eucalypti Mask., Tr. Roy. Soc. S. Austr., p. 102 (1887-88).

" " " N. Z. Trans., xxiv, p. 11 (1891).

" " " " xxv, p. 206 (1892).

" " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 26 (1897).

Targionia " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 193 (1900).

Habitat.—New South Wales.

On Eucalyptus; Casuarina.

***Targionia eucalypti comata* (Mask.).**

Aspidiotus eucalypti var. *comatus* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxviii, p. 385 (1896).

" " " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 26 (1897).

Targionia " " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 194 (1900).

Habitat.—Australia.

On Eucalyptus viminalis.

***Targionia graminella* (Ckll.).**

Aspidiotus graminellus Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vii, p. 333 (1901).

Targionia graminella " in litt. (1902).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

On grass.

***Targionia glomerata* (Green).**

Aspidiotus (Targionia) glomeratus Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, v, p. 93 (1903).

Habitat.—India.

On *Saccharum officinale*, associated with *Aclerda japonica*.

***Targionia gutierreziae* (Ckll. & Parr.).**

Aspidiotus (Targionia) gutierreziae Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, pp. 277, 282 (1899).

Targionia gutierreziae Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 226 (1900).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

On *Gutierrezia lucida*.

***Targionia helianthi* (Parr.).**

Aspidiotus (Targionia) helianthi Parr., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 176 (1899).

Habitat.—Kansas.

On roots of sunflower (*Helianthus*).

***Targionia marlatti* (Parr.).**

Aspidiotus (Targionia) marlatti Parr., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 282 (1899).

" " " " Bull. 98, Kan. Exp. Sta., p. 143 (1900).

Habitat.—Kansas.

On *Andropogon furcatus*; *A. scoparius*; *Panicum virgatum*; *Chrysopogon*.

1337. *Targionia moorei* (Green).

- Aspidiotus moorei* Green, Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxii, p. 199 (1896).
 " " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 28 (1897).
Targionia " Leon., Gen. e Spéc. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 195 (1900).
 Habitat.—India.
 On *Grislea tomentosa*.

1338. *Targionia nigra* Sign.

- Targionia nigra* Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), x, p. 106 (1870).
Aspidiotus signoreti Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 82 (1883).
A. (Targionia) " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., pp. 14, 19 (1897).
Targionia distincta Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 188 (1900).
 Habitat.—France.
 On *Cineraria maritima*.

1339. *Targionia parkinsoniae* (Ckll.).*(The Palo Verde scale.)*

- Xerophilaspis parkinsoniae* Ckll., Bull. 32, Ariz. Exp. Sta., p. 282 (1899).
 " " " Can. Ent., xxxii, p. 131 (1900).
Targionia " " in litt. (1902).
 Habitat.—Arizona.
 On *Parkinsonia Torreyana*.

1340. *Targionia vitis* (Sign.).

- Aspidiotus vitis* Sign., Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. lii and Ann. p. 601 (1876).
 " " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 84 (1883).
 " " Goethe, Jahrb. Nass. Ver. Nat., p. 113 (1884).
 " " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., iv, p. 51 (1895).
A. (Diaspidiotus) vitis Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 19 (1897).
Aspidiotus " Berl. e Leon., Cherm. Ital., Fasc. ii, No. 43 (1897).
Targionia " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 187 (1900).
 Habitat.—France; Algiers.
 On grapes.

1341. *Targionia yuccae* (Ckll.).

- Aspidiotus yuccae* Ckll., Psyche, vii, Suppl., i, p. 20 (1896).
 " " " Bull. 4, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 32 (1896).
A. (Chrysomphalus) yuccae Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 25 (1897).
Hemiberlesia " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vi, p. 127 (1897).
Aspidiotus " Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 279 (1899).
Hemiberlesia " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 26 (1900).
 Habitat.—Mexico.
 On *Yucca*.

***Targionia yuccae neomexicana* (Ckll.).**

- Aspidiotus yuccae* var. *neomexicanus* Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ii, p. 25 (1898).
 " " " " " & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 278 (1899).
 Habitat.—New Mexico.
 On *Yucca elata*.

1342. Targionia yuccarum (Ckll.).

Aspidiotus yuccarum Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ii, p. 25 (1898).

Targionia " " & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 279 (1899).

Hemiberlesia " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 222 (1900).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

On Yucca elata; at base of stems of Bigelowia wrightii.

Genus XEROPHILASPIS Ckll. Type, prosopidis.

s. g. Xerophilaspis Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 14 (1897); g. Check List, Suppl., p. 396 (1899).

1343. Xerophilaspis prosopidis (Ckll.).

Aspidiotus prosopidis Ckll., Psyche, vii, Suppl., i, p. 15 (1895).

A. (Xerophilaspis) " " Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., pp. 14, 22 (1897).

Xerophilaspis " " Check List, Suppl., p. 396 (1899).

Targionia " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 190 (1900).

Habitat.—Arizona; Mexico.

On Mesquite.

Genus ODONASPIS Leon. Type, secreta.

Odonaspis Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., v, p. 284 (1897); Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 14 (1897).

Spatheaspis Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vi, p. 115 (1897); Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 14 (1900).

s. g. Froggattiella Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., viii, p. 300 (1900); Ckll., Psyche, ix, p. 72 (1902). Type, inusitata.

Anoplaspis Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., viii, p. 344 (1900); Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 227 (1900). Type, bambusarum.

1344. Odonaspis bambusarum (Ckll.).

Aspidiotus (Odonaspis) bambusarum Ckll., Psyche, viii, p. 191 (1898).

Anoplaspis bambusarum Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 228 (1900).

Habitat.—California (from Japan).

On bamboo.

1345. Odonaspis canaliculata Green.

Odonaspis canaliculata Green, Jn. Bomb. N. H. Soc., xiii, p. 72 (1900).

Habitat.—India.

1346. Odonaspis inusitata (Green).

Aspidiotus inusitatus Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. i, p. 66 (1896).

" " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 27 (1897).

Targionia (Froggattiella) inusitata Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 183 (1900).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On bamboo.

1347. *Odonaspis janeirensis* (Hemp.).

Aspidiotus (*Odonaspis*) *janeirensis* Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 500 (1900).
 " " " " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), viii, p. 106
 (1901).

Odonaspis janeirensis Ckll., Rev. Chil. Hist. Nat., vi, p. 256 (1902).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On grass.

1348. *Odonaspis secreta* (Ckll.).

Aspidiotus *secretus* Ckll., Psyche, vii, Suppl., i, p. 20 (1896).

" " " Bull. 4, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 51 (1896).

" (*Odonaspis*) *secretus* Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., pp. 14, 20, 31
 (1897).

Spatheaspis secretus Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vi, p. 115 (1897).

Aspidiotus " var. *lobulatus* Mask., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 241 (1897).
 " " " " " N. Z. Trans., xxx, p. 224 (1898).

Spatheaspis " " " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 221
 (1900).

" " Ckll., Psyche, ix, p. 72 (1900).

Habitat.—Japan: Honolulu.

On bamboo.

***Odonaspis secreta saccharicaulis* (Zehnt.).**

Aspidiotus *saccharicaulis* Zehnt., Mede. Proef. Suik., Java, n. s., No. 39, p.
 1 (1897).

" *secretus* var. *saccharicaulis* Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 274 (1899).

Habitat.—Java.

On bamboo.

***Odonaspis secreta greenii* (Ckll.).**

||Aspidiotus *secretus* Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. i, p. 64 (1896).

Odonaspis secreta var. *Greenii* Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), ix, p. 25 (1902).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On Arundinaria.

Genus *PSEUDOPARLATORIA* Ckll. Type, *ostreata*.

Pseudoparlatoria Ckll., Journ. Inst. Jam., i, p. 136 (1892); Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., n. s., iv, p. 108 (1897).

1349. *Pseudoparlatoria noacki* Ckll.

Pseudoparlatoria noacki Ckll., Psyche, viii, p. 201 (1898).

" " " Rev. Mus. Paul., iii, p. 42 (1898).

" " " Hemp., " " " iv, p. 511 (1900).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On Nectandra.

1350. Pseudoparlatoria ostreata Ckll.

Pseudoparlatoria ostreata Ckll., Journ. Inst. Jam., i, p. 156 (1892).
 " " " Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., n. s., iv, p. 108 (1897).

Habitat.—Jamaica.

On Acalypha.

1351. Pseudoparlatoria parlatorioides (Comst.).

Aspidiotus(?) parlatorioides Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 64 (1883).

<i>Pseudoparlatoria</i>	"	Ckll., Rev. Mus. Paul., iii, p. 503 (1898).
"	"	Rolfs & Quaint., Cocc. Amer., Dec. i-ii, No. 9 (1898).
"	"	Ckll., Jn. N. Y. Ent. Soc., vii, p. 258 (1899).
"	"	Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 511 (1900).

Habitat.—Florida; Brazil; Mexico.

On *Persea carolinensis*; *Drimys*; *Psidium*; peach; *Oncidium varicosum*; *Magnolia grandiflora*, etc.

1352. Pseudoparlatoria serrulata Towns. & Ckll.

Pseudoparlatoria serrulata Towns. & Ckll., Jn. N.Y.Ent.Soc.,vi,p. 180 (1898).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On *Myrtus tweedii*.

Genus **DIASPIDISTIS** Hemp. Type, *multilobis*.

Diaspidistis Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 522 (1900); Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), viii, p. 110 (1901).

1353. Diaspidistis multilobis Hemp.

Diaspidistis multilobis Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 522 (1900).

" " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), viii, p. 110 (1901).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On Myrtaceæ.

Genus **AONIDIA** Targ. Type, *purpurea=lauri*.

Aonidia Targ., Catalogue, p. 42 (1869); Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), x, p. 102 (1870); Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 128 (1883); Targ., Coccin. deg. Agrumi Ital., p. 14 (1891); Green, Coccidæ Ceylon, pt. i, p. 68 (1896).

1354. Aonidia(?) allaudi (de-Charm.).

Fiorinia allaudi de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 35 (1899).

Aonidia(?) " Ckll., Am. Nat., xxxiii, p. 900 (1899).

Habitat.—Mauritius.

Aonidia allaudi galliformens (de Charm.).

Fiorinia allaudi var. *galliformens* de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 36 (1899).

Aonidia " " " Ckll., Am. Nat., xxxiii, p. 900 (1899).

Habitat.—Mauritius.

1355. *Aonidia banksiae* Full.

Aonidia banksiae Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 11 (1897).

" " " Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 473 (1899).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

On Banksia attenuata: B. menziesii; B. prionotes; B. ilicifolia.

1356. *Aonidia crenulata* Green.

Aonidia crenulata Green, Jn. Bomb. N. H. Soc., xiii, p. 74 (1900).

Habitat.—India.

1357. *Aonidia distinctissima* (Newst.).

Parlatoria distinctissima Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxii, p. 133 (1896).

Aonidia " Ckll., Check List, p. 338 (1896).

Habitat.—Baluchistan.

On Nerium oleander.

1358. *Aonidia ebeni* "Green," Leon.

Aonidia ebeni "Green," Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., viii, p. 329 (1900).

" " " Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 212 (1900).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On Diospyros.

1359. *Aonidia elaeagna* Mask.

Aonidia elaeagnus Mask., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 241 (1897).

" " " N. Z. Trans., xxx, p. 227 (1898).

" " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 210 (1900).

Habitat.—Japan.

On Elaeagnus macrophylla.

1360. *Aonidia lauri* (Bouché).

Aspidiotus lauri Bouché, Schädl. Gart. Ins., p. 52 (1833).

" " " Naturg. Ins., p. 16 (1834).

" " Burm., Handb. Ent., ii, p. 68 (1835).

" " Blanch., Hist. Nat. Ins., iii, p. 214 (1840).

" " Koll., Inj. Ins., p. 180 (1840).

Aonidia purpurea Targ., Catalogue, p. 42 (1869).

" *lauri* Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), x, p. 103 (1870).

" " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 129 (1883).

" " Saccardo, Riv. Pat. Veg., iv, p. 52 (1895).

" " Berl. e Leon., Cherm. Ital., Fasc. i, No. 24 (1895).

" " Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., viii, p. 327 (1900).

" " " Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 210 (1900).

Habitat.—Europe.

On Laurel.

1361. *Aonidia loranthi* Green.

Aonidia loranthi Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. i, p. 74 (1896).

" " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 218 (1900).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On Loranthus.

1362. *Aonidia messuae* "Green," Leon.

Aonidia messuae "Green," Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 214 (1900).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On *Mesua ferrea*.

1363. *Aonidia obscura* Green.

Aonidia obscura Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. i, p. 76 (1896).

" " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 214 (1900).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On *Loranthus*.

1364. *Aonidia planchonioides* Green.

Aonidia planchonioides Green, Jn. Bomb. N. H. Soc., xiii, p. 252 (1900).

" " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 216 (1900).

Habitat.—Ceylon (Botanic Gardens).

On *Ficus*.

1365. *Aonidia spatulata* Green.

Aonidia spatulata Green, Jn. Bomb. N. H. Soc., xiii, p. 73 (1900).

Habitat.—India.

Genus **GYMNASPIS** Newst. Type, *aechmeæ*.

Gymnaspis Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiv, p. 92 (1898); Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 130 (1901).

1366. *Gymnaspis aechmeæ* Newst.

Gymnaspis aechmeæ Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiv, p. 92 (1898).

" " Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 508 (1900).

" " Newst., Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 131 (1901).

Habitat.—England (Roy. Bot. Gardens, Kew); Brazil.

On *Æchmea aquilega*.

1367. *Gymnaspis bullata* (Green).

Aonidia bullata Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. i, p. 72 (1896).

Gymnaspis " Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 396 (1899).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

1368. *Gymnaspis perpusilla* (Mask.).

Parlatoria perpusilla Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 299 (1897).

" " Full., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 468 (1899).

Gymnaspis " Ckll. & Parr., The Industrialist, p. 278 (1899).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

On *Hakea*.

Genus **GREENIELLA** Ckll. Type, *cornigera*.

Greeniella Ckll., Am. Nat., xxxi, p. 703 (1897): Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 200 (1900).

1369. *Greeniella cornigera* (Green).

- Aonidia corniger Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 5 (1896).
 " " " Cocc. Ceylon, pt. i, p. 69 (1896).
Greeniella cornigera Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 396 (1899).
 " " Leon., Gen. e Spec. Diaspiti, Asp., p. 200 (1900).
 Habitat.—Ceylon.
 On *Psychotria thwaitesii*; *Litsia Zeylanica*.

Genus **LEPIDOSAPHES** Shimer. Type, *conchiformis=ulmi*.

- Lepidosaphes* Shimer, Tr. Am. Ent. Soc., i, p. 373, Jan. (1868); Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), x, p. 91 (1870); Loew, Verh. k. k. zool. bot. Ges. Wien, p. 522 (1882); Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiii, p. 242 (1887).
Mytilaspis Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), viii, p. 841 (1868) no desc.: Targ., Catalogue, p. 44 (1869); Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), x, p. 91 (1870); Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 320 (1881); 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 116 (1883); Mask., Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 48 (1887); Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiii, p. 242 (1887); Targ., Coccin. deg. Agrumi in Ital., p. 22 (1891); Berl., Riv. Pat. Veg., iv, p. 80 (1895); Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. i, p. 77 (1896); Newst., Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 194 (1901).
Phaulomytilus Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vi, pp. 205, 206 (1897). Type, *striatus*.
Coccomytilus " " " " pp. 205, 206 (1897). " *convexus*.
Trichomytilus " " " " pp. 205, 206 (1897). " *formosus*.
 s. g. *Allantomytilus* Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vi, pp. 205, 206 (1897). Type, *maideni*.

1370. *Lepidosaphes abietis* (Sign.).

- Mytilaspis abietis* Sign. (non Schir.), Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), x, p. 92 (1870).
 " " " Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (6), ii, p. clxxxiv (1882).
 " *confusus* Horvath, Rev. Ent. Fr., p. 95 (1897).
 " *abietis* Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 274 (1899).
 Habitat.—Europe.
 On *Abies*.

1371. *Lepidosaphes acaciæ* (Mask.).

- Mytilaspis acaciæ* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxviii, p. 387 (1896).
 Habitat.—Australia.
 On *Acacia linifolia*.

Lepidosaphes acaciæ albida (Mask.).

- Mytilaspis acaciæ* var. *albida* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 304 (1897).
 Habitat.—W. Australia.
 On *Acacia*.

1372. *Lepidosaphes alba* (Ckll.).

- Mytilaspis albus* Ckll., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxix, p. 156 (1893).
 " " " Science, xxii, p. 151 (1893).
 " " " Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 109 (1897).
 " " Rolfs & Quaint., Cocc. Amer., Dec. i-ii, No. 12 (1898).

Habitat.—Jamaica; Mexico; Florida, from Bahama Islands; New Mexico.
On Solanum and two unknown plants.

1373. *Lepidosaphes ampelodesmæ* (Newst.).

Mytilaspis ampelodesmæ Newst., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 95 (1897).

Habitat.—Algeria.

On *Ampelodesma tenax*.

1374. *Lepidosaphes argentata* (Ckll.).

Mytilaspis argentatus Ckll., Rev. Mus. Paul., iii, p. 43 (1898).

“ “ “ Hemp., “ “ “ iv, p. 514 (1900).

Habitat.—Brazil; Mexico.

1375. *Lepidosaphes bambusicola* (Ckll.).

Mytilaspis bambusicola Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxi, p. 44 (1899).

“ “ “ Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 515 (1900).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On bamboo.

1376. *Lepidosaphes banksiae* (Mask.).

Mytilaspis banksiae Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxviii, p. 388 (1896).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Banksia integrifolia*.

1377. *Lepidosaphes beckii* (Newm.).

(*Purple scale*.)

Coccus beckii Newm., The Entom., iv, p. 217, Feb. (1869).

Aspidiotus citricola Pack., Guide to Study of Insects, p. 527, Aug. (1869).

Coccus anguinus Bd., Insectologie Agricole, iv (1870).

Mytilaspis fulva Targ., Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital., p. 131 (1872).

“ *flavescens* Targ., Annali R. Minist. Agr., p. 84 (1876).

“ “ *Sign.*, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 604 (1876).

Aspidiotus citricola Glover, Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1876, p. 43 (1877).

Mytilaspis “ *Comst.*, “ “ “ “ 1880, p. 321 (1881).

“ *flavescens* Targ., Annali di Agr., p. 159 (1881).

“ *citricola* Osborn, Tr. Ia. Hor. Soc., p. 214 (1882).

“ “ *Saund.*, Ins. Inj. to Fruits, p. 390 (1883).

“ “ *Comst.*, 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 117 (1883).

“ *flavescens* “ “ “ “ “ “ p. 123 (1883).

“ “ *Targ.*, Annali di Agr., p. 392 (1884).

“ *citricola* Voyle, Bull. 4, Div. Ent. Dep. Ag., p. 71 (1884).

“ “ *Hubbard*, Ins. Aff. Orange, p. 26 (1885).

“ *flavescens* Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxii, p. 249 (1886).

“ *citricola* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxii, p. 135 (1889).

“ “ *Craw*, Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 8 (1891).

“ *fulva* Targ., Cocc. deg. Agr. Ital., p. 23 (1891).

“ “ *Berl.*, Riv. Pat. Veg., i, pp. 64, 67 (1892).

“ “ “ “ “ ii, p. 38 (1893).

Mytilaspis

- Aspidiotus citricola* Ckll., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxix, p. 155 (1893).
- " " Morg., Bull. 28, La. Exp. Sta., p. 992 (1893).
 - " " French, Handb. Destr. Ins. Victoria, p. 85 (1893).
 - " " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, p. 48 (1894).
 - " " Craw, Bull. 68, Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 17 (1894).
 - " " " 4th Bien. Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 95 (1894).
 - " *fulva* Saccardo, Riv. Pat. Veg., iv, p. 54 (1895).
 - " " Berl., " " " pp. 84, 152 (1895).
 - " " Berl. e Leon., Cherm. Ital., Fasc. i, No. 20 (1895).
 - " " Riv. Pat. Veg., iv, pp. 196, 201, 258 (1896).
 - " *citricola* Lounsb., Rep. Ent. Cape Good Hope, p. 67 (1896).
 - " " Davis, Spec. Bull. Mich. Exp. Sta., p. 38 (1896).
 - " " Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. i, p. 78 (1896).
 - " " Ckll., Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 108 (1897).
 - " " Starnes, Bull. 36, Ga. Exp. Sta., p. 27 (1897).
 - " " var. *tasmaniae* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 303 (1897).
 - " " Rolfs & Quaint., Cocc. Amer., Dec. i-ii, No. 10 (1898).
 - " " de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 34 (1899).
 - " *beckii* Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 275 (1899).
 - " *tasmaniae* Ckll., Victorian Naturalist, xvi, p. 14 (1899).
 - " *citricola* Frank & Kruger, Schildlausbuch, p. 99 (1900).
 - " " Gossard, Bull. 51, Fla. Exp. Sta., p. 108 (1900).
 - " " Marlatt, Yearbook U. S. Dep. Ag., 1900, p. 266 (1901).
 - " " Lefroy, Scale Ins. Less. Antil., p. 60 (1901).
 - " " Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 81 (1902).
 - " *beckii* Ckll., Ent. News, xiii, p. 17 (1902).

Habitat.—Europe; Madeira; W. Africa; S. Africa; Mauritius; Ceylon; Japan; Australia; Tasmania; New Zealand; Fiji; Hawaiian Islands; Bermuda; West Indies; Florida; Louisiana; Colorado; California.

On orange; lemon; citron; fig; Croton; grape-fruit; oak; Elaeagnus; Banksia integrifolia; Taxus cuspidata; Cercidiphyllum japonicum; Pomaderris apetala.

1378. *Lepidosaphes carinata* (Ckll.).

Mytilaspis carinatus Ckll., Psyche, vii, Suppl., i, p. 21 (1896).

- " " " Bull. 4, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 45 (1896).
- " " " Craw, 5th Bien. Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 40 (1896).

Habitat.—Central America; Mexico.

1379. *Lepidosaphes casuarinæ* (Mask.).

Mytilaspis casuarinæ Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 209 (1892).

- " " " " " xxvii, p. 45 (1894).

Habitat.—Australia.

On Casuarina.

1380. *Lepidosaphes ceratoniæ* (Genn.).

Mytilaspis ceratoniæ Genn., Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (7), v, p. cclxxvii (1895).

Habitat.—Isle of Cyprus.

On *Ceratonia siliqua*.

1381. *Lepidosaphes cocculi* (Green).

Mytilaspis cocculi Green. *Coccidæ Ceylon*, pt. i, p. 81 (1896).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On *Coccus macrocarpus*.

1382. *Lepidosaphes concolor* (Ckll.).

Mytilaspis albus var. *concolor* Ckll., *Psyche*, vi, p. 572 (1893).

“ “ “ “ Can. Ent., xxvi, p. 190 (1894).

“ “ “ “ Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 109 (1897).

Habitat.—New Mexico; Colorado.

On *Chenopodium*; *Atriplex canescens*.

***Lepidosaphes concolor viridissima* (Ckll. & Parr.).**

Mytilaspis concolor var. *viridissima* Ckll. & Parr., *The Industrialist*, p. 276 (1899).

Habitat.—New Mexico.

On *Atriplex canescens*.

1383. *Lepidosaphes convexa* (Mask.).

Mytilaspis convexa Mask., *N. Z. Trans.*, xxvi, p. 70 (1893).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Acacia*.

1384. *Lepidosaphes cordylinidis* (Mask.).

Mytilaspis cordylinidis Mask., *N. Z. Trans.*, xi, p. 195 (1878).

“ “ Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 122 (1883).

“ “ Mask., *Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z.*, p. 48 (1887).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Cordyline australis*; *C. indivisa*; *Phormium*; *Gahnia*; *Astelia*; *Eucalyptus*; ferns.

1385. *Lepidosaphes crawii* (Ckll.).

Mytilaspis crawii Ckll., *Psyche*, vii, Suppl., i, p. 21 (1896).

“ “ Bull. 4, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 44 (1896).

“ “ Craw., 5th Bien. Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 41 (1896).

“ “ Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 82 (1902).

Habitat.—Japan; California.

On *Elæagnus*; *Quercus*.

***Lepidosaphes crawii canaliculata* (Mask.).**

Mytilaspis crawii var. *canaliculata* Mask., *N. Z. Trans.*, xxix, p. 304 (1897).

“ “ “ “ Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 241 (1897).

Habitat.—Japan.

On *Quercus cuspidata*.

1386. *Lepidosaphes crotonis* (Ckll.).

Mytilaspis crotonis Ckll., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxix, p. 156 (1893).
 " " " Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 109 (1897).

Habitat.—Jamaica.

On Croton.

1387. *Lepidosaphes defecta* (Mask.).

Mytilaspis defecta Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 304 (1897).
 Habitat.—W. Australia.

***Lepidosaphes defecta tincta* (Mask.).**

Mytilaspis defecta var. *tincta* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 304 (1897).
 Habitat.—W. Australia.
 On Hakea.

1388. *Lepidosaphes drimydis* (Mask.).

Mytilaspis drimydis Mask., N. Z. Trans., xi, p. 196 (1878).
 " " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 123 (1883).
 " " Mask., Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 49 (1887).
 Habitat.—New Zealand.
 On Drimys colorata.

1389. *Lepidosaphes epiphytidis* (Mask.).

Mytilaspis epiphytidis Mask., N. Z. Trans., xvii, p. 21 (1884).
 " " " Ins. Nox. Ag. N. Z., p. 49 (1887).
 Habitat.—New Zealand.
 On Astelia cunninghamii.

1390. *Lepidosaphes euryæ* (Kuwana).

Mytilaspis euryæ Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 80 (1902).
 Habitat.—Japan.
 On Eurya ochnacea.

1391. *Lepidosaphes ficus* (Sign.).

Mytilaspis ficus Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), x, p. 94 (1870).
 " " Colvée, Estud. sob. alg. Ins., Cocc., p. 30 (1881).
 " " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 123 (1883).
 " " Morg., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxvi, p. 230 (1890).
 " " Berl. e Leon., Cherm. Ital., Fasc. i, No. 22 (1895).
 " " Newst., Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 202 (1901).

Habitat.—Europe.

On fig.

1392. *Lepidosaphes flava* (Targ.).

Mytilaspis flava Targ., Catalogue, p. 44 (1869).
 " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), x, p. 96 (1870).
 " " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 123 (1883).
Lepidosaphes " Kirkaldy, Fauna Haw., iii, pt. 2, p. 111 (1902).
 Habitat.—Europe; Australia; New Zealand; N. America.
 On olive.

1396. *Lepidosaphes grandilobis* (Mask.).

Mytilaspis grandilobis Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvi, p. 70 (1893).
 Habitat.—Australia.
 On Banksia.

1397. *Lepidosaphes greeni* (de Charm.).

Mytilaspis greeni de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 33 (1899).
 Habitat.—Mauritius.

1398. *Lepidosaphes grisea* (Mask.).

Mytilaspis grisea Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxii, p. 133 (1889).
 Habitat.—Australia.
 On Eucalyptus; Acacia.

1399. *Lepidosaphes hibisci* (de Charm.).

Mytilaspis hibisci de Charm., Pr. Soc. Amic. Scien., p. 32 (1899).
 Habitat.—Mauritius.

1400. *Lepidosaphes indentata* (Green).

Mytilaspis indentata Green, Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), vi, p. 448 (1900).
 Habitat.—Australia.

1401. *Lepidosaphes intermedia* (Mask.).

Mytilaspis intermedia Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiii, p. 7 (1890).
 Habitat.—New Zealand.
 On *Leptospermum scoparium*.

1402. *Lepidosaphes juglandis* (Sign.).

Mytilaspis juglandis Sign. (non Fitch), Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), x, p. 95 (1870).
 " " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 124 (1883).
 " " Morg., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxvi, p. 227 (1890).
 " " Frank & Kruger, Schildlausbuch, p. 99 (1900).
 Habitat.—France; Germany.
 On butternut (*Juglans cinerea*).

1403. *Lepidosaphes lactea* (Mask.).

Mytilaspis lactea Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, p. 48 (1894).
 Habitat.—New Zealand.
 On *Fuchsia excorticata*.

1404. *Lepidosaphes lasianthi* (Green).

Mytilaspis lasianthi Green, Jn. Bomb. N. H. Soc., xiii, p. 253 (1900).
 Habitat.—Ceylon.
 On *Lasianthus strigosus*; Croton.

1405. *Lepidosaphes leptospermi* (Mask.).

Mytilaspis leptospermi Mask., N. Z. Trans., xiv, p. 215 (1881).
 " " " Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 50 (1887).
 Habitat.—New Zealand.
 On *Leptospermum scoparium*.

1406. *Lepidosaphes lidgetti* (Ckll.).

Mytilaspis lidgetti Ckll., Victorian Naturalist, xvi, p. 14 (1899).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Eucalyptus rostrata*; *E. goniocalyx*.

1407. *Lepidosaphes machili* (Mask.).

Mytilaspis machili Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxx, p. 230 (1898).

Habitat.—Japan.

On *Machilus thunbergii*.

1408. *Lepidosaphes maideni* (Mask.).

Mytilaspis maideni Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 302 (1897).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Litsea dealbata*.

1409. *Lepidosaphes melaleucae* (Mask.).

Mytilaspis melaleucae Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxviii, p. 389 (1896).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Melaleuca*.

1410. *Lepidosaphes metrosideri* (Mask.).

Mytilaspis metrosideri Mask., N. Z. Trans., xii, p. 293 (1879).

“ “ Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 124 (1883).

“ “ Mask., Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 50 (1887).

Habitat.—New Zealand.

On *Metrosideros robusta*.

1411. *Lepidosaphes mexicana* (Ckll.).

Mytilaspis mexicana Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), i, p. 438 (1898).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On “Nettle-tree”; “Dragon’s-blood”; roots of *Ficus*.

1412. *Lepidosaphes mimosarum* (Ckll.).

Mytilaspis mimosarum Ckll., The Entom., xxxvi, p. 45 (1903).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On *Mimosa*.

1413. *Lepidosaphes minima* (Newst.).

Mytilaspis minima Newst., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 95 (1897).

Habitat.—Algeria.

On *Ficus carica*.

1414. *Lepidosaphes myrthi* (Bouché).

Aspidiotus myrthi Bouché, Stett. Ent. Zeit., xii, p. 112 (1851).

Mytilaspis “ Ckll., The Entom., xxxiv, p. 93 (1901).

Habitat.—Southern Europe.

On *Myrtus communis*.

1415. *Lepidosaphes newsteadi* (Sulc.).

Mytilaspis newsteadi Sulc., Sitzb. K. Bohm. Ges. Wiss., No. xlix, pp. 8, 19 (1895).

Habitat.—Europe.

On *Thea japonica*.

***Lepidosaphes newsteadi tokionis* (Kuw.).**

Mytilaspis newsteadi tokionis Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 81 (1902).

Habitat.—Japan.

On *Codiæum*.

1416. *Lepidosaphes nigra* (Ckll.).

Mytilaspis nigra Ckll., Biol. Centr. Amer., ii, pt. 2, p. 32 (1899).

Habitat.—Mexico.

On “Laurel-tree”; *Yucca*; *Agave*.

1417. *Lepidosaphes nivea* (Mask.).

Mytilaspis nivea Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, p. 46 (1894).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Melaleuca nodosa*.

1418. *Lepidosaphes pallens* (Mask.).

Mytilaspis pallens Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxii, p. 134 (1889).

Habitat.—N. S. Wales.

On *Xanthorrhœa*.

***Lepidosaphes pallens alba* (Mask.).**

Mytilaspis pallens var. *alba* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxviii, p. 388 (1896).

Habitat.—Australia.

On *Xanthorrhœa*.

1419. *Lepidosaphes pallida* (Green).

Mytilaspis pallida Green, Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 5 (1896).

“ *gloverii* var. *pallida* Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. i, p. 85 (1896).

“ *pallida* Green, Jn. Bomb. N. H. Soc., xiii, p. 254 (1900).

Lepidosaphes “ Kirkaldy, Fauna Haw., iii, pt. 2, p. 111 (1902).

Habitat.—Ceylon; Hawaiian Islands, from Japan.

On willow; *Podocarpus*.

***Lepidosaphes pallida maskelli* (Ckll.).**

Mytilaspis pallida var.? Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, p. 46 (1894).

“ “ var. *maskelli* Ckll., Am. Nat., xxxi, p. 704 (1897).

Habitat.—Hawaiian Islands, from Japan.

On *Podocarpus*.

1420. *Lepidosaphes perlonga* (Ckll.).

Mytilaspis perlonga Ckll., Psyche, viii, p. 202 (1898).

“ “ “ Rev. Mus. Paul., iii, p. 42 (1898).

“ “ “ Hemp., “ “ “ iv, p. 514 (1900).

Habitat.—Brazil.

On *Baccharis dracunculifolia*.

1426. *Lepidosaphes ritsema-bosi* (Leon.).

Mytilaspis ritsema-bosi Leon., Boll. Ent. Agr., viii, p. 120 (1901).
Habitat.—Europe.

1427. *Lepidosaphes spinifera* (Mask.).

Mytilaspis spinifera Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvi, p. 69 (1893).
Habitat.—Australia.
On *Acacia pendula*.

***Lepidosaphes spinifera major* (Mask.).**

Mytilaspis spinifera, forma major Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxx, p. 230 (1898).
“ “ var. *major* Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 397 (1899).
Habitat.—Australia.
On *Acacia pendula*.

1428. *Lepidosaphes spinosa* (Full.).

Mytilaspis spinosa Full., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 469 (1899).
Habitat.—W. Australia.
On *Melaleuca*.

1429. *Lepidosaphes striata* (Mask.).

Mytilaspis striata Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, p. 47 (1894).
Habitat.—Australia.
On *Casuarina*.

1430. *Lepidosaphes townsendiana* (Ckll.).

Mytilaspis townsendiana Ckll., The Entom., xxxvi, p. 46 (1903).
Habitat.—Mexico.
On “garabatillo.”

1431. *Lepidosaphes ulmi* (Linn.).

(*Oyster-shell scale*)

— — — Reaum., Ins., iv, p. 69, pl. v, figs. 5, 6, 7 (1738).
Coccus ulmi Linn., Syst. Nat., Ed. x, i, p. 455 (1758).
Chermes arborum linearis Geoff., Abr. Ins., i, p. 509 (1762).
Coccus linearis Mod., Act. Goth., i, p. 22 (1778).
“ *arborum* Schr., Enum. Ins. Austr., pp. 295, 585 (1781).
Chermes linearis Fourc., Ent. Paris., p. 229 (1785).
Coccus conchiformis Gmel., Syst. Nat., Ed. xiii, p. 222 (1789).
Chermes linearis Oliv., Ency. Meth., vii, p. 441 (1792).
Coccus conchiformis Bechst., Forstins., i, p. 289 (1804).
Diaspis linearis Costa, Faun. Reg. Nap., Cocc., p. 21 (1835).
Aspidiotus conchiformis Curt., Gard. Chron., p. 375 (1843).
Mytilaspis falciformis Baer., D' Alton, Zeit. für Zool., p. 168 (1849).
Aspidiotus pomorum Bouché, Stett. Ent. Zeit., xii, p. 110 (1851).
“ *pyrus-malus* Kenn., Cleveland Ac. Sci. (1854).

- Coccus conchiformis Fitch, 1st Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 740 (1854).
 Aspidiotus " " 3rd " " p. 331 (1856).
 " juglandis " " " p. 338 (1856).
 " conchiformis True, Rep. Me. Bd. Agr., p. 173 (1858).
 " " Brackett, Rep. Me. Bd. Agr., p. 165 (1860).
 " " Judd, Amer. Agriculturalist, p. 178 (1863).
 Chermes " Bd., Ent. Hort., p. 315 (1867).
 Diaspis " Targ., Studii sul. Cocc., p. 14 (1867).
 Lepidosaphes " Shimer, Tr. Am. Ent. Soc., i, p. 373 (1868).
 Aspidiotus conchiformis Cook, Rep. Mich. Bd. Agr., p. 168 (1868).
 " " Riley, 1st Rep. Ins. Mo., p. 7 (1869).
 " " Am. Ent., ii, p. 110 (1870).
 Mytilaspis " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), x, p. 93 (1870).
 " pomorum " " " " p. 98 (1870).
 " linearis " " " " " p. 96 (1870).
 Aspidiotus conchiformis LeB., 1st Rep. Ins. Ill., p. 24 (1871).
 " " 2nd " " p. 159 (1872).
 " " Pack., Guide to Study of Ins., p. 528 (1872).
 Mytilaspis " Riley, 5th Rep. Ins. Mo., p. 93 (1873).
 " linearis " " " " p. 93 (1873).
 " pomorum " " " " pp. 26, 93 (1873).
 " pomicorticis " " " " pp. 73, 95 (1873).
 " ulmicorticis " Rep. Ia. Ag. Soc., p. 246 (1874).
 " conchiformis Cook, 13th Rep. Mich. Bd. Agr., p. 126 (1874).
 Aspidiotus " Coun. Gent., xl, p. 455 (1875).
 " " Tucker, " " xli, p. 181 (1876).
 Mytilaspis pomicorticis Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 605 (1876).
 Aspidiotus conchiformis Fern. C. H., Rep. Me. Bd. Ag., xxii, p. 61 (1877).
 " " Glover, Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1876, p. 43 (1877).
 Mytilaspis pomorum Putn., Tr. Ia. Hor. Soc., p. 247 (1877).
 " " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xi, p. 192 (1878).
 Aspidiotus conchiformis Lint., Coun. Gent., xlili, p. 423 (1878).
 " " Periam, Am. Ency. Agr., p. 699 (1881).
 Mytilaspis pomicorticis " " " " p. 699 (1881).
 " " Riley, Index to Reports Ins. Missouri, p. 85 (1881).
 " pomorum Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 325 (1881).
 " " Osborn, Tr. Ia. Hor. Soc., p. 212 (1882).
 " pomicorticis Lint., 1st Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 61, note (1882).
? " fraxini Altum, Forstzoologie, iii, pt. 2, p. 364 (1882).
 Coccus arborum linearis Sign., Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (6), ii, p. clxxxiv (1882).
 Mytilaspis " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 124 (1883).
 " pomorum " " " " " " p. 118 (1883).
 " " Saund., Ins. Inj. to Fruits, p. 40 (1883).
 " " Uhler, St. Nat. Hist., ii, p. 214 (1884).
 " conchiformis Goethe, Jahrb. Nass. Ver. Nat., pp. 118, 129 (1884).

- Mytilaspis pomorum* Tucker, Coun. Gent., I, p. 607 (1885).
 " " Hubbard, Ins. Aff. Orange, p. 15 (1885).
 " " Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiii, p. 27 (1886).
 " " Koons, Rep. Conn. Bd. Ag., p. 70 (1886).
 " " Cook, Am. Gard., vii, p. 265 (1886).
 " *linearis* Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiii, p. 27 (1886).
 " *pomorum* Karsch, Ent. Nach., xiii, p. 349 (1887).
 " " Fletcher, Rep. Can. Exp. Farms, p. 25 (1887).
 " " Mask., Ins. Nox. Agr. N. Z., p. 51 (1887).
 " " Harvey, Rep. Me. Exp. Sta., p. 157 (1888).
 " " Weed, Bull. 3, (2), Ohio Exp. Sta., p. 28 (1888).
 " *pomicorticis* McMillan, Bull. 2, Neb. Exp. Sta., p. 80 (1888).
 " " Riley & How., Ins. Life, iii, p. 89 (1890).
 " *conchiformis* " " " " p. 89 (1890).
 " *linearis* " " " " p. 89 (1890).
 " " Morg., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxvi, p. 226 (1890).
Aspidiotus (Mytilaspis) juglandis Pack., 5th Rep. U. S. Ent. Com., p. 338 (1890).
Mytilaspis pomorum " " " " " p. 280 (1890).
 " " Craw, Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 7 (1891).
 " " French, Handb. Destr. Ins. Victoria, p. 77 (1891).
 " " Garman, Bull. 80, Ky. Exp. Sta., p. 217 (1892).
 " " Howard, Can. Ent., xxvi, p. 353 (1894).
 " " " Ins. Life, vii, p. 256 (1894).
 " " Smith, Rep. N. J. Exp. Sta., p. 494 (1894).
 " " Howard, Yearbook U. S. Dep. Ag., p. 254 (1894).
 " " Hopkins, Rep. W. Va. Exp. Sta., p. 533 (1894).
 " " Lint., Bull. 13, N. Y. St. Mus., p. 269 (1895).
 " " Weed, Bull. 31, N. H. Exp. Sta., p. 15 (1895).
 " " Washb., Bull. 38, Ore. Exp. Sta., p. 9 (1895).
 " " Hillman, Bull. 36, Nev. Exp. Sta., p. 34 (1897).
 A. (*Diaspidiotus*) *juglandis* Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., pp. 16, 18 (1897).
Mytilaspis pomorum Osborn, Contr. Ia. Ag. Coll., p. 4 (1898).
 " " Targ., Annali di Agr., p. 133 (1898).
 " " Britton, 22nd Rep. Conn. Exp. Sta., p. 273 (1898).
 " " Chambliss, Bull. 4, Tenn. Exp. Sta., p. 146 (1898).
 " " Fletcher, Evid. Com. Ag. Ont., p. 18 (1898).
 " " Rolfs & Quaint., Cocc. Amer., Dec. i-ii, No. 11 (1898).
 " " Bruner, Rep. Neb. St. Hor. Soc., p. 5 (1899).
 " " Smith, Bull. 140, N. J. Exp. Sta., p. 5 (1899).
 " " Cooley, 6th Rep. Mont. Exp. Sta., p. 85 (1899).
 " " Newell, Bull. 43, Ia. Exp. Sta., p. 159 (1899).
 " " Marlatt, Bull. 20, n. s., Dep. Ag., p. 66 (1899).
 " " Hunter, Kan. Univ. Quar., viii, p. 14 (1899).
 " " Lockhead, Rep. Ent. Soc. Ont., p. 67 (1899).
 " " Harrington, " " " " p. 95 (1899).

Mytilaspis pomorum Harvey & Munson, Bull. 56, Me. Exp. Sta., p. 110 (1899).

- " " " " Rep. Me. Exp. Sta., p. 110 (1899).
- " " Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 275 (1899).
- " ulmi " " " " p. 275 (1899).
- " pomorum Lockheed, Rep. Ont. Dep. Ag., p. 40 (1900).
- " Newst., Journ. Roy. Hor. Soc., xxiii, p. 18 (1900).
- " Fern. H. T., Mass. Crop. Rep., May, p. 31 (1900).
- " Beach, Lowe, Stewart, 18th Rep. N. Y. Exp. Sta., p. 416 (1900).
- " conchiformis Frank & Kruger, Schildlausbuch, p. 99 (1900).
- " ulmi King & Ckll., Can. Ent., xxxiii, p. 200 (1901).

Lepidosaphes pomorum Kirkaldy, Fauna Haw., iii, pt. 2, p. 111 (1902).

Habitat.—Canada; United States; Brazil; Europe; Algeria; Australia; New Zealand; Japan; Hawaiian Islands.

On elm; apple; pear; plum; currant; willow; birch; butternut; *Cornus*; ash; oak; linden; poplar; rose; wild cherry; *Stillingia sebifera*; *Ailanthus glandulosus*; *Ceanothus americanus*; *Sassafras officinale*; *Æsculus glabra*; *Syringa persica*; *Cysticus*, etc.

Lepidosaphes ulmi vitis (Goethe).

Mytilaspis pomorum var. *vitis* Goethe, Jahrb. Nass. Ver. Nat., p. 118 (1884).

- " " " " Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiii, p. 28 (1886).

Habitat.—England; Germany.

On grape-vine.

Lepidosaphes ulmi ulicis (Dougl.).

Mytilaspis ulicis Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxii, p. 249 (1886).

- " " " " " xxiii, p. 152 (1886).

" pomorum var. *ulicis* Newst., Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 200 (1901).

Habitat.—England.

On furze (*Ulex europaeus*).

Lepidosaphes ulmi candida (Newst.).

Mytilaspis pomorum var. *candidus* Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxvii, p. 82 (1901).

- " " " " " Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 201 (1901).

Habitat.—England.

On hawthorn.

Lepidosaphes ulmi japonica (Kuw.).

Mytilaspis pomorum var. *japonica* Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 80 (1902).

Habitat.—Japan.

On *Abies firma*.

Genus **ISCHNASPIS** Dougl. Type, *filiformis*=*longirostris*.

Ischnaspis Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiv, p. 21 (1887); Newst., Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 209 (1901).

1432. Ischnaspis longirostris (Sign.).

Mytilaspis longirostris Sign., Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (6), ii. p. xxxv (1882).

Ischnaspis filiformis Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiv, p. 21 (1887).

" " Ckll., " " xxix, p. 17 (1893).

" " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxvii, p. 52 (1894).

" " Craw, 5th Bien. Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 40 (1896).

" longirostris Ckll., Check List, p. 336 (1896).

" filiformis Newst., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiv., p. 94 (1898).

" " Jn. Roy. Hor. Soc., xxiii, p. 19 (1900).

" longirostris Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 509 (1900).

" filiformis Lefroy, Scale Ins. Less. Antil., p. 61 (1901).

" " Newst., Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 210 (1901).

Habitat.—Great Britain (in conservatories); Brazil; New Zealand; Australia; Japan; Demerara; West Indies; Panama; Washington, D. C. (in hothouses).

On palms; palmetto; Pandanus; Latania; Magnolia grandiflora; Jasminum; Monstera; coffee, etc.

Genus **PARLATORIA** Targ. Type, lucasii=ziziphi.

Parlatoria Targ., Catalogue, p. 42 (1869); Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), ix, p.

450 (1869); Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 326 (1881); 2nd Rep.

Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 112 (1883); Berl., Riv. Pat. Veg., iv, p. 79

(1895); Green, Coccidæ Ceylon, pt. ii, p. 162 (1899); Newst., Mon. Brit.

Cocc., i, p. 139 (1901).

s. g. Websteriella Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., viii, p. 208 (1900).

s. g. Apterondia " " " " P. 321 (1900).

1433. Parlatoria affinis Newst.

Parlatoria affinis Newst., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 97 (1897).

Habitat.—Algeria.

On Fraxinus oxyphylla; Olea Europæa.

1434. Parlatoria aonidiiformis Green.

Parlatoria aonidiiformis Green, Coccidæ Ceylon, pt. ii, p. 168 (1899).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On Nothopegia Colebrookiana.

1435. Parlatoria blanchardii (Targ.).

Coccus Blanchardii Targ., Catalogue, p. 32 (1869).

" " " Mem. Soc. Zool. Fr., v, pp. 69, 82 (1892).

Aonidia " " Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital., xxiii, p. 170 (1892).

Parlatoria victrix Ckll., The Entom., xxix, p. 52 (1896).

" " Craw, 5th Bien. Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 42 (1896).

" blanchardi subsp. victrix Ckll., Bull. 32, Ariz. Exp. Sta., p. 283 (1899).

" " Ckll., Science, n. s., ix, p. 417 (1899).

" " Quaint. & Scott, Cocc. Amer., Dec. iii-iv, No. 15 (1901).

Habitat.—Australia; Algeria; Sahara; Arizona, from Egypt.

On date-palm.

1436. *Parlatoria calianthina* Berl. e Leon.

Parlatoria calianthina Berl. e Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., iii, p. 346 (1895).

" " " " Annali di Agr., p. 95 (1898).

" " " " Cherm. Ital., Fasc. iii, No. 59 (1898).

" " " " Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, pp. 259, 260 (1899).

Habitat.—Italy.

On rose; peach; apple; almond; olive.

1437. *Parlatoria cingala* Green.

Parlatoria cingala Green, Coccidæ Ceylon, pt. ii, p. 166 (1899).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On Flacourtie; Scolopia.

1438. *Parlatoria crotonis* Dougl.

Parlatoria proteus var. *crotonis* Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiii, p. 242 (1887).

" *pergandei* " " Ckll., Ins. Life, iv, p. 334 (1892).

" " " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (6), xvi, p. 62 (1895).

" " " " Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., p. 107 (1897).

" " " " Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), iii, p. 62 (1899).

" *proteus* " " Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 275 (1899).

" *pergandii* " " Newst., Journ. Roy. Hor. Soc., xxiii, p. 15 (1900).

" *proteus* " " Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 146 (1901).

" *crotonis* Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 59 (1902).

Habitat.—Antigua; Jamaica; Panama; Great Britain; Mass. (Harvard Botanic Gardens).

On Croton.

1439. *Parlatoria dryandræ* Full.

Parlatoria dryandræ Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 4 (1897).

" " " " Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 467 (1899).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

On Dryandra floribunda.

1440. *Parlatoria myrtus* Mask.

Parlatoria myrtus Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiii, p. 12 (1890).

" " " " xxviii, p. 386 (1896).

Habitat.—S. Australia.

On Myrtus communis; " Laurustinus."

1441. *Parlatoria mytilaspiformis* Green.

Parlatoria mytilaspiformis Green, Cocc. Ceylon, pt. ii, p. 164 (1899).

Habitat.—Ceylon.

On Psychotria thwaitesii.

1442. *Parlatoria pergandii* Comst.

(*The Chaff scale.*)

Parlatoria pergandii Comst., Rep. U. S. Dep. Ag., 1880, p. 327 (1881).

" " " 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 113 (1883).

- Parlatoria pergandii* Saund., Ins. Inj. to Fruits, p. 401 (1883).
 " " Hubbard, Ins. Aff. Orange, p. 37 (1885).
 " " Morg., Bull. 28, La. Exp. Sta., p. 992 (1893).
 " " " Spec. Bull. La. Exp. Sta., p. 62 (1893).
 " " Berl. e Leon., Cherm. Ital., Fasc. i, No. 2 (1895).
 " " Craw, 5th Bien. Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 41 (1896).
 " " Ckll., Bull. 6, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 10 (1897).
 " *pergandei* Rolfs & Quaint., Cocc. Amer., Dec. i-ii, No. 8 (1898).
 " *pergandi* Berl. e Leon., Riv. Pat. Veg., vii, p. 268 (1899).
 " *proteus* var. *pergandei* Ckll., Check List, Suppl., p. 397 (1899).
 " *pergandii* Hemp., Rev. Mus. Paul., iv, p. 510 (1900).
 " " Marlatt, Yearbook U. S. Dep. Ag., p. 270 (1900).
 " " Hunter, Kan. Univ. Quar., ix, p. 105 (1900).
 " " Frank & Kruger, Schildlausbuch, p. 104 (1900).
 " " Newst., Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 143 (1901).
 " " Kuw., Pr. Cal. Ac. Sci., (3), iii, p. 78 (1902).
 Habitat.—D. C.; Fla.; La.; Ohio; Kan.; Cal.; Mex.; Japan; Hawaiian Islands; Algeria; Europe.
 On orange; lemon; Japonica.

Parlatoria pergandii camelliæ Comst.

- Parlatoria pergandii* var. *Camelliæ* Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 114 (1883).
 Habitat.—Washington, D. C. (in conservatory).
 On Camellia.

1443. *Parlatoria petrophilæ* Full.

- Parlatoria petrophilæ* Full., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 468 (1899).
 Habitat.—W. Australia.
 On *Petrophila linearis*; *Hakea ilicifolia*.

1444. *Parlatoria pittospori* Mask.

- Parlatoria pittospori* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxiii, p. 11 (1890).
 Habitat.—Australia.
 On *Pittosporum undulatum*.

1445. *Parlatoria proteus* (Curt.).

- Aspidiotus proteus* Curt., Gard. Chron., p. 676 (1843).
Diaspis parlatoris Targ., Studii sul. Cocc., p. 14 (1867).
? *Parlatoria orbicularis* Targ., Catalogue, p. 42 (1869).
 " *proteus* Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), ix, p. 450 (1869).
 " " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 114 (1883).
 " " Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiii, p. 241 (1887).
 " " Craw, Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 15 (1891).
 " " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxv, p. 213 (1892).
? *Aspidiotus targionii* Del Guer., Il Naturalista Siciliano, No. 8 (1894).
? " " " Berl., Riv. Pat. Veg., iv, p. 185 (1895).

Parlatoria proteus Berl. e Leon., Cherm. Ital., Fasc. i, No. 2 (1895).

? " *targionii* Ckll., Check List, p. 335 (1896).

" *proteus* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 300 (1897).

" " Ckll., Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., iv, p. 108 (1897).

" " Hunter, Kan. Univ. Quar., ix, pp. 105, 106 (1900).

" " Zimm., Bull. Inst. Bot. Buitenzorg, No. 10, p. 19 (1901).

" " Newst., Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 140 (1901).

Habitat.—Europe; Australia; Japan; China; Formosa; Hawaiian Islands; Brazil; N. Y.; D. C.; Kan.

On *Selenipedium*; *Macrozamia*; *Pinus insignis*; *Myrtus*; *Citrus*; *Camellia*; *Machilus*; apple; date-palm.

Parlatoria proteus virescens Mask.

Parlatoria proteus var. *virescens* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxix, p. 300 (1897).

Habitat.—China; Japan; Formosa.

On *Myrtus*; *Camellia*; *Pyrus sinensis*; rose.

Parlatoria proteus palmæ Mask.

Parlatoria proteus var. *palmæ* Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxx, p. 229 (1898).

" " " " Ckll., Science, n. s., ix, p. 417 (1899).

Habitat.—Australia.

On date-palms imported from Algeria?

1446. *Parlatoria sinensis* Mask.

Parlatoria sinensis Mask., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxxiii, p. 241 (1897).

" " " N. Z. Trans., xxx, p. 228 (1898).

Habitat.—China.

On orange.

1447. *Parlatoria theæ* Ckll.

Parlatoria theæ Ckll., Psyche, vii, Suppl., i, p. 21 (1896).

" " " Bull. 4, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 55 (1896).

Habitat.—Japan; New York (imported on Japanese maple).

On tea-plant; Japanese maple.

Parlatoria theæ euonymi Ckll.

Parlatoria theæ var. *euonymi* Ckll., Am. Nat., xxxi, p. 591 (1897).

Habitat.—Japan.

On *Euonymus*.

Parlatoria theæ viridis Ckll.

Parlatoria theæ var. *viridis* Ckll., Bull. 4, T. s., Dep. Ag., p. 43 (1896).

" " " " Psyche, vii, Suppl., i, p. 21 (1896).

" " " " Craw, 5th Bien. Rep. Cal. Bd. Hort., p. 42 (1896).

" " " " Ckll., Jn. N. Y. Ent. Soc., vii, p. 258 (1899).

Habitat.—Japan.

On *Ilex pedunculosa*.

1448. *Parlatoria viridis* Full.

Parlatoria viridis Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., p. 4 (1897).

" " " Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 467 (1899).

Habitat.—W. Australia.

On Pittosporum.

1449. *Parlatoria ziziphus* (Lucas).

Coccus ziziphus Lucas, Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (3), i, p. xxviii (1853).

Chermes aurantii Bdv., Ent. Hort., p. 338 (1867).

Parlatoria lucasii Targ., Catalogue, p. 42 (1869).

" *zizyphi* Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), ix, p. 451 (1869).

" " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 115 (1883).

" *lucasii* Targ., Annali di Agr., p. 398 (1884).

" " " Cocc. deg. Agr. Ital., p. 18 (1891).

" *zizyphi* Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxviii, p. 162 (1892).

" " Berl. e. Leon., Cherm. Ital., Fasc. i, No. 1 (1895).

" " Riv. Pat. Veg., iv, pp. 84, 137 (1895).

" " " " " pp. 195, 224 (1896).

" " Mask., N. Z. Trans., xxviii, p. 386 (1896).

" " " " " xxix, p. 301 (1897).

" " Full., Notes on Cocc. W. Austr., pp. 4, 13 (1897).

" Newst., Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 98 (1897).

" " Frank & Kruger, Schildlausbuch, p. 104 (1900).

" " Newst., Mon. Brit. Cocc., i, p. 148 (1901).

Habitat.—Europe: Algeria; Hawaiian Islands; Formosa; China; W. Australia; United States, on imported fruit.

On *Zizyphus pinnachristi*; date-palm; orange; lemon.

Generic Location Uncertain.

1450. **Orthezia edwardsii** Ashm., Can. Ent., x, p. 203 (1878).
" " Lounsb., 32nd Rep. Mass. Ag. Coll., p. 125 (1895).
— " Ckll., Check List, p. 326 (1896).

Habitat.—California.

" Probably the male of a Pseudococcus " (Ckll.).

Rhizobius

1451. **Rhizoecoccus jujubæ** Buckton, Mon. Brit. Aphides, iv, p. 181 (1883).
" " Ind. Mus. Notes, iv, p. 277 (1899).
" " Ckll., The Entom., xxxiv, p. 127 (1901).

Habitat.—India.

On roots of *Zizyphus jujuba*.

1452. **Villigera frauendorfii** Karsch, Wien. Ent. Zeit., i, p. 63 (1882).
Habitat.—China.
" Probably a *Monophlebus* " (Ckll.).

Species without Description or not Recognizable.

1453. **Aspidiotus cymbidii** Bouché, Stett. Ent. Zeit., iv, p. 296 (1884).
" " Ckll., Biol. Centr. Amer., ii, pt. 2, p. 30 (1899).
Habitat.—China. On Cymbidium.
1454. **Aspidiotus rhododendri** " Wailes," Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), x, p. 109 (1870).
1455. **Calypticus aterrimus** Costa, Faun. Reg. Nap., Cocc., p. 11 (1835).
Lecanium " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (4), viii, p. 84 (1868).
Habitat.—Italy. On Quercus ilex.
1456. **Ceroplastes crispata** Targ., Catalogue, p. 35 (1869).
" " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), ii, p. 46 (1872).
Habitat.—Europe?
1457. **Chermes angræci** Bdv., Ent. Hort., p. 337 (1867).
Lecanium " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 609 (1876).
" " Ckll., Gard. Chron., (3), xiii, p. 548 (1893).
Habitat.—Madagascar. On Angræcum sesquipedale.
1458. **Chermes clematitis oblongus** Geoff., Abr. Ins., p. 506 (1762).
" " Fourc., Ent. Paris., p. 228 (1785).
Coccus clematis Gmel., Syst. Nat., Ed. xiii, p. 2220 (1789).
" " Ckll., The Entom., xxxiv, p. 92 (1901).
Habitat.—Europe. On Clematis.
1459. **Chermes dionis** Bdv., Ent. Hort., p. 327 (1867).
Habitat.—France. On Dion edule.
1460. **Chermes fulchironia** Bdv., Ent. Hort., p. 330 (1867).
Habitat.—France. On Fulchironia senegalensis.
1461. **Chermes punctiformis** Bdv., Ent. Hort., p. 330 (1867).
Habitat.—France. On orchids.
1462. **Coccus aceris** Fab., Ent. Syst., iv, p. 225 (1794).
Habitat.—Europe. On maple.

1463. *Coccus adonidum* Linn., Syst. Nat., Ed. xii, i, p. 740 (1766).

- " " Fab., Syst. Ent., p. 743 (1775).
- " " " Spec. Ins., ii, p. 393 (1781).
- " " " Mant. Ins., ii, p. 318 (1787).
- " " Gmel., Syst. Nat., Ed. xiii, p. 2215 (1789).
- " " Fab., Ent. Syst., iv, p. 224 (1794).
- " " " Syst. Rhyng., p. 307 (1803).
- " " Ckll., Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 261 (1899).

Habitat.—America?: Southern Europe; Africa; Asia.

The description of *Coccus adonidum* by Linnaeus is not that of a "mealy bug", but probably of some species of *Orthezia*, as stated by Prof. Cockerell.

1464. *Coccus alchimillæ* "Berg.", Walk., Cat. Brit. Mus., Hom., p. 1082 (1852).

Habitat.—Europe?

1465. *Coccus asari* Schr., Faun. Boica, ii, pt. 1, p. 146 (1801).

- " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 609 (1876).

Habitat.—Europe. On *Asarum europaeum*.

1466. *Coccus bassi* Targ., Studii sul Cocc., pp. 25, 27, 30 (1867).

- " " " Catalogue, p. 32 (1869).

Habitat.—Mexico.

1467. *Coccus cambii* Ratz., Forstins., iii, p. 194 (1844).

- Lecanium " Targ., Catalogue, p. 41 (1869).

- " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 160 (1876).

Habitat.—Germany. On oak.

This may be a Kermes.

1468. *Coccus capensis* Linn., Syst. Nat., Ed. xii, p. 740 (1766).

- " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 611 (1876).

Habitat.—South Africa. On *Gnaphalium*.

1469. *Coccus caudatus* Walk., Cat. Br. Mus., Hom., p. 1085 (1852).

- " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 612 (1876).

Habitat.—Colombia. A *Phenacoccus*?

1470. *Coccus chlæoon* Anderson, Lett. to Banks, No. 1 (1787).

- " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 612 (1876).

Habitat.—India.

1471. *Coccus diacopeis* Anderson, Lett. to Banks, No. 7 (1789).

- " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 613 (1876).

Habitat.—China. On *Citrus sinensis*.

1472. *Coccus diosmatis* Mod., Act. Goth., i, p. 21 (1778).

- Lecanium " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 614 (1876).

Habitat.—Cape of Good Hope.

1473. **Coccus draparnaldi** Bory de St. Vincent, Journ. Hist. Nat. Bordeaux, iii, p. 77 (1798).
1474. **Coccus elioides** Costa, Faun. Reg. Nap., Cocc., pl. 6, fig. 3 (1835).
 " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 614 (1876).
 Habitat.—Italy.
1475. **Coccus erion** Anderson, Lett. to Banks, No. 4 (1789).
 " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 615 (1876).
 Habitat.—India. On Rosa sinensis; Ficus indica; Robinia; Cocos, etc.
1476. **Coccus folii-quercus** Sulzer, Gesch. Ins., p. 112 (1776).
1477. **Coccus fraxini** Chav., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (2), vi, p. 142 (1848).
 " " Sign., " " " (5), vi, p. 616 (1876).
 Habitat.—Italy. On Fraxinus rotundifolia; F. ornus.
1478. **Coccus hordeolum** Dalm., K. Vet. Akad. Handl., xlvi, p. 365 (1825).
 Aspidiotus " Walk., Cat. Br. Mus., Hom., p. 1068 (1852).
 Lecanium " Targ., Catalogue, p. 38 (1869).
 Habitat.—Sweden.
1479. **Coccus hyperici** Pallas, Reise Russ. Reich., i, p. 21 (1771).
 " hypericonis Gmel., Syst. Nat., Ed. xiii, p. 2219 (1789).
 " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 617 (1876).
 Habitat.—Russia. On Hypericum perforatus.
1480. **Coccus hystrix** Baer., Zeit. für Zool., p. 173 (1849).
 " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 617 (1876).
 Habitat.—France. On fir.
1481. **Coccus koleos** Anderson, Lett. to Banks, No. 6 (1789).
 " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 618 (1876).
 Habitat.—India. On Solanum.
1482. **Coccus microgenes** Anderson, Lett. to Banks, No. 5 (1789).
 " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 620 (1876).
 Habitat.—India. On Vitis vinifera.
1483. **Coccus narcodes** Anderson, Lett. to Banks (1789).
 " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 621 (1876).
 Habitat.—India. On "Wodier."
1484. **Coccus oogenes** Anderson, Lett. to Banks, No. 3 (1787).
 " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 621 (1876).
 Habitat.—India. On Hibiscus.
1485. **Coccus ovatus** Turton, Syst. Nat., ii, pt. 1, p. 716 (1801).
1486. **Coccus phalaridis** Linn., Syst. Nat., Ed. x, p. 456 (1758).
 " " Fab., Syst. Ent., p. 744 (1775).
 " " Licht., Ent. Mon. Mag., xiv, p. 34 (1877).
 Habitat.—Europe. On Phalaris canariensis.

1487. **Coccus pilosellæ** Fab., Syst. Ent., p. 744 (1775).
 " " Oliv., Ency. Meth., vi, p. 98 (1791).
 " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 622 (1876).
 Habitat.—Europe. On roots of *Hieracium pilosellæ*.
1488. **Coccus potentillæ** Mayer, Abh. Privatges. Böhmen, iv, p. 184 (1779).
 Habitat.—Europe. On *Potentilla*.
1489. **Coccus poterii** Walk., Cat. Br. Mus., Hom., p. 1082 (1852).
 Habitat.—England.
1490. **Coccus purpuratus** Dalm., K. Vet. Akad. Handl., xlvi, p. 363 (1825).
 " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 623 (1876).
 Habitat.—Sweden. A Pseudococcus?
1491. **Coccus salicis** Fitch, 4th Rep. Regents Univ. N. Y., p. 69 (1851).
 Lecanium " Walk., Cat. Br. Mus., Hom., iv, p. 1072 (1852).
 " americanum Targ., Catalogue, p. 38 (1869).
Coccus salicis Lint. (reprint from Fitch), 9th Rep. Ins. N. Y., p. 409 (1893).
 Lecanium " Riley, 9th Rep. Ins. N. Y., pp. 411, 413 (1893).
 Habitat.—New York. On willow.
1492. **Coccus sinensis** Walk., Cat. Br. Mus., Hom., p. 1085 (1852).
 " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 624 (1876).
 Habitat.—China. On sugar-cane.
1493. **Coccus trichodes** Anderson, Lett. to Banks (1789).
 " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 625 (1876).
 Habitat.—India. On *Psidium*; *Hibiscus*; *Solanum*, etc.
1494. **Coccus uva** Mod., Act. Goth., i, p. 32 (1778).
 " " Gmel., Syst. Nat., Ed. xiii, p. 2222 (1789).
 Habitat.—Sweden. An *Orthezia*?
1495. **Coccus uvæ=ursi** Linn., Faun. Suec., p. 266 (1761).
 " " " Syst. Nat., Ed. xii, p. 742 (1766).
 " arbuti " " " " p. 742 (1766).
 " " Oliv., Ency. Meth., vi, p. 98 (1791).
 Habitat.—Europe. On roots of *Arbutus uva-ursi*.
1496. **Coccus xylostei** Schr., Faun. Boica, ii, pt. 1, p. 145 (1801).
 " " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 629 (1876).
 On *Lonicera xylosteum*.
1497. **Diaspis asparagi** Giard, Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (7), iii, p. cxcix (1893).
 Habitat.—Algeria. On *Asparagus horridus*.
1498. **Diaspis aurantii** Sign., Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (6), iii, p. lxiii (1883).
 Habitat.—British Guiana. On orange.

- 1499.** *Diaspis vandalicus* Galvez, no desc.
 " " Reimer, Ins. Life, ii, p. 278 (1890).
 " " Ckll., " " iii, p. 296 (1891).
 " " Ent. Mon. Mag., xxix, p. 38 (1893).
 Habitat.—Cuba. On cocoanut leaves.
- 1500.** *Kermes camelliae* Bdv., Ent. Hort., p. 334 (1867).
 Habitat.—France. On Camellia; tea.
- 1501.** *Lecanium asparagi* Giard, Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (7), iii, p. cxcix (1893).
 Habitat.—Algérie. On Asparagus horridus.
- 1502.** *Lecanium australe* Walk., Cat. Br. Mus., Hom., p. 1079 (1852).
 " *orbiculare* Targ., Catalogue, p. 39 (1869).
 " *australe* Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 610 (1876).
 Habitat.—Tasmania.
- 1503.** *Lecanium capense* Walk., Cat. Br. Mus., Hom., p. 1079 (1852).
 " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 612 (1876).
 Habitat.—Algoa Bay.
- 1504.** *Lecanium erythrinæ* Iher., Rev. Mus. Paul., ii, p. 407 (1897).
 " " Hemp., " " iv, p. 438 (1900).
 Habitat.—Brazil.
- 1505.** *Lecanium gigas* Bremi Wolf., Verh. Schw. Nat. Ges., p. 41 (1847).
 " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 616 (1876).
 Habitat.—France. On oak. A Kermes?
- 1506.** *Lecanium pictum* Targ., Catalogue, p. 38 (1869).
 Habitat.—Europe?
- 1507.** *Lecanium planchonii* Targ., Catalogue, p. 39 (1869).
 Habitat.—Europe? On oak.
- 1508.** *Lecanium platycerii* Pack., Rep. Mass. Bd. Ag., p. 260 (1869-70).
 " " Comst., 2nd Rep. Dep. Ent. Corn. Univ., p. 134 (1883).
 Habitat.—Mass. (in a greenhouse). On ferns.
- 1509.** *Lecanium tubuliferum* Ckll., The Entom., xxxi, p. 132 (1898).
 " " " Biol. Centr. Amer., ii, pt. 2, p. 11 (1899).
 Habitat.—Mexico. An immature Kermes?
- 1510.** *Lecanium vaccinii=macrocarpum* Goethe, Jahrb. Nass. Ver. Nat.,
 p. 125 (1884).
 " " " Karsch, Ent. Nach., xi, p. 380
 (1885).
 Habitat.—Germany.

1511. *Lecanium vagabundum* Först., Verh. d. Nat. Ver. pr. Rh., viii, p. 560 (1851).

" " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 628 (1876).
" " Dougl., Ent. Mon. Mag., xxiii, p. 25 (1886).

Habitat.—Europe. This name included all the species of *Eulecanium* known to Förster.

1512. *Lecanium virgatum* Targ., Catalogue, p. 39 (1869).
" " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 629 (1876).

Habitat.—Australia.

1513. *Lecanium vulgare* Kalt. (ex Först.), Die Pflanz., p. 213 (1874).
" " Sign., Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., (5), vi, p. 629 (1876).

Habitat.—Europe. Several European species of *Eulecanium* were included under this name.

1514. *Leucaspis monophyllus* Murray, Bull. Soc. Ent. Fr., (6), ii, p. clxxxv (1882).

Habitat.—Europe. On pine. "Probably a *Monophlebus*" Ckll.

Insects Described as Coccids but which belong to other Families.

Ascelis multitudinea Tipp.	A Psyllid.
Aspidiotus bicarinatus Walk.	A Lepidopterous larva.
Aspidiotus gossypii Fitch.	An Aleyrodes.
Aspisarcus eucalypti Newp.	A Psyllid?
Asterolecanium rhamni Kieffer.	A Psyllid.
Coccus ceratiformis Butler.	Not a Hemipteron.
Coccus cryptus Karvall.	A Hymenopteron.
Coccus laricis Bouché.	An Aphid.
Coccus(?) lataniæ Bdv.	An Aphid.
Coccus prænanthes Bdv.	An Aleyrodes.
Coccus strobi Baer.	An Aphid.
Coccus zosteræ Fab.	A Spirorbis?
Lecanium complanatum Baer.	An Aleyrodes.

Corrections and Additions.

- No. 19. Omit the habitats and food plant, as they are unknown.
" 25. Add On Eucalyptus.
- Page 19. For **GUERINIA** read **GUERINIELLA**. **GUERINIA** is preoccupied having been used for a genus of the Diptera in 1830.
- No. 33. Omit Brazil from the habitat.
" 34. For France read Attica, Greece, and add On *Pinus halepensis*.
" 35. Add *Palaeococcus hempeli* Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 233 (1902).
" 36. For in litt. read The Entom., xxxv, p. 233 (1902).
" 37. Add *Palaeococcus nudatus* Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 233 (1902).
" 39. Omit Australia and *Hakea gibbosa*.
- Page 23. To the genus **WALKERIANA** add s.g. *Aspidoproctus* Newst., Pr. Zool. Soc. Lond., p. 948 (1900); Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 257 (1902). Type, *pertinax*.
- No. 50. For **braziliensis** read **brasiliensis**.
" 54. Add the subspecies *Icerya littoralis tonilensis* Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 318 (1902). Habitat.—Mexico.
" 56. Omit the food plants.
" 59. Omit the habitat Trinidad, and for the food plant *Pittospermum* read *Pittosporum*.
" 62. Omit the habitat New Zealand.
" 64. For Europe read South Africa.
" 65. For East Indies read West Indies.
" 66. For **gallica** read **gallicus**, and add *Margarodes gallicus* Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 258 (1902). On *Polygonum aviculare*?
" 67. Add *Margarodes hameli* Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 258 (1902).
" 69. Add *Margarodes perrisi* Ckll., The Entom., xxxv, p. 258 (1902).
" 71. Omit Europe from the habitat.
" 86. For **zeylanicus** read **zeylanica**.
" 90. Add On golden-rod; burdock; *Impatiens*; *Eupatorium*.
" 94. For *Cheilanthes* read *Cheilanthes*.
- Page 34. Add No. 95½. **Orthezia galapagoensis** Kuw., Jn. N. Y. Ent. Soc., x, p. 28 (1902).
" 37. Eighth line, the reference *Orthezia characias* Riley, etc. belongs under No. 59.
- No. 110. For France read Switzerland.
- Page 38. To the genus *Conchaspis* add the original reference, Ckll., Bull. Bot. Dep. Jam., No. 40, Feb. [publ. March] (1893).

- No. 131. Add Habitat, Australia. On *Eucalyptus*.
 " 171. Add On bamboo; and under the subspecies *bambusulæ*, for India
 read West Indies.
 No. 176. Prof. Cockerell thinks the true **fimbriatum** was not found in
 Australia.
 " 177. For **grandis** read **grande**.
 " 186. **Lecanium quercicola** Bouché, is not known, and all the refer-
 ences under this name, except the first, belong to No. 192. See
 Pr. Ac. N. Sci. Ph., p. 269 (1899). Transfer also all the habitats
 except Europe.
 Page 54. Second line, for *Asterolecanium variolosum*, read *Coccus variolo-
 sus*; and in the fourth line, after *variolosum*, insert Boas, the
 author of the article. To the habitat add New Zealand, and
 to the food plants add, and other species of *Quercus*.
 No. 207. Add New Mexico and Colorado to the habitat.
 " 209. For *Ciste salviafolia* read *Cistus salvifolius*.
 Page 57. For **AMORPHOCOCUS** read **AMORPHOCOCCUS**.
 No. 256. Omit U. S. from the habitat.
 " 276. For **cavellei** read **cavellii**.
 " 279. Add Japan to the habitat.
 " 289=538. Transferred to the genus **ERIUM** by Prof. Cockerell.
 " 293. For Alaska read Dawson City, Canada, and add New Mexico.
 " 303. Omit this number, the name being an error for No. 401.
 " 311. For **formicola** read **formicicola**.
 " 324. Prof. Cockerell thinks this was on a cultivated South American
 cactus in Germany.
 " 327. Omit var. *graminæ* from food plant.
 " 330. Omit India from habitat. Under the subspecies *simplex*, for
 xxix read xxx, and for 1897, read 1898. For *Pittosporum undu-
 latum* read *Eucalyptus*.
 " 333. For New Mexico read Georgia.
 " 336. *Eriococcus tricarinatus* is not considered a synonym of **E. sim-
 plex dealbata**. The way it is printed in Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond.,
 p. 442 (1899) is misleading. Prof. Cockerell has kindly called
 my attention to this fact.
 " 342. For Europe read Royal Gardens, Kew, England.
 " 346. For *Opuntia coccinelliferi* read *Opuntia coccinellifera*.
 " 347. Add Colorado to the habitat. Under the subspecies *newsteadi*,
 for Colorado read Northern Mexico.
 " 348. Omit New Mexico from the habitat.
 " 354. Prof. Cockerell informs me that the reference in Can. Ent. is
 earlier than that in Rev. Mus. Paul., and therefore the species
 should be known as **Capulinia crateriformis**.
 Page 85. For **SPHÆROCOCCOPSIS** read **SPHÆROCOCCOPSIS**.
 No. 366. Add *Sphaerococcus distichlium* Ckll., in litt. (1902).

- No. 407. Omit India from the habitat.
 " 427. For New Mexico read Trinidad.
 " 431. For Dactylopius read Ceroputo.
 " 432. Omit Antigua from the habitat. Under the subspecies *mexicanus*, omit *yuccæ* var. from the first reference.
 " 443. Omit Southern Alps.
 " 445. Omit palm.
 " 446. Omit Auckland.
 " 464. Add Mexico to the habitat.
 " 468. For Ckll. in the fourth reference, read Mask.
 " 491. For England read Guernsey.
 " 523. Omit New Mexico from the subspecies *kingii*.
 " 570. The first reference is incorrect. *C. halophilus* was not described by A. Hardy in Cochenille in Algeria, but by J. Hardy. I cannot now give the reference to his description. Omit Algeria and France from the habitat, and for *Statice armeria*, read *Statice*; *Armeria*.
 " 695. For *tuberculatus* read *tuberculata*.
 " 718. Add *Lichtensia parvula* Ckll., Ann. Mag. N. H., (7), x, p. 467 (1902).
 " 720. Omit Mass. from habitat, and *Spiraea salicifolia* and *Prinos verticillatus* from the food plants. The insect was incorrectly determined.
 " 727, 757, 764, 765, 771, 776. Omit Europe from the habitats.
 " 735. For Ckll. in third line, read Green. Prof. Cockerell states that this species is a synonym of No. 744, and that the so called *C. ceriferus* from Mexico is *C. dugesii*.
 " 755. For the second reference, read *Ceroplastes africanus* var. *cristatus*; and in the third reference, for Ckll. read Green.
 " 764. Omit British Guiana.
 Page 156. First line, Ckll. alone is the authority for var. B.
 No. 783. Omit British Guiana, Australia and Japan.
 " 786. Add the original reference, Boll. Soc. Ent. Ital., xxxii, p. 229-252 (1900). In the reference to Science, for *Del Guer.* read Ckll.
 " 832. For Hemp. read Ckll.
 Page 165. Omit *lounsburyi* from the generic reference for *Cryptinglisia*.
 No. 837. Omit Jamaica from the habitat, and *lignum-vitæ* from the food plants.
 " 917. Add *Coccus salicum* Fab., Spec. Ins., ii, p. 394 (1781).
 " 955. Add *Lecanium pruinatum* Tyr., Rep. Cal. Exp. Sta., p. 267 (1896).
 Page 195. In the 14th and 15th lines, for *quercitronis* read *pruinatum*, and transfer the subspecies to No. 955.
 No. 964. Omit New Mexico from the habitat.
 Page 266. Omit the food plant "bark of *Liquidambar*" from *Aspidiotus juglans-regiae* *pruni*.
 No. 1261. For *Cæsalpina* read *Cæsalpinia*.
 No. 1370. For (non Schir.), read (non Schr.).

It has been impossible in many cases to determine whether an imported species lives in the open air or only in greenhouses, when the fact was not stated by the author; and it is probable that the words, "in greenhouses," should have been added to more species included in this work.

The species with the habitat "California, at quarantine" may not have become established in that state, as the law required the plants on which the insects occurred to be fumigated or destroyed if they were to remain in California; but if they were directed to other states, they were forwarded to their destination.

The writer would be glad to have her attention called to any errors or important omissions that may be detected in this work, and also to receive papers or separata of articles on Coccidæ published later than March 1, 1903, in order that they may be catalogued in a Supplement should there be a demand for such a work.

Index.

Subfamily names are printed in Capitals. Generic and subgeneric names begin with a capital letter. Names of species and subspecies are entirely in lower case type. Synonyms are in italics.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
abietis Asp.	251	adenostomæ Erioc.	70
abietis Lep.	304	adenostomæ Eul.	180
<i>abietis</i>	208	<i>adipofera</i>	17
acaciaæ Cerop.	164	adonidum	325
acaciaæ Epic.	89	<i>adonidum</i>	104
acaciaæ Fior.	246	æchmeæ	303
acaciaæ Ker.	60	<i>ægyptiaca</i>	24
acaciaæ Lecaniod.	54	æsculi Asp.	251
acaciaæ Lep.	304	æsculi Eul.	180
acaciaæ Pseudoc.	97	æsculi Phen.	90
acaciaæ Sphær.	85	affinis Parl.	318
acaciaæ Tach.	123	affinis Pseudoc.	97
acaciaæ Targ.	295	<i>affinis</i> Asp. (Newst.)	257
<i>Acanthococcus</i>	70	<i>affinis</i> Asp. (Targ.)	261
<i>acerella</i>	134	africanus	148
acericola Phen.	89	africanus s. sp.	174
acericola Pulv.	128	agavis	285
<i>acericorticis</i>	134	agavium	79
aceris Coc.	324	agonis Chion.	213
aceris Erioc.	70	agonis Erioc.	71
aceris Eul.	180	Akermes	178
aceris Phen.	90	alæodendri	246
<i>aceris</i> Chion.	224	alaterni	97
<i>aceris</i> Phen.	89	alba Lep.	304
Aclerda	210	alba s. sp. Lep.	312
actinella	123	alba s. sp. Pin.	242
actiniformis	147	albata	141
acuminata	213	albida	123
acuminatus	167	albida s. sp.	304
<i>acuminatus</i>	276	albiventer s. sp.	259
acutissimus	168	albizziae	97

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>albizziae</i> . . .	240	<i>Anomalococcus</i> . . .	57
<i>albolineatus</i> . . .	148	<i>Anoplaspis</i> . . .	299
<i>albsolutea</i> . . .	24	<i>Antecerococcus</i> . . .	57
<i>albopictus</i> . . .	285	<i>antennata</i> . . .	89
<i>albopunctatus</i> s. sp. . .	275	<i>antennatum</i> . . .	181
<i>albus</i> s. sp. . .	266	<i>anthurii</i> . . .	200
<i>alchimillæ</i> . . .	325	<i>antidesmæ</i> . . .	168
<i>Alecanopsis</i> . . .	211	<i>Antonina</i> . . .	121
<i>algeriense</i> . . .	49	<i>Aonidia</i> . . .	301
<i>Alichtensia</i> . . .	163	<i>Aonidiella</i> . . .	285
<i>alienus</i> . . .	286	<i>aonidiformis</i> . . .	318
<i>alienus</i> s. sp. . .	171	<i>aonidum</i> . . .	286
<i>alkalinus</i> s. sp. . .	106	<i>Aphis</i> . . .	36
<i>Allantomytilus</i> s. g. . .	304	<i>aphyllumis</i> . . .	97
<i>allaudi</i> . . .	301	<i>Apiococcus</i> . . .	83
<i>alni</i> . . .	180	<i>Apiomorpha</i> . . .	39
<i>alni</i> s. sp. . .	129	<i>apiomorphæ</i> . . .	71
<i>alni</i> . . .	224	<i>Apterococcus</i> s. g. . .	114
<i>aloes</i> . . .	261	<i>Apteronidia</i> s. g. . .	318
<i>alpinus</i> . . .	97	<i>arabidis</i> . . .	49
<i>amaryllidis</i> s. sp. . .	181	<i>araucariae</i> Cten. . .	159
<i>amazonicus</i> . . .	148	<i>araucariae</i> Erioc. . .	71
<i>americana</i> Chion. . .	213	<i>arborum</i> . . .	314
<i>americana</i> Orth. . .	33	<i>arbuti</i> . . .	327
<i>americanæ</i> . . .	90	<i>arecæ</i> . . .	97
<i>americanum</i> . . .	327	<i>arecæ</i> s. sp. . .	290
<i>americanus</i> . . .	96	<i>arecæ</i> . . .	246
<i>Amorphococcus</i> . . .	57, 332	<i>arenosus</i> . . .	71
<i>ampelodesmæ</i> . . .	305	<i>argentata</i> Lep. . .	305
<i>amplior</i> . . .	84	<i>argentata</i> Licht. . .	144
<i>amygdali</i> . . .	128	<i>arizonensis</i> Ker. . .	60
<i>amygdali</i> Cherm. . .	193	<i>arizonensis</i> Rip. . .	116
<i>amygdali</i> Dias. . .	234	<i>arizonica</i> . . .	227
<i>ancylus</i> . . .	252	<i>armatum</i> . . .	112
<i>andreae</i> . . .	23	<i>armatus</i> Erioc. (by err.) . . .	71
<i>andrei</i> . . .	60	<i>armatus</i> Pseudok. . .	165
<i>andromelas</i> s. sp. . .	276	<i>armeniaca</i> . . .	28
<i>angräeci</i> Cherm. . .	324	<i>armeniacum</i> . . .	181
<i>angräeci</i> Con. . .	38	<i>artemisiae</i> Erioc. . .	71
<i>anguinus</i> . . .	305	<i>artemisiae</i> Orth. . .	33
<i>angulatus</i> . . .	148	<i>artemisiae</i> Phen. . .	90
<i>angustatus</i> . . .	168	<i>artemisiae</i> Pulv. . .	129
<i>angustior</i> . . .	240	<i>artemisiae</i> Sol. . .	58
<i>annæ</i> . . .	33	<i>artemisiae</i> . . .	156
<i>anomala</i> . . .	59	<i>artemisiarum</i> . . .	153

	PAGE.		PAGE.
articulatus . . .	284	austini . . .	60
artocarpi . . .	296	australe . . .	328
arundinariæ . . .	214	australiæ . . .	148
asari . . .	327	australasiæ . . .	148
Ascelis . . .	48	australiensis . . .	98
asparagi Dias. . .	325	australis Cal. . .	31
asparagi Lec. . .	328	australis Dias. . .	227
asper . . .	20	australis Pal. . .	21
asperatus . . .	83	australis Tach. . .	123
Aspidiella s. g. . .	251	australis s. sp. Erioc. . .	72
Aspidiotus . . .	251	australis s. sp. Luz. . .	143
aspidistræ . . .	239	australis . . .	212
Aspidoproctus s. g. . .	331	Austrolichtensia . . .	142
Aspisarcus . . .	330	axin . . .	17
assimile . . .	181	axinus . . .	17
assimilis Chion. . .	214	azaleæ Erioc. . .	72
assimilis Cœl. . .	30	azaleæ Pseud. . .	98
asteliæ . . .	90	aztecus . . .	159
asteliæ . . .	248	baccatus . . .	209
aster . . .	122	baccharidis Dias. . .	228
Asterodiaspis . . .	49	baccharidis Meso. . .	174
Asterolecanium . . .	49	baccharidis Sol. . .	58
atterimus . . .	324	bahiae . . .	94
atherospermae Asp. . .	253	ballotæ . . .	61
atherospermae Lecaniod. . .	54	bambusæ Aster. . .	49
atripennis . . .	15	bambusæ Chæto. . .	120
atriplicis . . .	136	bambusæ Chion. . .	214
atriplicis s. sp. . .	110	bambusæ Fior. . .	246
attenuata Alicht. . .	163	bambusæ Leu. . .	244
attenuata Apiom. . .	40	bambusæ Pin. . .	242
attenuata Ascelis . . .	48	bambusarum . . .	299
aucubæ . . .	237	bambusicola . . .	305
Aulacaspis . . .	233	bambusulæ s. sp. . .	50
aurantia . . .	116	banksiæ Aon. . .	302
aurantiacum . . .	182	banksiæ Ceron. . .	127
auranticolor s. sp. . .	235	banksiæ Lep. . .	305
aurantii Chrys. . .	287	barberi . . .	94
aurantii Dias. . .	327	bassi . . .	325
aurantii Pulv. . .	129	batatæ . . .	174
aurantii Cherm. (Alf.). . .	169	bauerleni . . .	40
aurantii Cherm. (Bdv.) . . .	322	bauhinii . . .	63
aurescens . . .	72	beaumontiæ . . .	200
aureum . . .	49	beckii . . .	305
aureum . . .	50	begoniæ . . .	200
aurilanatus . . .	97		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
berberidis . .	182	<i>brassiae</i> . .	132
bergi . .	148	<i>brasiliensis</i> Cryptok.	88
<i>Bergrothia</i> . .	96	<i>brasiliensis</i> Erioc.	72
<i>Bergrothiella</i> . .	96	<i>brasiliensis</i> Ic.	24
berlesii Acl. . .	210	<i>brasiliensis</i> . .	239
berlesii Chion. . .	214	<i>braziliensis</i> . .	21
bernardensis . .	148	<i>braziliensis</i> . .	239
<i>Bernardia</i> . .	200	<i>brevicornis</i> Lecanop.	209
betulæ Pulv. . .	129	<i>brevicornis</i> Ter. . .	122
betulæ Xy. . .	32	<i>brevipes</i> . . .	98
<i>betulæ</i> . . .	268	<i>brevispinus</i> . . .	99
betulæ s. sp. . .	220	<i>britannicus</i> . . .	253
beyeriæ . . .	40	<i>broadwayi</i> . . .	130
bicarinatus . . .	330	<i>bromeliæ</i> Chrys. . .	289
biclavis . . .	227	<i>bromeliæ</i> Dias. . .	228
bicolor . . .	148	<i>bromeliæ</i> Pseudococ.	98
biformis . . .	288	<i>brunneri</i> Ak. . .	178
bigeloviae Pulv. . .	129	<i>brunneri</i> Cerop. . .	149
bigeloviae Targ. . .	296	<i>brunnelsiæ</i> . . .	166
bilobis Asp. . .	253	<i>brunnitarsis</i> . . .	90
bilobis Chion. . .	214	<i>bryoides</i> . . .	58
bilobis s. sp. . .	246	<i>budleiaæ</i> . . .	261
bipartita . . .	163	<i>bufo</i> . . .	31
<i>biplicata</i> . . .	136	<i>bullata</i> . . .	303
<i>Birchippia</i> . . .	59	<i>burmeisteri</i> . . .	18
bituberculatum . . .	182	<i>burmeisteri</i> . . .	19
bivalvata . . .	162	<i>buxi</i> Erioc. . .	72
blanchardii Parl. . .	318	<i>buxi</i> Pin. . .	242
blanchardii Rip. . .	116	<i>cacti</i> . . .	17
<i>blanchardii</i> . . .	193	<i>cacti</i> s. sp. . .	230
blankenhorni . . .	228	<i>cacti</i> . . .	80
boguei . . .	61	<i>cajani</i> . . .	164
boisduvalii . . .	228	<i>calceolariae</i> . . .	98
<i>Boisduvalia</i> . . .	96	<i>calcitectus</i> . . .	94
borealis . . .	72	<i>caldesii</i> . . .	254
bornmuelleri . . .	50	<i>calianthina</i> . . .	319
bossiaeæ . . .	253	<i>californica</i> . . .	210
<i>bouchei</i> . . .	261	<i>Callipappus</i> . . .	31
boutelouæ . . .	121	<i>calurus</i> . . .	289
bouvari . . .	17	<i>calycina</i> . . .	40
bowreyi . . .	295	<i>Calymma</i> . . .	167
brachypodii . . .	145	<i>Calypticus</i> . . .	167
<i>brachypodii</i> . . .	122	<i>calyptroides</i> . . .	229
<i>Brachyscelis</i> . . .	39	<i>cambii</i> . . .	325
brachyurus . . .	148		

PAGE.		PAGE.	
camelicola	130	casuarinæ Phen.	90
camelliae Ker.	328	casuarinæ Pol.	243
camelliae s. sp.	320	casuarinæ Rhi.	66
camelliaæ Asp.	276	casuarinæ Sph.	85
camelliaæ Fior.	247	casuarinæ Targ.	296
campinensis	149	cataphracta	33
campomanesiæ	175	cattleyæ	229
canadense	182	cattleyæ s. sp.	289
canaliculata	299	caudatus Coc. (Green) .	168
canalicularia s. sp.	307	caudatus Coc. (Walk.) .	325
candela	149	cavellii	68
candida s. sp.	317	ceanothi s. sp.	95
candida	245	celastri s. sp.	285
candidulus	254	cellulosus	159
capense	328	celmisæ	66
capensis Coc.	325	celtidis Dias.	229
capensis Marg.	28	celtidis Lecaniod.	54
capparis	260	cerasi	184
capree	183	cerasi	217
Capulinia	83	cerasifex	184
Cardiococcus	161	cerasorum	184
caricæ	156	ceratiformis	330
caricis	143	ceratonia Lep.	307
caricus	99	ceratoniaæ Pseudococ. .	99
cariei	130	ceratoniaæ Asp.	261
carinata	306	ceratoniaæ Lec.	170
carissæ	243	ceratus	254
carpini	130	cereus	146
Carpochloroides	82	ceriferus Cerop.	149
carpodeti	262	ceriferus Ker.	61
Carteria	123	ceriferus	111
carueli	229	Cerococcus	57
caryæ Chion.	214	Ceronema	127
caryæ Eul.	183	Ceroplastes	147
caryarum	184	Ceroplastodes	164
cassiæ	149	Ceroputo	94
cassiniae	200	cestri	131
castilloæ	208	cevalliae	90
casuarinæ Cyl.	84	Chætococcus	120
casuarinæ Fior.	246	chamæropsis	254
casuarinæ Fr.	39	championi	16
casuarinæ Gos.	68	characias	36, 331
casuarinæ Lec.	211	charannessii	155
casuarinæ Lep.	306	cheilanthi	34
casuarinæ Our.	88	Chelonicoccus	158

	PAGE.		PAGE.	
<i>Chenstraspis</i>	251	cockerellæ	116
<i>Chermes</i>	60	cockerelli Eul.	185
<i>chilaspidis</i>	176	cockerelli Fior.	246
<i>chilensis</i>	229	cockerelli Ker.	61
<i>chilensis</i>	149	cockerelli Phen.	237
<i>chinensis</i>	237	cockerelli Pseudococ.	100
<i>Chionaspis</i>	213	cockerelli Pulv.	131
<i>chirimolæ</i>	171	cockerelli s. sp.	259
<i>Chironomus</i>	15	cocotis	100
<i>chiton</i>	34	cocotis	257
<i>chlæoon</i>	325	<i>Cælostoma</i>	30
<i>Chrysomphalus</i>	285	<i>Cælostomidia</i>	30
<i>ciliatum</i>	184	<i>coffeeæ</i>	202
<i>ciliatum</i> var. a.	185	colemani	215
<i>cingala</i>	319	coloradensis Phys.	208
<i>Cionops</i>	33	coloradensis Sol.	58
<i>circularis</i>	252	colimaæ	178
<i>circulata</i>	277	colimensis	144
<i>cirripediformis</i>	150	coloratus Asp.	254
<i>Cissococcus</i>	84	coloratus Cerop.	150
<i>Cisticoccus</i>	59	<i>Columnnea</i>	147
<i>cistuliformis</i>	150	colvei	229
<i>citri Chion.</i>	214	comari	91
<i>citri Pseudococ.</i>	99	comata s. sp.	297
<i>citri</i>	287	communis	150
<i>citricola</i>	40	compacta	23
<i>citricola</i>	305	complanatum	330
<i>citrinus</i> s. sp.	288	compressa	30
<i>cladii</i>	289	comstocki Asp.	254
<i>claviger</i>	100	comstocki Pseudococ.	100
<i>clavigera</i>	283	Comstockiella	282
<i>clematitis</i>	324	CONCHASPINÆ	38
<i>clypeata</i> s. sp.	204	<i>Conchaspis</i>	38, 331
<i>clypeata</i>	143	<i>conchiformis</i>	314
<i>cobbii</i>	88	<i>concinnulus</i>	61
COCCINÆ	127	<i>concinnum</i>	213
<i>coccineus</i>	72	<i>concolor</i>	307
<i>coccineus</i>	287	<i>confluens</i> Cerop.	150
<i>coccois</i> s. sp.	228	<i>confluens</i> Gos.	68
<i>Cocomytilus</i>	304	<i>confusella</i>	116
<i>Coconidia</i>	96	<i>confusus</i> Dac.	82
<i>cocculi</i>	307	<i>confusus</i> Erioc.	73
<i>coccus</i>	80	<i>confusus</i>	304
<i>Coccus</i>	167	<i>conica</i> Apiom.	40
<i>Coccus</i>	80	<i>conica</i> Op.	46

	PAGE.		PAGE
coniferarum . . .	255	cristicola . . .	70
conspersus . . .	73	<i>cristatus</i> . . .	151
contrahens . . .	18	<i>crocea</i> . . .	24
convexa Lep. . .	307	<i>Crocidocysta</i> . . .	84
convexa Pulv. . .	131	<i>Crossotosoma</i> . . .	23
convexa Tach. . .	123	<i>crotonis</i> Lep. . .	308
<i>convexus</i> . . .	277	<i>crotonis</i> Parl. . .	319
cordylinidis Lep. .	307	Cryptes . . .	209
cordylinidis Leu. .	244	<i>Crypticerya</i> s. g. .	21
coriaceus . . .	73	<i>Cryptinglisia</i> . . .	165, 333
corni Chion. . .	215	<i>Cryptoaonidia</i> s. g. .	251
corni Eul. . .	185	<i>Cryptococcus</i> . . .	120
<i>cornifex</i> . . .	42	<i>cryptogamus</i> . . .	224
cornigera . . .	304	<i>Cryptokermes</i> . . .	88
cornuparvum . . .	176	<i>cryptomeriae</i> . . .	255
cornuta . . .	123	<i>Cryptophyllaspis</i> . . .	281
corokiae Asp. . .	255	<i>Cryptoripersia</i> s. g. .	116
corokiae Sol. . .	58	<i>cryptoxanthus</i> . . .	255
corpulenta . . .	18	<i>cryptus</i> . . .	330
<i>corrugatum</i> . . .	179	<i>cryptus</i> s. sp. . .	79
corticis . . .	57	<i>cualatensis</i> . . .	101
coryli . . .	185	<i>cucurbita</i> . . .	41
<i>corylifex</i> . . .	186	<i>cueroensis</i> . . .	296
corynephori . . .	116	<i>cueroensis</i> s. sp. .	62
<i>corynocarpi</i> . . .	261	<i>cultus</i> . . .	151
<i>costae</i> . . .	60	<i>cuneatus</i> . . .	151
<i>costatus</i> . . .	191	<i>cupaniae</i> . . .	131
<i>crataegi</i> . . .	136	<i>cupressi</i> . . .	255
<i>crateriformans</i> . . .	83	<i>cyanogena</i> . . .	240
<i>crateriformis</i> . . .	83, 332	<i>cyanophylli</i> . . .	255
crawfordi . . .	19	<i>cycadicola</i> . . .	261
crawi Anton. . .	121	<i>cycadis</i> . . .	243
crawii Aul. . .	233	<i>cycadis</i> Cherm. . .	207
crawii Eul. . .	186	<i>cydoniae</i> Asp. . .	256
crawii Lep. . .	307	<i>cydoniae</i> Tach. . .	124
crawii Pseudococ. .	101	<i>cydoniae</i> . . .	279
crawii s. sp. Asp. .	256	<i>Cylindrococcus</i> . . .	84
crawii s. sp. Ic. .	27	<i>cymbidii</i> . . .	324
cremastogastri . .	57	<i>cymbidii</i> . . .	229
crenulata . . .	302	<i>cymbiformis</i> . . .	192
crescentiae . . .	144	<i>cynosbati</i> . . .	186
<i>crispa</i> . . .	45	<i>cyperi</i> . . .	101
crispata . . .	324	<i>Cyphoma</i> . . .	33
crispus . . .	73	<i>cypreaformis</i> . . .	73
<i>cristata</i> . . .	70	<i>cypracola</i> . . .	183

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Cystococcus</i>	48	<i>diosmatis</i>	325
<i>dacrydii</i>	159	<i>dipsaciformis</i>	41
DACTYLOPHINÆ	39	<i>discoides</i>	201
<i>Dactylopius</i>	80	<i>dispar</i>	37
<i>Dactylopius</i>	96	<i>distichlium</i>	85
<i>dalbergiae</i>	15	<i>distincta</i>	298
<i>daleæ</i>	164	<i>distinctissima</i>	302
<i>danthoniae</i>	73	<i>distinguendum</i>	186
<i>darutyi</i> s. sp.	284	<i>dodonææ</i>	132
<i>dasylinii</i>	101	<i>dorsalis</i> s. sp.	17
<i>dealbata</i> s. sp.	78	<i>Dorthesia</i>	33
<i>dearnessi</i> Erioc. (err.)	73	<i>douglasi</i>	186
<i>dearnessi</i> Phen.	91	<i>dracænæ</i>	240
<i>dearnessi</i> Targ.	296	<i>draparnaldi</i>	326
<i>decorella</i>	124	<i>drimydis</i>	308
<i>defecta</i>	308	<i>Drosicha</i>	18
<i>degeneratus</i>	257	<i>dryandrä</i> Asp.	258
<i>delavauxii</i>	34	<i>dryandrä</i> Ceron.	127
<i>delicatum</i>	50	<i>dryandrä</i> Parl.	319
<i>dendrobii</i>	55	<i>dryoceris</i>	65
<i>dendrophthorae</i>	131	<i>dubia</i>	237
<i>denticulatus</i>	261	<i>dubius</i> Erioc.	74
<i>dentilobis</i>	295	<i>dubius</i> Mon.	15
<i>denudatus</i>	151	<i>dubius</i>	36
<i>depressa</i> Chion.	215	<i>dugesii</i> Ceroplastes	151
<i>depressa</i> Pulv.	132	<i>dugesii</i> Ceroplastodes	164
<i>depressa</i> Sais.	201	<i>duplex</i> Apiom.	41
<i>depressus</i> Cerop.	151	<i>duplex</i> Pseudaon.	283
<i>depressus</i> Cten.	159	<i>dura</i>	201
<i>destructor</i>	257	<i>dysoxyli</i> Asp.	258
<i>destructor</i>	99	<i>dysoxyli</i> Chion.	215
<i>detecta</i> s. sp.	227	<i>eatonii</i>	144
<i>devoniensis</i>	74	<i>ebeni</i>	302
<i>diacopeis</i>	325	<i>echiniformis</i>	48
<i>Diaspidiotus</i> s. g.	251	<i>echinocacti</i>	229
<i>Diaspidistis</i>	301	<i>edgeworthiæ</i>	101
DIASPINÆ	213	<i>Edwallia</i>	163
<i>Diaspis</i>	227	<i>edwardsii</i>	323
<i>dictyospermi</i>	289	<i>egbarum</i>	151
<i>difficilis</i>	215	<i>ehrhorni</i> Ceroc.	57
<i>diffinis</i>	257	<i>ehrhorni</i> Pulv.	132
<i>digitata</i>	210	<i>elæagna</i>	302
<i>dilatata</i>	237	<i>elæagni</i>	216
<i>dionis</i>	324	<i>elæocarpi</i>	160

	PAGE.		PAGE.
elegans	74	eucalypti Targ. . . .	297
<i>elegans</i>	233	eugeniae Eul. . . .	186
elevans	86	eugeniae Phen. . . .	238
elioides	326	eugeniae Pulv. . . .	132
ellipsoidalis	41	Eulecanium	180
elongata	216	euonymi Asp. . . .	258
<i>elongata</i>	309	euonymi Chion. . . .	216
elongatus Coc. . . .	168	<i>euonymi</i>	214
elongatus Cten. . . .	160	euonymi s. sp. . . .	321
elongatus s. sp. Sph. (Full.)	86	euphorbiæ Cerop. . . .	151
elongatus s. sp. Sph. (Mask.)	87	euphorbiæ Walk. . . .	23
eloti	113	euphoriae	230
emerici	211	europaea	116
epacridis	50	euryae	308
ephedrae Licht. . . .	144	Evaspidiotus s. g. . . .	251
ephedrae Phil. . . .	145	evonymi	132
ephedrae Pseudococ. . . .	101	<i>evonymi</i>	216
Epicoccus	88	ewarti	21
epidaurica	244	Exæretopus	143
epidendri	50	exalbida	216
<i>epidendri</i>	261	excisus	258
Epidiaspis	250	excupula	41
epiphytidis	308	exercitata	242
ericæ Erioc. . . .	74	exiguus	74
ericæ Pulv. . . .	132	exocarpi	243
<i>ericæ</i> Pulv. . . .	261	expansa	246
Ericerus	146	expansum	199
ericicola	101	extensus	258
Eriochiton	127	<i>fabæ</i>	20
Eriococcus	70	<i>fabricii</i>	15
eriogoni	112	fagi Crypt. . . .	120
erion	326	fagi Ing. . . .	162
Eriopeltis	145	fagi Rip. . . .	116
Erium	112	fagi Sol. . . .	59
erythrinæ	328	fagicotricis	74
ethelæ Chion. . . .	216	fagraeæ	233
ethelæ Sph. . . .	86	<i>Fairmairia</i>	163
Eucalymnatus	165	fairmairii	152
eucalypti Aspis. . . .	330	falcifer	113
eucalypti Cten. . . .	160	<i>falciformis</i>	314
eucalypti Erioc. . . .	74	fallax	143
eucalypti Lach. . . .	95	<i>fallax</i> Asp. . . .	257
eucalypti Lecaniod. . . .	55	<i>fallax</i> Dias. . . .	250
eucalypti Olliffia. . . .	85	farinosus Cal. . . .	31
eucalypti Our. . . .	88		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
farinosus Phen.	91	<i>floccosa</i>	133
farinosus s. sp.	111	<i>floralis</i>	41
farnesianæ	101	<i>floridensis</i>	152
fasciatum	187	<i>floriger</i>	23
fernaldi	258	<i>fodiens</i> Asp.	259
ferox	20	<i>fodiens</i> Chion.	216
ferrugineus	86	<i>folii-quercus</i>	326
festucæ Eriop.	146	<i>foliosa</i>	42
festucæ Rip.	117	<i>follicularis</i>	146
<i>festucæ</i>	146	<i>Fonscolombia</i>	114
fibularis	46	<i>foraminifer</i>	161
ficoides	57	<i>forbesi</i>	259
ficus Coc.	168	<i>formicarii</i> Pseudococ.	102
ficus Lep.	308	<i>formicarii</i> Sais.	202
ficus Pseudococ.	101	<i>formicarius</i>	152
ficus Pulv.	132	<i>formicarius</i>	102
<i>ficus</i> Chrys.	286	<i>formicarum</i> Ic.	24
<i>ficus</i> Coc.	124	<i>formicarum</i> Lec.	210
filamentosus	101	<i>formicarum</i> Marg.	28
filicicola	117	<i>formiceticola</i> Ex.	143
filicum Alec.	211	<i>formiceticola</i> Pseudococ.	102
filicum Sais.	201	<i>formicicola</i> Erioc.	74, 332
filiferus	32	<i>formicicola</i> Rip.	117
<i>filiformis</i>	318	<i>formosa</i>	309
Filippia	146	<i>formosus</i>	152
fimbriatula	117	<i>fortis</i>	15
fimbriatum	50	<i>fossilis</i>	162
fimbriatus	259	<i>fossor</i>	66
Fiorinia	246	<i>fragariae</i>	114
fiorinæ	246	<i>frauenfeldi</i>	323
fitchii	187	<i>fraxini</i> Coc.	326
flava Lep.	308	<i>fraxini</i> Eul.	187
flava Phen.	238	<i>fraxini</i> Fonsc.	114
flaveola	117	<i>fraxini</i> Pulv.	133
flaveolus	168	<i>fraxini</i> Chion.	224
<i>flavescens</i> Asp.	277	<i>fraxini</i> Asp. (Myt. by err.)	315
<i>flavescens</i> Myt.	305	<i>Frenchia</i>	39
flavicans	132	<i>frenchii</i>	199
flavus	160	<i>frischii</i>	29
<i>flavus</i> Asp.	245	<i>foggatti</i>	86
<i>flavus</i> Coc.	251	<i>foggatti</i>	84
fletcheri	187	<i>Foggattiella</i> s. g.	299
fletcheri s. sp.	42	<i>fulchironia</i>	324
floccifera	132	<i>fulgens</i>	124
floccosa	37	<i>fulleri</i> Cis.	84

	PAGE.		PAGE.	
fulleri Lep.	. . .	309	glaucus . . .	102
fulleri Mon.	. . .	15	glecomæ . . .	34
fulleri s. sp. Aul.	. . .	233	globosa Mask.	282
fulleri s. sp. Cerop.	. . .	151	globosa Op.	46
fulva s. sp.	. . .	219	globosum . . .	113
<i>fulva</i> . . .		305	globosus . . .	83
fulvoradiata	. . .	124	globulosum . . .	212
furfura . . .		217	glomerata . . .	297
<i>furfurus</i> . . .		217	gloverii . . .	309
<i>fusca</i> . . .		271	gnidii . . .	66
fuscipennis	. . .	21	<i>gnidii</i> . . .	261
fuscum . . .		188	Gossyparia . . .	68
fucus Cten.	. . .	160	gossypii Asp.	330
fucus Ker.	. . .	61	gossypii Phen.	91
fucus Mon.	. . .	19	gracilis Cyl.	84
galapagoensis	. . .	331	gracilis Eucal.	166
gallica . . .		28, 331	gracilis s. sp.	47
gallicus . . .		331	graminella . . .	297
galliformens	. . .	219	graminis Anton.	121
galliformens s. sp.	. . .	301	graminis Chion.	219
galliformis . . .		61	graminis Erioc.	75
garryæ . . .		34	graminis Orth.	34
Gascardia . . .		126	graminis Pseudococ.	102
<i>gasteralphæ</i>	. . .	133	<i>graminis</i> Anton.	122
gelonii s. sp.	. . .	249	<i>graminis</i> Fonsc.	114
gemmifera . . .		124	<i>gramuntii</i> . . .	69
genevense . . .		188	grande Ast.	51, 331
geniste . . .		168	grandilobis . . .	310
<i>genistæ</i> . . .		261	grandis Cerop.	153
gennadii . . .		231	grandis Ker.	62
<i>gennadii</i> . . .		287	grandis Pseudococ.	102
Geococcus . . .		115	grandis Pulv.	133
geometricum . . .		199	grandis Rhi.	66
<i>gibba</i> . . .		183	gray . . .	149
<i>gibber</i> . . .		183	greeni Erioc.	75
gibbosus . . .		62	greeni Lep.	310
gigas Fior.	. . .	248	Greeniella . . .	303
gigas Lec.	. . .	328	greenii s. sp.	300
gillettei Erioc.	. . .	74	<i>greenii</i> Asp.	256
gillettei Ker.	. . .	62	gregarius . . .	83
glabra s. sp.	. . .	43	grevilleæ . . .	102
glacialis . . .		91	grisea . . .	310
glanduliferus . . .		260	grossulariæ . . .	248
glandulosa . . .		202	Guerinia . . .	19, 331
			Gueriniella . . .	331

	PAGE.		PAGE.
guerinii Lec.	212	hibbertiae	103
guerinii Tes.	16	hibernaculorum s. sp.	203
guignardi	188	hibernicus	103
gurneyi	75	hibisci	310
gutierreziae Pseudococ.	103	hibisci s. sp.	39
gu ^ü tierreziae Targ.	297	hiemalis	29
Gymnaspis	303	hikosani	219
Gymnococcus	79	hippocastani	269
<i>hakeæ</i>	260	hirsutus	103
hakeæ Asp.	260	hirticornis	21
hakeæ Ast.	51	hirtus	96
hakeæ Erioc.	75	hispidus	127
hakearum	142	hoferi	171
Halimococcus	89	hoheriae	75
halophila	117	hordeolum	326
halophilus	332	horii	133
<i>hameli</i>	28	hortensiæ s. sp.	190
hamelii	28	Howardia	226
<i>harrisii</i>	217	howardi Asp.	264
hartii	260	howardi Chion.	219
hawaiensis s. sp.	309	hoyaæ	103
hazeæ	133	humilis s. sp.	111
hederae Asp.	260	hunteri Asp.	365
hederae Ast.	51	hunteri Pulv.	133
hederae Phen.	91	<i>hydatis</i>	157
<i>hederae</i>	253	hymenantheræ	160
hedyotidis	219	hymenocleæ	103
helianthi Phen.	91	hyperici	326
helianthi Targ.	297	hypericonis	326
hellenicus	21	hystrix	326
helmsii	42	Icerya	23
Hemiberlesia s. g.	251	iceryi	133
Hemichionaspis	239	iceryoides	103
<i>hemicryphus</i>	208	iheringi	153
hemisphaerica	202	ilicicola	51
<i>hemisphaericus</i>	197	ilicis Ast.	51
hempeli	22	ilicis Ker.	62
herbæ	219	<i>ilicis</i> Asp.	261
herbicola	103	illigeri	16
herrereæ	176	imbricans	212
hesperidum	168	imbricatum	176
hesperius s. sp.	259	immanis	31
<i>Heterodera</i>	30	impar	175
heterophyllæ s. sp.	222	imperfectus	75

	PAGE.		PAGE.
implicatus . . .	265	<i>juglandis</i> . . .	315
inconspicua . . .	162	<i>juglans-regiae</i> . . .	265
indecisus s. sp. . .	106	<i>jujubæ</i> . . .	323
indentata . . .	310	<i>juniperi</i> . . .	231
indicus . . .	103	<i>kafkæ</i> s. sp. . .	266
indicus s. sp. . .	77	<i>kansasense</i> . . .	189
inflata . . .	207	<i>karschi</i> . . .	42
inflatipes . . .	85	<i>kelloggii</i> Chrys. . .	291
infrequens . . .	204	<i>kelloggii</i> Rip. . .	115
ingæ . . .	124	<i>kemptoni</i> . . .	75
Inglisia . . .	162	<i>kennedyæ</i> . . .	266
innumerabilis . . .	134	<i>Kermes</i> . . .	60
Insaspidiotus . . .	285	<i>Kermicus</i> . . .	122
insignicola . . .	208	<i>kermoides</i> s. sp. . .	195
insignis Erioc. . .	75	<i>kewensis</i> . . .	248
insignis Orth. . .	34	<i>kiparæ</i> . . .	208
intermedia Lep. . .	310	<i>kingii</i> Eul. . .	189
intermedia Pol. . .	243	<i>kingii</i> Ker. . .	63
intermedius . . .	67	<i>kingii</i> Rip. . .	117
inusitata . . .	299	<i>kingii</i> s. sp. Pseudococ. . .	110
irishi . . .	113	<i>koebelei</i> Chrys. . .	291
irregularis . . .	153	<i>koebelei</i> Ic. . .	24
Ischnaspis . . .	317	<i>koebelei</i> Sol. . .	59
jaboticabæ Cap. . .	83	<i>koleos</i> . . .	326
jaboticabæ Meso. . .	175	<i>kraunhiæ</i> . . .	104
jaliscensis . . .	128	<i>krugeri</i> . . .	212
jamaicensis Cerop. . .	153	<i>Kuwania</i> . . .	32
<i>jamaicensis</i> s. sp. . .	290	<i>Kuwanna</i> . . .	121
janeirensis Cerop. . .	153	<i>Laboulbenia</i> . . .	121
janeirensis Odon. . .	300	<i>lacca</i> . . .	124
japonica Acl. . .	210	<i>Lachnodius</i> . . .	95
japonica Ceron. . .	127	<i>lactea</i> . . .	310
japonica Leu. . .	244	<i>lævis</i> . . .	169
japonica Tak. . .	128	<i>levigatus</i> s. sp. . .	76
japonica s. sp. Fior. . .	247	<i>Lagosinia</i> . . .	163
japonica s. sp. Lep. . .	317	<i>lampas</i> . . .	89
japonicum s. sp. . .	54	<i>lanatus</i> Coc. . .	138
japonicus Erioc. . .	75	<i>lanatus</i> Dias. . .	234
<i>jatrophæ</i> . . .	257	<i>laniger</i> Coc. (Kirby) . . .	23
jordani . . .	265	<i>laniger</i> Coc. (Gmel.) . . .	69
juglandifex . . .	188	<i>lanigera</i> . . .	69
juglandis Asp. . .	265	<i>lanigerus</i> Mal. . .	142
juglandis Eul. . .	189	<i>lanigerus</i> Pseudococ. . .	104
juglandis Lep. . .	310		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
laricis	330	lichtensteinii	146
larrea Erioc. . . .	76	lidgetti Fior. . . .	248
larrea Pseudodias. . . .	295	lidgetti Lec. . . .	212
larrea Tach. . . .	125	lidgetti Lep. . . .	311
lasianthi	310	lidgetti Rhi. . . .	67
lasii	118	lilacinus	291
lasiorum Ceroputo	94	liliacearum	104
lasiorum Orth. . . .	35	limonii	261
lataniæ Asp. (Sign.)	266	linearis Pseudisch. . . .	295
lataniæ Coc. . . .	330	linearis Pulv. . . .	135
lataniæ Asp. (Green, in part)	278	linearis	314
latastei	267	lineolatæ	210
lateralis	256	lintneri Chion. . . .	220
latilobis s. sp. . . .	253	lintneri Eul. . . .	189
latissima	238	liquidambaris	281
latus	240	liriodendri	190
lauri	302	littoralis	25
lauri s. sp. . . .	171	litzeæ	238
lauri	104	Llaveia	16
laurinus	104	lobulatus	104
lavandulæ	104	lobulatus s. sp. . . .	300
Leachia	21	loewi	244
leachii	19	longifilis	105
leaiii	86	longiloba	220
Lecaniodiaspis	54	longirostris	318
Lecanium	167	longispina	292
Lecanochiton	147	longispina	282
Lecanopsis	209	longispinus	104
lectularius	96	longissima	295
lentisci	261	longulus	171
leonis s. sp. . . .	286	longum s. sp. . . .	52
leperii	231	Lophococcus	20
Lepidosaphes	304	loranthi Aon. . . .	302
leptospermii Erioc. . . .	76	loranthi Aul. . . .	234
leptospermii Ing. . . .	162	loranthi s. sp. . . .	161
leptospermii Lep. . . .	310	lounsburyi Crypt. . . .	165
leptospermii Rip. . . .	118	lounsburyi Phen. . . .	238
leptospermii Sph. . . .	86	lucasii	322
leucænæ	177	lucidus	154
Leucaspis	244	lucumæ	267
leucosoma	115	luffi	106
levis	178	luntii s. sp. . . .	260
levis s. sp. . . .	19	lutea Licht. . . .	144
Lichtensia	144	lutescens s. sp. . . .	73
lichtensioides	113	luteus	158

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>luzulæ</i> . . .	143	<i>marchali</i> . . .	240
<i>Luzulaspis</i> . . .	143	<i>marchali</i> s. sp. .	188
<i>lycii</i> . . .	144	<i>Margarodes</i> . . .	28
<i>lymani</i> . . .	190	<i>marginata</i> . . .	138
<i>machili</i> . . .	311	<i>marginatum</i> . . .	199
<i>macluræ</i> . . .	135	<i>mariannum</i> . . .	199
<i>macluræ</i> . . .	182	<i>MARGARODINÆ</i> . . .	28
<i>maclurarum</i> . . .	190	<i>maritima</i> . . .	115
<i>macrozamiae</i> . . .	106	<i>maritimum</i> . . .	199
<i>macrozamiae</i> s. sp. . .	199	<i>maritimus</i> . . .	106
<i>maculata</i> Op. . .	46	<i>marlatti</i> Phœn. . .	88
<i>maculata</i> s. sp. . .	228	<i>marlatti</i> Targ. . .	297
<i>maculatus</i> Asp. . .	267	<i>marmorata</i> s. sp. . .	130
<i>maculatus</i> Cocc. . .	172	<i>marmoreus</i> . . .	154
<i>maculatus</i> Rhi. . .	67	<i>marmoreus</i> s. sp. . .	209
<i>madagascariensis</i> Gas. . .	127	<i>Maskellia</i> . . .	282
<i>madagascariensis</i> Ty. . .	95	<i>maskelli</i> Dr. . .	19
<i>madiunensis</i> . . .	220	<i>maskelli</i> Morg. . .	282
<i>mænariensis</i> . . .	35	<i>maskelli</i> Op. . .	47
<i>magna</i> . . .	118	<i>maskelli</i> Pulv. . .	135
<i>magnolarum</i> . . .	190	<i>maskelli</i> s. sp. Ic. . .	27
<i>magnolicida</i> . . .	106	<i>maskelli</i> s. sp. Lep. . .	312
<i>magnus</i> s. sp. . .	270	<i>massalongianum</i> . . .	51
<i>maideni</i> . . .	311	<i>mayteni</i> . . .	175
<i>major</i> Chion. . .	220	<i>media</i> . . .	243
<i>major</i> s. sp. Eul. . .	182	<i>megaloba</i> . . .	238
<i>major</i> s. sp. Lep. . .	314	<i>Megasaissetia</i> . . .	207
<i>maliformis</i> . . .	42	<i>melaleucæ</i> Asc. . .	48
<i>Mallococcus</i> . . .	142	<i>melaleucæ</i> Cerop. . .	164
<i>Mallophora</i> . . .	142	<i>melaleucæ</i> Coc. . .	172
<i>malvacearum</i> . . .	162	<i>melaleucæ</i> Lecaniod. . .	55
<i>mamillariae</i> <i>Pseudococ.</i> . . .	106	<i>melaleucæ</i> Lep. . .	311
<i>mammæ</i> . . .	135	<i>melaleucæ</i> Tach. . .	125
<i>mammillariae</i> . . .	114	<i>melaleucæ</i> s. sp. . .	85
<i>mammularis</i> . . .	47	<i>Melanaspis</i> s. g. . .	285
<i>mancus</i> s. sp. . .	66	<i>mendozæ</i> s. sp.. . .	155
<i>mangiferae</i> Coc. . .	172	<i>mesembrianthemi</i> . . .	136
<i>mangiferae</i> Phen. . .	92	<i>Mesolecanium</i> . . .	174
<i>mangiferae</i> s. sp. . .	290	<i>mespili</i> . . .	92
<i>manihotis</i> . . .	55	<i>mespili</i> . . .	130
<i>mannifera</i> . . .	68	<i>messuæ</i> . . .	303
<i>manniparus</i> . . .	68	<i>mesuæ</i> . . .	57
<i>manzanillense</i> . . .	177	<i>metrosideri</i> Lecanoch. . .	147
<i>maguarti</i> . . .	224	<i>metrosideri</i> Lep. . .	311
		<i>mexicana</i> Lep. . .	311

	PAGE.		PAGE.
mexicana Schizo.	165	monserrati	231
mexicana Tach.	126	montana Dias.	231
mexicana s. sp.	283	montana Rip.	118
mexicanorum	17	monticola	35
mexicanus Cerop.	154	montserratensis	25
mexicanus Pal.	22	moorei	298
mexicanus s. sp.	95	Morganella	282
microgenes	326	mori	190
miliaris	51	morrisoni	86
mimosæ Cerop.	154	multilobis	301
mimosæ Chrys.	291	multispinosus	76
mimosæ Lecaniod.	55	multispinus	76
mimosæ Licht.	144	multitudinea	330
mimosæ s. sp.	25	munita	42
mimosarum	311	munitior s. sp.	43
minima Dias.	231	mussændæ	241
minima Fior.	248	Mycetaspis s. g.	285
minima Lep.	311	myoporii	267
minima Rip.	118	myrica	154
minimus Asp. (Leon.)	267	myricinæ	261
minimus Coc.	172	myrmecophila	118
minimus Phen.	92	myrsinæ	261
minimus Asp. (Baer.)	224	myrthi Chion.	220
minor Apiom.	42	myrthi Lep.	311
minor Hem.	240	myrtilli	224
minor Lecanoch.	147	myrtus	319
minor s. sp. Cerop.	156	mytilaspiformis	319
minor s. sp. Cten.	160	Mytilaspis	304
minor s. sp. Erioc.	71	Myxolecanium	208
minor s. sp. Fior.	247	nacrea	34
minor s. sp. Pseudococ.	99	nakagawæ	63
minor	290	nanus	172
minuta	220	narcodes	326
minutus Cerop.	154	natalensis Chion.	220
mirabile s. sp.	198	natalensis Ic.	25
mirabilis Loph.	20	natalensis Ph.	238
mirabilis Toum.	179	nativus	79
miranda Dias.	231	nawæ	63
miranda s. sp.	206	neglectus	76
mirifica	204	Neolecanium	176
monilis	178	neomexicana s. sp.	298
MONOPHLEBINÆ	15	neomexicanus	106
Monophlebulus	19	nephelii	248
Monophlebus	15	nerii Cerop.	154
monophyllus	329		

	PAGE.		PAGE.		
nerii Chion.	221	obscura Aon.	. . . . .	303
nerii	260	obscura Pulv.	. . . . .	136
neumani s. sp.	40	obscuratus	. . . . .	86
newsteadi Con.	39	obscurum	. . . . .	175
newsteadi Lep.	312	obscurus	. . . . .	291
newsteadi s. sp.	82	obtectus	. . . . .	107
newsteadi	138	obtusum	. . . . .	191
Newsteadia	37	occidentalis Orth.	. . . . .	36
Nidularia	66	occidentalis Pulv.	. . . . .	136
nigra Lep.	312	occultus	. . . . .	281
nigra Op.	47	Odonaspis	. . . . .	299
nigra Sais.	204	odontoglossi	. . . . .	291
nigra Tach.	126	olea	. . . . .	205
nigra Targ.	298	oleæ Dias.	. . . . .	232
nigrella	205	oleæ Fil.	. . . . .	146
nigrocincta	35	oleæ Sais.	. . . . .	205
nigrofasciatum	191	oleæ	. . . . .	261
nigropunctatus Asp.	267	oleastri	. . . . .	262
nigropunctatus Ker.	63	olivaceus	. . . . .	107
nipæ	107	Ollisia	. . . . .	85
nipæ	108	oncidii	. . . . .	50
nitens Pol.	244	onukii	. . . . .	76
nitens Pseudoker.	165	oogenes	. . . . .	326
nitida	221	ophiorrhizæ	. . . . .	173
nivalis Ker.	64	Opisthoscelis	. . . . .	46
nivalis Phen.	92	opuntiæ s. sp.	. . . . .	230
nivea Lep.	312	opuntiæ s. sp.	. . . . .	82
nivea	164	opunticola	. . . . .	230
niveus Asp.	268	orbiculare Lec.	. . . . .	328
noacki Plat.	165	orbicularis Parl.	. . . . .	320
noacki Pseudoparl.	300	orientalis	. . . . .	268
nocturnum	175	orientalis s. sp.	. . . . .	102
normani	37	ornata	. . . . .	162
nortoni	121	ornatum	. . . . .	167
notatus	173	ornatus s. sp.	. . . . .	282
novaesi	155	Orthezia	. . . . .	33
nubicola	107	ORTHEZIINÆ	. . . . .	33
nudatus	22	orthezioides	. . . . .	94
nuytsiæ s. sp.	136	Ortheziola	. . . . .	37
nyssæ	239	ortholobis	. . . . .	221
nux s. sp.	45	Ortonia	. . . . .	16
obliquus	260	osbeckiæ	. . . . .	268
oblongus s. sp.	270	osborni Asp.	. . . . .	268
obscura Acl.	211	osborni Phen.	. . . . .	92

PAGE.		PAGE.	
osmanthi . . .	268	parrotti Anton. . .	122
ostreata . . .	301	parrotti Sol. . .	59
ostreæformis . . .	268	parrotti s. sp. . .	258
<i>ostreæformis</i> . . .	250	parva . . .	126
<i>Oudablis</i> . . .	96	parvicornis . . .	179
Ourococcus . . .	88	parvula Licht. . .	144
ovatus Coc. . .	326	parvula Protod. . .	213
ovatus Tec. . .	80	parvus . . .	121
ovicola . . .	43	patavinus . . .	270
ovicoloides . . .	43	patella . . .	163
ovoides . . .	59	<i>patelliformis</i> Coc. . .	169
oxyacanthæ . . .	136	<i>patelliformis</i> Dias. . .	234
<i>oxyacanthæ</i> . . .	269	patersoniae . . .	212
oyamæ . . .	137	paulistus . . .	292
pacificus s. sp. . .	171	pedunculata . . .	43
padi . . .	212	<i>Pela</i> . . .	146
pæoniæ . . .	283	pe-la . . .	146
Palæococcus . . .	21	<i>pellucida</i> . . .	247
pallens . . .	312	pentagona . . .	234
pallida . . .	312	perconvexum . . .	177
pallidior . . .	191	percrassus s. sp. . .	158
pallidus Erioc. . .	76	perditum . . .	175
pallidus Ker. . .	64	perforatus Cten. . .	161
palmæ Asp. . .	270	perforatus Eucal. . .	166
palmæ Ast. . .	52	pergandei Phen. . .	92
palmæ Sais. . .	207	pergandei Por. . .	70
palmæ s. sp. . .	321	<i>pergandei</i> Parl. . .	320
<i>palmæ</i> Fior. . .	247	<i>Pergandiella</i> . . .	96
<i>palmarum</i> . . .	260	pergandii Parl. . .	319
palmeri Erioc. . .	77	<i>Perissopneumon</i> . . .	20
palmeri Ic. . .	25	perlatus . . .	173
pandani Asp. . .	270	perlonga . . .	312
pandani Pseudococ. . .	107	permutans . . .	221
<i>pandani</i> . . .	242	perniciosus . . .	271
paradelpha . . .	137	perornatum . . .	191
paradoxus . . .	77	perplexus . . .	77
Parafairmairia . . .	163	perpusilla . . .	303
Paralecanium . . .	199	perrisii Marg. . .	29
parietariae . . .	107	perrisii Tri. . .	96
parkinsoniae . . .	298	perryi . . .	64
Parlatoria . . .	318	perseæ . . .	292
parlatoriae . . .	245	persearum . . .	276
parlatorioides . . .	301	persicæ Eul. . .	191
<i>parlatoris</i> . . .	320	<i>persicæ</i> Coc. . .	193
Paroudablis s. g. . .	89	<i>persicæ</i> Pulv. . .	141

	PAGE.		PAGE.	
<i>persicochilense</i>	. . .	192	<i>pini</i> Toum. . . .	179
<i>persicorum</i>	. . .	191	<i>pini</i> Asp. . . .	251
<i>persimilis</i>	. . .	235	<i>pini</i> Leu. . . .	250
<i>personatus</i> Cerop.	. . .	155	<i>pinicola</i> s. sp. . . .	172
<i>personatus</i> Chrys.	. . .	292	<i>pinicola</i>	247
<i>pertinax</i>	. . .	23	<i>pinifoliae</i>	221
<i>petrophilæ</i> Ast.	. . .	52	<i>pinifolii</i>	221
<i>petrophilæ</i> Parl.	. . .	320	<i>pinnæformis</i>	313
<i>pettiti</i>	. . .	64	<i>Pinnaspis</i>	242
<i>phaiæ</i>	. . .	133	<i>pinnulifera</i> s. sp. . . .	290
<i>phalaridis</i>	. . .	326	<i>piperis</i> Coc. . . .	173
<i>pharetrata</i>	. . .	43	<i>piperis</i> Cten. . . .	161
<i>Phaulaspis</i>	. . .	251	<i>piricola</i>	250
<i>Phaulomytilus</i>	. . .	304	<i>pirogallis</i>	87
<i>Phenacaspis</i>	. . .	237	<i>pisiformis</i>	47
<i>Phenacoccus</i>	. . .	89	<i>pittospori</i>	320
<i>Phenacoleachia</i>	. . .	38	<i>Planchonia</i>	49
PHENACOLEACHIINÆ	. . .	38	<i>planchonii</i> Chion. . . .	222
<i>phenax</i>	. . .	292	<i>planchonii</i> Lec. . . .	328
<i>philococcus</i>	. . .	313	<i>planchonioides</i>	303
<i>Philephedra</i>	. . .	145	<i>planum</i>	200
<i>Philippea</i>	. . .	146	<i>platani</i> Chion. . . .	223
<i>Phœnicococcus</i>	. . .	88	<i>platani</i> Phen. . . .	92
<i>phoradendri</i> Dias.	. . .	232	<i>Platinglisia</i>	164
<i>phoradendri</i> Meso.	. . .	176	<i>platycerii</i>	328
<i>phormii</i>	. . .	276	<i>Platysaissetia</i>	207
<i>phyllocladi</i>	. . .	77	<i>plebeium</i>	177
<i>phyllococcus</i>	. . .	99	<i>plucheæ</i>	22
<i>phyamatodidis</i>	. . .	313	<i>plumbaginis</i>	155
<i>Physokermes</i>	. . .	208	<i>poæ</i>	107
<i>piceæ</i> Phen.	. . .	92	<i>poleii</i>	23
<i>piceæ</i> Phys.	. . .	208	<i>Poliaspis</i>	243
<i>picridis</i>	. . .	20	<i>pollini</i>	60
<i>pictum</i>	. . .	328	<i>Pollinia</i>	59
<i>pileata</i>	. . .	44	<i>polonicus</i>	29
<i>pilosa</i> Cœl.	. . .	30	<i>polygoni</i>	223
<i>pilosa</i> Ic.	. . .	25	<i>pomicorticis</i>	315
<i>pilosellæ</i> Ceroputo	. . .	95	<i>pomiformis</i>	44
<i>pilosellæ</i> Coc.	. . .	327	<i>pomorum</i>	314
<i>pilosior</i> s. sp.	. . .	19	<i>populi</i> Pulv. . . .	137
<i>pineti</i>	. . .	251	<i>populi</i> Sph. . . .	87
<i>pinguis</i>	. . .	178	<i>populi</i>	224
<i>pini</i> Leu.	. . .	245	<i>Porococcus</i>	70
<i>pini</i> Poliaspis	. . .	244	<i>Porphyrophora</i>	28
<i>pini</i> Pseudococ.	. . .	107	<i>porteræ</i>	118

	PAGE.		PAGE.
potentillæ . . .	327	pubescens Ker. . .	64
poterii . . .	327	pulchella . . .	138
prælonga . . .	36	<i>pulchella</i> . . .	159
præmollis . . .	48	puchellus Rhi. . .	67
prænanthes . . .	330	pulchellus Sph. . .	87
primitiva . . .	18	pulveraria . . .	118
proboscidaria . . .	248	Pulvinaria . . .	128
propinquæ s. sp. Fior. . .	249	pulvinata . . .	66
propinquæ s. sp. Targ. . .	296	<i>Pulvinella</i> . . .	128
prosopidis Lecaniod. . .	55	punctatus . . .	178
prosopidis Pseudococ. . .	108	punctiferus . . .	58
prosopidis Xero. . .	299	punctiformis . . .	324
<i>Prosopophora</i> . . .	54	punicæ s. sp. . .	256
proteus . . .	320	pupifera . . .	119
Proticerya s. g. . .	23	purchasi . . .	25
Protodiæspis . . .	213	purpurea . . .	122
Protopulvinaria s. g. . .	128	<i>purpurea</i> . . .	302
Protortonia s. g. . .	16	purpuratus . . .	327
pruinosa . . .	55	purpurellus . . .	155
pruinosum . . .	193, 333	purpureus . . .	155
prunastri . . .	193	pusilla . . .	245
pruni . . .	137	pustulans . . .	52
pruni s. sp. . .	266, 333	pustulata Tach. . .	126
<i>prunicola</i> . . .	234	pustulatus Rhi. . .	67
Pseudaonidia . . .	283	putearius . . .	276
<i>Pseudinglisia</i> . . .	38	Puto . . .	89
Pseudischnaspis . . .	294	<i>Putonia</i> . . .	89
<i>Pseudochermes</i> . . .	114	pyri Asp. . .	276
Pseudococcus . . .	96	pyri Dias. . .	232
<i>Pseudococcus</i> . . .	89	pyri Eul. . .	194
Pseudodiaspis . . .	295	pyriformis Lep. . .	313
pseudohesperidum . . .	173	pyriformis Pulv. . .	138
Pseudokermes . . .	165	<i>pyrus-malus</i> . . .	314
<i>Pseudolecanium</i> . . .	210		
pseudonipæ . . .	108	quadridaudata . . .	108
Pseudoparlatoria . . .	300	quadrifasciata . . .	179
Pseudophilippia . . .	142	quaintancii Pseudococ. . .	108
Pseudopulvinaria . . .	141	quaintancii Pseudophil. . .	142
Pseudoripersia . . .	115	quericola Asterol. . .	52, 332
pseudosemen . . .	176	<i>quericola</i> Asterod. . .	54
psidiarum s. sp. . .	91	querifex . . .	194
psidii Cerop. . .	155	queritonis . . .	195
psidii Pulv. . .	137	quercus Ceroc. . .	57
<i>pteridis</i> . . .	105	quercus Chion. . .	223
pubescens Eul. . .	194	quercus Erioc. . .	78

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>quercus</i> Ker.	64	<i>ribis</i> Lec. (Ckll.)	198
<i>quercus</i> Kuw.	32	<i>riccæ</i>	313
<i>quercus</i> Lecaniod.	56	<i>rileyi</i> Ic.	27
<i>quercus</i> Phen.	93	<i>rileyi</i> Marg.	29
<i>quercus</i> Pseudococ.	108	<i>Ripersia</i>	116
<i>quercus</i> Xyl.	33	<i>Ripersiella</i>	115
<i>quercus</i> Asp.	281	<i>ritsema-bosi</i>	314
<i>quercus</i> Lec. (Altum)	54	<i>Ritsemia</i>	119
<i>quercus</i> Lec. (Burm.)	65	<i>robiniae</i> Eul.	196
<i>quercus fuscus</i>	188	<i>robiniae</i> Pseudococ.	108
<i>quercus oblongus</i>	138	<i>robiniarum</i>	196
<i>racemosus</i>	209	<i>robiniarum</i>	196
<i>raddoni</i>	16	<i>roboris</i>	65
<i>radiata</i>	56	<i>rodrigueziæ</i>	38
<i>radiatus</i>	157	<i>rorismarinus</i>	78
<i>radicum</i>	115	<i>rosæ</i> Aul.	236
<i>radicum</i>	117	<i>rosæ</i> Chion.	233
<i>radicum-graminis</i>	114	<i>rosæ</i> Eul.	196
<i>radicum-purpureus</i>	29	<i>rosæ</i> Pal.	22
<i>raithbyi</i>	78	<i>rosæ</i> Tach.	126
<i>rapax</i>	276	<i>rosiformis</i>	44
<i>rarus</i>	155	<i>rosarum</i>	192
<i>reducta</i>	42	<i>roseatus</i>	155
<i>regularis</i>	40	<i>roseotinctus</i>	108
<i>rehi</i>	195	<i>rosiformis</i>	44
<i>reniformis</i>	293	<i>rossi</i>	293
<i>reniformis</i>	64	<i>rotundata</i>	126
<i>reticulata</i>	207	<i>rotundum</i>	193
<i>retigera</i>	223	<i>rotundus</i>	156
<i>rhamni</i>	330	<i>rotundus-salicis</i>	183
<i>Rhizobium</i>	209	<i>rubellus</i>	173
<i>Rhizococcus</i>	66	<i>rubens</i>	156
<i>Rhizocetus</i>	113	<i>ruber</i>	80
<i>rhizophila</i>	210	<i>rubri</i> Eul.	196
<i>rhizophoræ</i> Chrys.	293	<i>rubri</i> Tet.	94
<i>rhizophoræ</i> Cten.	161	<i>rubidus</i> s. sp.	153
<i>rhizophoræ</i> Meso.	176	<i>rubiginosus</i>	32
<i>rhododendri</i> Asp.	324	<i>rubivorus</i>	93
<i>rhododendri</i> Hem.	241	<i>rubra</i> Fior.	248
<i>rhododendri</i> Pseudaon.	283	<i>rubra</i> Tach.	126
<i>rhois</i>	138	<i>rubra</i> s. sp. Aul.	235
<i>ribesiæ</i> s. sp.	141	<i>riüsaameni</i>	282
<i>ribesiæ</i>	93	<i>rufescens</i>	56
<i>ribis</i> Eul. (Fitch)	195	<i>rufulum</i> s. sp.	181
		<i>rugosa</i> Apiom.	44

	PAGE.		PAGE.
rugosa Edw.	164	scutiformis	293
rugosa Lecaniod.	56	scutigera	157
rugosum	196	secreta Fior.	249
rugosus	87	secreta Odon.	300
runicis	115	secretus	109
rusci	156	segregatus	109
rusci	152	Selenaspidus	284
ryani	108	Selenaspis s. g.	284
		semiaurea s. sp.	222
sabalis	282	semiocculta	39
sacchari Asp.	278	senex	23
sacchari Pseudococ.	109	separata	241
sacchari Rip.	119	sequoiae	109
<i>sacchari</i> Coc.	27	sericea	138
saccharicaulis s. sp.	300	serrata Op.	47
saccharifolii	223	serrata Rip.	119
Saissetia	200	serratulae	20
<i>saliceti</i>	224	serratus s. sp.	253
<i>salicicorticis</i>	225	serrulata	301
<i>salicifex</i>	224	sessilis	44
salicis Chion.	223	setiger	294
salicis Coc.	327	setosus	109
<i>salicis</i> Cherm.	183	seychellarum	27
<i>salicis</i> Mytil.	225	signata	249
salicis-nigrae	225	signoreti Leu.	245
<i>salicum</i>	333	signoreti Orth. (Hal.)	38
salinus	109	signoreti Asp.	298
sallei Cap.	84	signoreti Orth. (White)	34
sallei Neol.	177	signoreti Pseudococ.	82
salmonacea	119	<i>Signoretia</i> (Kraatz)	96
santali	232	<i>Signoretia</i> (Targ.)	143
saprosmæ	249	sikkimensis	142
sardoa	56	silveirai	177
<i>sarothamni</i>	192	similans	109
<i>Sasakia</i>	32	similis	249
saundersii	18	<i>similis</i>	40
schini	173	simillima	145
Schizochlamidea	165	simillimus	278
schraderi	48	simplex Cerop.	157
schraderi s. sp.	46	simplex Chion.	226
schrottkyi	27	simplex Erioc.	78
serobicularum Fior.	249	simplex Phen.	93
serobicularum Hem.	241	simplex Pseudococ.	109
serobicularum Pseudococ.	109	simplex Pulv.	138
serobiculatus Ak.	178	simplex s. sp. Asp.	264

	PAGE.		PAGE.
simplex s. sp. Erioc.	77	spiniferus Cyl.	84
simplex s. sp. Selen.	285	spiniferus Phen.	93
simplicior s. sp.	85	spiniger	78
simulans	138	spinosa Lep.	314
simulans s. sp.	201	spinosa Op.	47
sinensis Cerop.	157	spinosa s. sp.	237
sinensis Coc.	327	spinosior s. sp.	67
sinensis Mal.	142		
sinensis Parl.	321	spinosus Asp.	77
singularis	83	spinosus Erioch.	127
sloanei	45	sporoboli	119
smilacis	294	<i>spinosus</i>	140
<i>snovii</i>	250	<i>spurcatus</i>	269
socialis Anton.	122	spuria	68
socialis Con.	39	stachyos	93
socialis Sph.	87	stanotophri	226
socius	93	stebbingii	16
solani	110	steelii	113
Solenococcus	58	stellatus s. sp.	58
<i>Solenophora</i>	58	stellifera	159
solenophoroides	53	Stictolecanium	167
solenopsis	93	Stigmacoccus	20
solus s. sp.	252	strachani	163
sonorensis Orth.	36	strachani s. sp.	241
sonorensis Toum.	179	striata Chion.	226
sophoræ	279	striata Lep.	314
<i>sorbi</i>	225	stricta	249
sorghiellus	110	strobi	330
spartinæ	226	strombylosa	45
<i>Spathcaspis</i>	299	stypheliæ Ast.	53
spatulata	303	stypheliæ Sph.	87
speciosus	158	subaustrale	197
Spermococcus	143	subconica s. sp.	41
<i>Sphaeraspis</i>	28	subrotunda	47
sphaerioides	294	subrubescens	279
<i>Sphaerococcus</i>	85	subsimile s. sp.	196
<i>Sphaerococcopsis</i>	85, 332	subsimilis	279
spinifera Lep.	314	subterranea Acl.	211
spiniferus Cyl.	84	subterranea Rip.	119
spiniferus Phen.	93	subterraneus Pseudococ.	110
spiniger	78	sulcii	250
spinosa Lep.	314	swainsonæ s. sp.	167
spinosa Op.	47	sylvestris	87
spinosa s. sp.	237	syncarpiae	250
spinosior s. sp.	67	Syngenaspis	245
		syringæ	110
		Tachardia	123
		Tachardiella s. g.	123
		TACHARDIINÆ	123
		Tachardina s. g.	123
		takachihoi	197
		Takahashia	128

	PAGE.		PAGE.	
<i>talini</i>	111	<i>thesii</i>	53
<i>tangalla</i>	27	<i>thompsoni</i>	139
<i>Targonia</i>	295	<i>thorntoni</i>	45
<i>targionii</i>	114	<i>thymelææ</i>	79
<i>targionii</i>	320	<i>thymi</i>	79
<i>tarsale</i>	197	<i>tiliæ Eul.</i>	197
<i>tasmaniæ</i>	306	<i>tiliæ Pulv.</i>	139
<i>tecta</i>	139	<i>tiliæ Asp.</i>	268
<i>tectus</i> s. sp.	256	<i>tiliæ Lec.</i>	198
<i>Tectococcus</i>	80	<i>timidus</i>	240
<i>tectonæ</i>	16	<i>tincta</i> s. sp.	308
<i>Tectopulvinaria</i>	141	<i>tinctoria</i>	20
<i>tegalensis</i>	226	<i>tinctorius</i>	70
<i>tenebricosus</i>	294	<i>tinsleyi</i> <i>Erioc.</i>	79
<i>tentaculatus</i>	228	<i>tinsleyi</i> <i>Pulv.</i>	139
<i>tenuipes</i>	119	<i>tokionis</i>	211
<i>tenuis</i>	250	<i>tokionis</i> s. sp.	312
<i>tepperi</i> <i>Erioc.</i>	79	<i>tolucana</i>	207
<i>tepperi</i> <i>Sph.</i>	87	<i>tomentosa</i>	139
<i>terminaliae</i>	173	<i>tomentosus</i>	82
<i>Termitococcus</i>	122	<i>tomlinii</i>	119
<i>terrestris</i>	114	<i>tonilensis</i>	294
<i>tessellata</i> <i>Lecanioid.</i>	56	<i>tonilensis</i> s. sp.	331
<i>tessellata</i> <i>Pulv.</i>	139	<i>totaræ</i>	67
<i>tessellatus</i> <i>Eucal.</i>	166	<i>Toumeyella</i>	179
<i>tesserata</i>	284	<i>toumeyi</i>	232
<i>Tessarobelus</i>	16	<i>toumeyi</i> s. sp.	78
<i>testudinata</i>	157	<i>townsendi</i> <i>Ak.</i>	178
<i>testudineus</i>	157	<i>townsendi</i> <i>Asp.</i>	279
<i>testudiniformis</i>	157	<i>townsendi</i> <i>Ast.</i>	53
<i>testudo</i> s. sp.	206	<i>townsendi</i> <i>Cerop.</i>	158
<i>Tetrura</i>	94	<i>townsendi</i> <i>Dias.</i>	232
<i>texanus</i>	67	<i>townsendi</i> <i>Pal.</i>	22
<i>texensis</i> <i>Dias.</i>	232	<i>townsendi</i> <i>Pseudococ.</i>	110
<i>texensis</i> <i>Pseudococ.</i>	110	<i>townsendi</i> s. sp.	145
<i>theæ</i> <i>Erioch.</i>	128	<i>townsendiana</i>	314
<i>theæ</i> <i>Fior.</i>	250	<i>translucens</i> s. sp.	278
<i>theæ</i> <i>Hem.</i>	241	<i>transparens</i> <i>Asp. (Ckll.)</i>	278
<i>theæ</i> <i>Parl.</i>	321	<i>transparens</i> <i>Asp. (Green)</i>	257
<i>theæ</i> s. sp. <i>Aul.</i>	235	<i>Trechocorys</i>	96
<i>theæ</i> <i>Asp. (Green)</i>	227	<i>tremulæ</i>	139
<i>theæ</i> <i>Asp. (Mask.)</i>	283	<i>tricarinatus</i>	332
<i>thearam</i> s. sp.	283	<i>tricarinatus</i>	78
<i>Thekes</i> s. g.	70	<i>trichodes</i>	327
<i>theobromæ</i>	110	<i>Trichomytilus</i>	304

	PAGE.		PAGE.
trichura	119	urichi Neo. . . .	177
tricolor	280	urnalis	45
tricornis s. sp. . . .	43	urticæ Orth. . . .	36
trifolii	111	urticæ Newst. . . .	37
trilobitiformis	284	urticata	36
trilobitum	30	utilis	158
trimeni	29	uva	327
trinacis	232	uva	34
trinotatus	65	uvæ	280
Trinonymus	96	uvæ-ursi	327
tripartitus	67		
trivittata	120	vaccinii	224
tuberculata	333	vaccinii-macrocarpum	328
tuberculatum	177	vagabundum	329
tuberculatus	139, 333	vagabundus	280
tuberculus	59	valloti	51
tubuliferum	328	vandalicus	328
tuliparum	111	variabilis	56
tulipiferae	198	varicosa	239
tulipiferæ	190	variegatum	198
tumida	120	variegatus Cerop. . . .	158
turbanata	45	variegatus Coc. . . .	65
turgida	179	variolosum	53
turgipes	115	vastator	101
Tylococcus	95	vejdovskyi	38
uhleri	18	ventralis	174
<i>Uhleria</i> (Comst.)	246	ventruosum	54
<i>Uhleria</i> (Cooke)	70	verucunda s. sp. . . .	221
ulcis Phen. . . .	93	vermilio	65
ulcis s. sp. . . .	317	verrucosus	179
ulcis Asp. . . .	261	verrucula	48
ulmi Asp. . . .	280	viburni Licht. . . .	145
ulmi Lep. . . .	314	viburni Pseudococ. . . .	111
ulmi Phen. . . .	93	viburni Pulv. . . .	140
ulmi s. sp. . . .	219	victoriae s. sp. . . .	293
ulmi Cherm. . . .	187	victrix	318
ulmi Coc. . . .	68	Villigera	323
ulmicorticis	315	villosa	120
ultima	36	villosus	261
umbellata	45	viminariæ s. sp. . . .	136
umbonatus	162	vini	198
unilobis	280	vinifera	140
urbicola	140	Vinsonia	158
urichi Ast. . . .	53	vinsonii	158
		virescens	280

	PAGE.		PAGE.
virescens s. sp.	321	<i>Westwoodia</i>	. . . . . 96
virgatum	329	westwoodii	. . . . . 32
virgatus	111	wheeleri	. . . . . 112
viridis Carp.	82	wilmattæ	. . . . . 94
viridis Coc.	174	wistariae Chion.	. . . . . 226
viridis Cten.	161	wistariae Lec.	. . . . . 212
viridis Parl.	322	wroughtoni	. . . . . 122
viridis Pseudococ.	112	Xanthophtalma	. . . . . 213
viridis Rhi.	68	xanthorrhœa	. . . . . 226
viridis s. sp.	321	xanthoxylum	. . . . . 207
viridissima s. sp.	307	Xerophilaspis	. . . . . 299
viridula	120	xerotidis	. . . . . 239
viridulum	54	Xylococcus	. . . . . 32
visci	233	xylostei	. . . . . 327
vitiensis	281		
vitis Chion.	226	<i>yoporii</i>	. . . . . 267
vitis Pseudococ.	112	yuccæ Ceroputo	. . . . . 95
vitis Pulv.	140	yuccæ Lecaniod.	. . . . . 56
vitis Targ.	298	yuccæ Targ.	. . . . . 298
vitis s. sp. Lep.	317	yuccarum	. . . . . 299
<i>vitis</i> Marg.	30		
vitium	30	zamiæ Dias.	. . . . . 233
vitrea	163	zamiæ Pseudococ.	. . . . . 112
<i>vriesciae</i>	261	zapotlana Licht.	. . . . . 145
vulcanicus s. sp.	148	zapotlana Sol.	. . . . . 59
vulgare	329	zapotlanum	. . . . . 113
		zealandica Cœl.	. . . . . 31
wairoensis	31	zealandica Phen.	. . . . . 38
walkeri	112	zeylanica Kuw.	. . . . . 331
Walkeriana	23	zeylanicus Kuw.	. . . . . 32, 231
wasmanni	120	ziziphus	. . . . . 322
watti	174	zonatus	. . . . . 281
websteri	198	zosteræ	. . . . . 330
Websteriella s. g.	318		

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 00303296 8

nhent QL523.C7F36 1903

A catalogue of the Coccidae of the world.